SUBJECT INDEX

This is an index to all the reading matter in THE JOURNAL. In the Current Medical Literature Department only the articles which have been abstracted are indexed.

The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "BI," Bureau of Investigation; "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "ME," Medical Economics; "ab," abstract; the star (*) indicates an original article in THE JOURNAL.

This is a subject index and one should, therefore, look for the subject word, with the following exceptions: "Book Notices," "Deaths," "Medicolegal Abstracts" and "Societies" are indexed under these titles at the end of the letters "B," "D," "M" and "S." State board examinations are entered the general heading State Board Reports, and not under the names of the individual states. Matter pertaining to the Association is indexed under "American Medical Association." The name of the author, in brackets, follows the subject entry.

For author index see page 2326.

A

A. C. E. mixture, use, 1426
A. D. R. M.: See Association pour de développement des relations médicales
A. D. S. Hepatic Salts, 1251—BI
Pile Treatment, 1251—BI
ABDOMEN, abscess, subdiaphragmatic gonorrheal, [Scott] *1681
actinomycosis, [Good] 1177—ab
acute, six-hour limit in diagnosis, 1807
acute symptoms from Meckel's diverticulum, [Baker] 1343—ab
adhesions, etiology, [Shakhbazyan] 1349—ab
contusion with disinsertion of mesentery, [Leveuf] 393—ab
"crisis," fatal, in sickle-cell anemia, [Yater & Mollari] *1671
foreign bodies, contrast gauze, [Grünstein] 648—ab
hemorrhage, autohemotherapy, [Knaus] 1448—ab
hemorrhage from graafian follicle and corpus luteum cysts, [Miller] *1569
hemorrhage from spontaneous ovarian rupture, [Finaly] 1276—ab
laparotomy, bacterial examinations in, [Leavitt] 807—ab
laparotomy, exploratory, [Hogan] 294—ab
laparotomy, exploratory, in rectal diseases, [Demel] 1841—ab
laparotomy, human ovary at, [Allen] 810—ab
laparotomy, intestinal occlusion after, sodium chloride for, [Vojovitch] 985—ab
pain in erythematous group of skin diseases, [Trimble] *2010
pain originating in colon as a symptom, [Ryle] 2164—ab
Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
suppurations, femoral thrombosis after operations for, [Williams] 297—ab
surgery, sequelae of section in presence of infection, [Munroe] 2069—ab
surgery, spinal anesthesia in, [McKittrick] 1996—ab
surgery, spinal anesthesia in, intermittent traction in, [Guthrie] *2029
symptoms in acute rheumatism, [Giraldi] 472—ab
symptoms in ascites, [Witherspoon] *944
thyroid tissue metastasizes to, [Shapiro] 387—ab
tumor, lymphadenoma and chylous ascites, [Pratt] 2162—ab
tumor, lymphoma malignum and lymphosarcoma, [Levin] *425
tumor, sarcoma with rare localization in child, [Bovenzi] 904—ab
viscera, year's progress in roentgenography, 443—E
wall, primary closure, in appendectomy, [Mülleder] 820—ab
ABDUCTION for humerus fractures, [Gordon] *331
spica, for prolonged immobilization of hip, [Galland] *110
spica, Whitman, for femur fracture, [Galland] *110; 631—C; [Kleinberg] 631—C
ABDUN-NUR, ASSAD SIMON, on probation for advertising, 1319
ABEL, JOHN JACOB, sound film of, 954
ABNORMALITIES: See Deformities; under names of organs and regions as Ear; Leg; Liver; Ureter
ABORIGINES, health conditions of, 788
ABORTION: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
criminal, Dr. J. M. Stilson sentenced, 1704
criminal, in Melanesia, 789
criminal, uterus necrosis after injecting soap-powder solution, [Bickenbach] 477—ab
febrile, charcoal therapy, [Benthin] 817—ab
induced by injecting female sex hormone, 1698-E; [Kelly] 1733—ab
induced by oxytocin and theelin in thallium poisoning, [Duncan & Crosby] *1866
induction, [Salmond] 2164—ab
ABORTION—Continued
infectious, in woman, [Carpenter & Boak] *1212
law on, attacked, Germany, 541; 1810; 1970
missed, possible, 1253
proof of, anterior pituitary hormone in urine, [Eberson & Silverberg] *2176
sepsis in connection with, [Hopman] 2005—ab
sudden death by inhibition in abortive maneuvers, 2222
symptom in hypothyroidism, [Cooke] 810—ab
syphilis in relation to, 2051
therapeutic, in pyelitis, [Goedecke] 2078—ab
therapeutic, in tuberculosis, [Kessler] 1275—ab
therapeutic, or removal of pregnant uterus, 1169
thrombosis and embolism in, [Schmidt] 2077—ab
treatment, [Bardenheuer] 909—ab; [Metzler] 1102—ab
Wassermann (positive) and, [Scheffey] *262
ABRAHAM FLEXNER LECTURES: See Flexner Lectures
ABSCESS: See also Brain; Lungs; Prostate; etc.
Amebic: See Liver
Brodie's, [Radice] 903—ab
complicating colon cancer [Charrier] 1550—ab
metastatic, of brain, [Parker] 68—ab
metastatic, of genito-urinary tract, [Fish] 560—ab
retropharyngeal, [Kennedy & New] *1288
subdiaphragmatic gonorrheal, [Scott] *1681
subphrenic, [Doherty] 812—ab
ABSINTH, volatile oil of, thujone from, produces convulsions and epilepsy, 1625—E
ABSORPTION, nonabsorbability of dextrose by rectum, [Smith] 642—ab
of bismuth products, [Hanzlik] 145—ab
of calcium from gallbladder, [Andrews] 2066—ab
of dextrose, [McNealy] 2069—ab
of diphtheria antitoxin, [Glenny] 1441—ab
of trypan blue in reticulo-endothelial system, [Konstantinov] 1450—ab
rate, allergic, 1089—E
reabsorption in the kidney, 2041—E
ABYSSINIA, pepper and gastric ulcer in, 1798—E
ACACIA, added to milk for nurslings, [Bentivoglio] 1443—ab
effect on arterial pressure in shock, [Chiappini] 1184—ab
ACADEMY: See also American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology; New York Academy; Toronto Academy of Medicine; etc.
of Medical Sciences, meeting, Ferrara, 2051
of Medicine, French, disapproves public exhibitions of hypnotism, 369
of Medicine, French, proposed changes in dental studies, 2048
of Medicine of Champaign County to care for indigent, 1958
of Medicine of Cleveland, collection and finance companies, [Caldwell] 884—C
of Medicine of Cleveland creates foundation for health education, 1240
of Medicine of Cleveland, help in locating physicians, 1805
of Medicine of Rome, 1967
of Sciences, French, Dr. Simon Flexner elected corresponding member, 2136
ACANTHOSIS nigricans, [Burgess] 2241—ab
ACCESSORY SINUSES: See Nose
ACCIDENTS: See also First Aid; Trauma; Workmen's Compensation Acts; etc.; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Automobile: See Automobile
Fourth of July: foreign body through brain, [Swanson] *1382
Industrial: See Industrial accidents
physicians deaths due to, 1230—E
prevention contest by railroads, 2045
ACCIDENTS—Continued
rule not to move a patient before giving first aid, 958
street, and first aid, 282
traffic, in Tokyo, 1968
traumatic surgery, [Heuer] 297—ab
ACCOUNTS, collection and finance companies, [Caldwell] 884—C
bureau of credits and collections, Milwaukee, 2132
National Adjusting Association, [Magee] 548—C
Robison National Clearing Company and the World Wide Adjusting Company, [Biddle] 549—C; [Kendrick] 549—C; [Warden] 549—C
ACETONE, experimentally produced convulsions and epilepsy, 1625—E
in Blood: See Blood
ACETPHENETIDIN, narcotic therapy, [Wood] *1141
*di*ACETYLMORPHINE (heroin) in nostrums, [Cramp] *1950
limitation of manufacture, 281; 1623—E
prescribing, [Woodward] (footnote 3) *1773
sale of, France, 1886
traffic in, 874
treatment of coughing, [Hatcher] *1383; [Fridenberg] 1720—C
ACHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach acidity
ACHONDROPLASIA in 2 brothers, [de la Torre] 646—ab
ACHYLIA, neurasthenia in, [Faber] 480—ab
ACID, Acetic: See Vinegar
acetylsalicylic, attempted suicide with, [Balázs] 477—ab
acetylsalicylic, narcotic therapy, [Wood] *1141
allyl-iso-propyl barbituric, chemistry, [Collins & Leech] *1869
barbituric, hypnotic value, [Grabfield] *1865
barbituric, in local anesthesia, [de Takáts] *1228
benzoic, in Listerine, 1306; (correction) 1518
boric, for preserving milk infected with Brucella abortus, [Traum] 71—ab
boric, in Kotex, 193
boric, in Listerine, 1306; (correction) 1518
n-butylethylbarbituric, in local anesthesia, [de Takáts] *1228
α-Butyloxycinchoninic: See Nupercaine
Carbolic: See Phenol
chromic, industrial hazard, 633
Citric: See Cranberries; Lemon juice
diets in chronic nephritis, [Lyon] 1442—ab
formic, Avesan (H), 39
hydrochloric, absent in gastric contents in acanthosis nigricans, [Burgess] 2241—ab
hydrochloric, administration, [Fasoid] 821—ab; [Johnston] 980—ab
hydrochloric, antagonistic in gastric disturbances, [von Friedrich] 909—ab
hydrochloric, examination of gastric secretory functioning, [Rodov] 479—ab
hydrochloric, in gastric contents will rule out pernicious anemia? 134
hydrochloric, lactose in urine, [Stewart] 1442—ab
hydrochloric, use in hypochlorhydria, 1169
hydrocyanic, intoxication, [Bratt] 1842—ab
5-Iodo-2-Pyridon-N-Acetic: See Iopax
Isoamylethyl-barbituric: See Amytal
Lactic: See also Milk, acidified
lactic, formation by skin, [Pillsbury] *426
lactic, gastric responses to, [Kuenzel] 72—ab
organic, in urine during hunger, [Fasold] 821—ab
phosphotungstic, Mertz reaction for pregnancy with, [Bebchuk] 2171—ab
Picric: See Trinitrophenol
reaction of vaginal secretion and sterility, 1818
reaction of vaginal secretion vs. sex in man, [Füth] 728—ab
salicylic, for leukorrhea, [Schmidt] 989—ab
sulphuric, hazards to workers on storage batteries, 885
tannic, for burns, 1820

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM and allergy, [Kampmeier] 133—C
in diabetes, [Satke] 1556—ab
loss of pancreatic juice and, 616—E
vs. condition of gastro-intestinal tract, [Kevdin] 1349—ab
ACIDIFIED Milk: See Milk
ACIDITY in Brucella cultures, [McNutt] 1910—ab
ACIDOPHILUS: See Bacillus acidophilus
ACIDOSIS, epidemic, in child, [Alonso Munoyerro] 1552—ab
fatal cases of vomiting with ketosis, [Wolff] 1742—ab
from clinician's viewpoint, [Findlay] 1735—ab
in fever, 291
ketosis in seasickness, [Marrack] 812—ab
renal glycosuria with ketosis during surgical complications, [Allan] 67—ab
ACLAND, THEODORE DYKE, death, 1808
ACONITE Tincture, 375—BI
ACQUIN, 57—BI
ACRIFLAVINE, gelatin-acriflavine preparation for intrapleural injection, [Hunter] 900—ab
hydrochloride, accidents following, [Bénard] 984—ab
hydrochloride, azotemia from, [Richet] 814—ab
hydrochloride injections, azotemia in typhoid after, [Brulé] 902—ab
hydrochloride, use in trichomonas urethritis, [Riba] ★2100
hydrochloride, use in undulant fever, [Thurber] 71—ab
in septic scarlet fever, [Gurevich] 1275—ab
intravenously in uterine infection, [Meyer] 557—ab
neutral, intracarotid treatment for meningitis, [Kolmer] ★1358; [Myerson] 1976—C
ACROCYANOSIS, vascular mechanism in, [Lewis] 392—ab
ACRODYNIA in children, [Trossarelli] 1652—ab
nature and pathogenesis, [Péhu] 1269—ab
ACROLEIN, ★270; 272—E; [Aub & others] 632—C
ACROMEGALY, [Ralli] 1543—ab
symptoms in acute hematoporphyria, [Becker] 1347—ab
ACTINOLOGY: See Light
ACTINOMYCOSIS involving spinal cord, [Clough] 220—ab
mycetoma, [Jones & Alden] ★257
of abdomen, [Good] 1177—ab
of heart with emboli, [Kasper] 387—ab
of kidney, [Hunt] 1175—ab
of lung, [Stöve] 395—ab
of scrotum, [Köhler] 307—ab
of thorax, [Good] 301—ab
of tonsillar origin, [Allodi] 2167—ab
ACTIVITY and sympathectomy, [Bacq] 1910—ab
ADAMS, LESTER, Maine Medical Association protests dismissal, 46
ADAMS-STOKES SYNDROME: See Heart block
ADDICTION: See Alcoholism; Morphine; Narcotics; Opium; etc.
ADDIS, THOMAS, gives Thayer Lecture, 1631
ADDISON'S DISEASE, heart and aorta in, [Tattoni] 904—ab
mortality, climatic variations, [Mills] 299—ab
pigmentation in, extreme, [Boggs] 1986—ab
treatment, suprarenal preparations, [Rowntree & others] ★231; 273—E; [Rowntree] 1985—ab; [Harrop] 1986—ab
with selective destruction of suprarenal cortex, [Wells] 70—ab
ADDISON-BIERMER'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, Pernicious
ADENITIS: See Lymphatic System
ADENO-ACANTHOMA of uterus with metastasis to lungs, [Stein] 472—ab
ADENOCARCINOMA, colloid, of bladder vault, [Begg] 1181—ab
magnesium effect on, [Bolaffi] 394—ab
of head of pancreas, [Hess] ★29; [Carty] 549—C
of trachea, [D'Aunoy] 2238—ab
pancreas changes in mice inoculated with, [De Gaetani] 1909—ab
ADENOIDS, Committee of the Board of Education on (may be purchased from His Majesty's Stationery Office, London), 874
relation to infections in children, 1797—E; [Kaiser] 1989—ab
ADENOMA, B-cell, of pancreas, hyperinsulinism from, [Carr & others] ★1363
benign, of thyroid metastasizing to lungs, [Thorek] ★1573
fetal, of hypophysis, [Shapiro] 804—ab
of thyroid, invades blood vessels, [Warren] 1544—ab
testicular tubular, of ovary, [Berner] 648—ab
ADHESIONS: See also Pericardium; Pleura
ileus, treatment, [Reschke] 1838—ab
intra-abdominal, etiology, [Shakhbazyan] 1349—ab
ADHESIVE PLASTER bandage, occlusive, cures nocturnal enuresis, [Bonjour] 1739—ab
bandages for venous thrombosis, [Kappis] 151—ab
ADHESIVE PLASTER—Continued
dressing for chronic leg ulcer, [Davies] 391—ab
ADIPOSOGENITAL Dystrophy: See Dystrophy
ADLER, ISAAC, fund for medical research at Harvard, 1238
ADLER PRIZE: See Prizes
ADNEXA; ADNEXITIS: See Uterus
ADOLESCENCE, cancer of stomach in, [Marble] 897—ab
roentgen studies in normal osseous development, [Shelton] ★759
sexual rotteness of youth of today, 1810
ADRENALIN: See Epinephrine
ADRENALS: See Suprarenals
ADULT child, 341—ab
ADVERTISING: See also Testimonials
Assaf Simon Abdum-Nur on probation, 1319
by county medical societies, 774—E
Cooperative Medical Advertising Bureau report, 1483
doctor and, 774—E
Listerine and other mouth washes, 1308—E
M. E. Brooks fined, 1513
medical and dental, censorship, 1697—E
nostrums, *Printers' Ink*, 1799—E; [Wynne] ★1943
of accepted products in non-medical journals; Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report, 1307
of radiologic service, ★1784
physicians and publicity, 1523
science and advertiser, 1799—E
ADVISORY COMMITTEE on X-Ray and Radium Protection, [Pancoast] ★1757
AEDES egypti: See Mosquitoes
AERONAUTICS: See Aviation
AFRICA: See South Africa
AFRICAN RELAPSING FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
AGAR cup plate method (Himebaugh's) in determining value of antiseptics, [Allen & Wright] ★920
egg yolk medium for tubercle bacilli, [Herrold] 1263—ab
plates, spreaders on, in bacteriologic examination of milk, [Boerner] 2161—ab
AGE: See also Longevity; Old Age
anemia of mycrocytic type in middle-aged women, [VanderHoof] 2152—ab
at time of death of physicians, 1230—E
distribution of train dispatchers with nystagmus, [McCord] ★1133
incidence in nephritis and general arteriosclerosis, [Ophüls] ★735
of blood donors, [Jones & others] ★1298
of syphilitic women, 2051
relation to systolic blood pressure, [Riesman] ★1106
variations in auditory acuity, [Bunch] 1649—ab
weight in relation to, factor in longevity, 1954—E
AGENCIES, Collection: See Accounts
AGGLUTINATION tests for undulant fever, [Gibbes] 1265—ab
AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Angina, agranulocytic
AIR borne fungus, sensitivity to, in asthma patients, [Flood] ★2094
compressed air lock for treatment of compressed-air disease, 956
compressed, in pneumonia, [Joannides] 1543—ab
drafts, changes produced by, [Greenburg] 1998—ab
dry hot, in orthopedic conditions, [Snow] 1339—ab
Embolism: See Embolism
hammer, vibration, 462
humidification and health, 2228
humidity of heated rooms, 1159
humidity, vs. incidence of eclampsia, [von Konrád] 228—ab
in peritoneal cavity, [Overholt] 642—ab
injection in roentgen diagnosis of polyposis of colon, 443—E
injection, intraventricular, in pneumocephalus, [Miller & others] ★172
ions, unipolarity, [Belák] 820—ab
Open Air Schools: See Schools
pollution, devices for measuring, 1963
pump plunger rod penetrates through brain, [Swanson] ★1382
replacement for empyema, [Danna] 298—ab, ★1453
smoke abatement, 451
smoke evil, domestic, 1158
smoke offenders, trial board for, New York, 1153
ten miles above the earth, 2040—E
AIR PASSAGES: See Respiratory Tract
AIRPLANE: See Aviation
AK-NO-MOR, 57—BI
AKRELAC, 1478
ALASKA, hospitals, sanatoriums and related institutions, ★1018; ★1084
ALBERT, JOSÉ, gives library to Bureau of Science, 1156
ALBUMIN, automatic environmental vaccination, 866—E
globulin ratio in spinal fluid, [Exton & Rose] ★36
ALBUMIN—Continued
in Blood: See Blood
in Urine: See Albuminuria
Kahn's albumin A reaction in cancer, [Sievers] 1654—ab
ALBUMINURIA, albumin in urine without renal disorders, [Minz] 987—ab
albumin in urine in arterial hypertension, [Baker] 1547—ab
albumin in urine in fatal vomiting, [Wolff] 1742—ab
casts in urine with negative test for albumin, 1169
functional, [Palmer] ★1559
in erythematous group of skin diseases, [Trimble] ★2010
of pregnancy: mental symptoms, [Banister] 146—ab
punish dishonest directors of mineral spring resort, Saint-Nectaire, 370
retinitis, [Fishberg] 640—ab
so-called albuminuric and syphilitic placentas, [Rivière] 1550—ab
treatment of hypertension with, by changing intestinal flora, 1722
ALCOHOL: See also National Prohibition Act; Prohibition; etc.
applied to intercostal nerves for pulmonary tuberculosis, [Belli] 4[illegible]—ab
block, therapeutic paravertebral, [DuBose] 295—ab
diacetone, induced convulsions and epilepsy, 1625—E
ethyl, pathology in deaths from, 884
in dietary treatment of tuberculosis, [Schröder] 228—ab
in Listerine, 1306; (correction) 1518
indispensable uses, [Fantus] ★1691
injections for internal hemorrhoids, [Boas] 1653—ab
injections for pruritus ani, [Pruitt] 2235—ab
injections for trigeminal neuralgia, [Glaser] ★916; [Harris] 1914—ab
injections (spinal) for peripheral algias, 2050
Methyl: See Methyl Alcohol
prescription, disclosure of diseases under, abolished, 445—E
test meal in fractional gastric analysis, [Garbat] 2160—ab
toxicity of phenol and iodine in, 1979
Wood: See Methyl Alcohol
ALCOHOLISM, delirium, strychnine for, [Pagniez] 1836—ab
diathermy for cirrhosis of liver due to, [Pagniez] 393—ab
in children, 1966
incompatibility of cholelithiasis and, 1636
psychosis of, methenamine for, [Katzman] 1178—ab
treatment, [Lambert] ★825
ALDRICH-Hench estimation of blood urea, [Constam] 1444—ab
ALEXANDER, FRANZ, gives fourth Harvey Lecture, 122
ALGAE, use of copper sulphate in swimming pool to destroy, 2056
ALIENISTS: See Psychiatrists
ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Digestive Tract
ALKA ZANE (Warner), acidosis in fever, 291
ALKALI, necrosis of uterus after injecting soap powder, [Bickenbach] 477—ab
alkalinity of blood in relation to prognosis in cancer, 2199—E
reserve of blood and postoperative complications, [Zverev] 1842—ab
reserve of blood in pregnancy, [Pascali] 7[illegible]—ab; [Malfatti] 986—ab
reserve of blood in pulmonary tuberculosis vs koumiss, [Tsvetkov] 1745—ab
therapy, disadvantages in gastric diseases [Mayer] 1104—ab
to overcome acidosis in fever, 291
waters, botulism and ducks, 864—E
ALKALOID in suspension rather than solution, 712
hypnotics, [Grabfield] ★1865
ALKALOSIS and allergy, [Feinberg] 376—C; [Beckman] 376—C
due to pyloric stenosis simulating nephritic uremia, [Pfeiffer] 144—ab
ALKOFORM as used in the Hinkle machine, 1426
ALLEN-DOISY hormone preparation, 948—E
ALLERGEN, Grasses Combined Pollen Allergen Solution-Squibb, 1872
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis
ALL-INDIA Medical Conference, 1885
ALLONAL, chemistry, [Collins & Leech] ★1869
ALLYL sulphide, Avesan (H), 39
ALOPECIA from using Koremlu, 629—BI; [Duncan & Crosby] ★1866; [Greenbaum] ★1868; [Schamberg] ★1868
ultraviolet and infra-red devices alleged to cure baldness, [Coblentz] ★527
ALPHA Rays: See Radium
ALTITUDE, allergy and acid base balance, [Kampmeier] 133—C
Colorado sunshine, antirachitic effect, [Lewis] 977—ab; [Stein] 977—ab; 1088—E; 2228
erythremias of, [Monge] 1184—ab
high, climate in tuberculosis, [Knopf] ★2023
high, effect on skin capillaries, [Vannotti] 1654—ab

ALTITUDE—Continued
high, heart disease in Rocky Mountain region, [Viko] 468—ab
high, physiologic study during flight at, [Baertschi] 76—ab
high, 10 miles above the earth, 2040—E
ALUMINUM chloride, effects of drinking Odor-O-No, 1170
hard, for prosthetic apparatus and orthopedic appliances, 961
hydroxide, mixtures of poliomyelitis virus and, immunization with, [Rhoads] 1730—ab
ALURATE, elixir, chemistry, [Collins & Leech] ★1869
AMAIZO GOLDEN SYRUP, 1695
AMALGAM, dental, injurious effect, 127
dental, mercury in urine and in feces from, [Borinski] 1553—ab
D'AMATO HEMOCLASTIC TEST for malignant tumors, [Bossa] 1652—ab
in syphilis diagnosis, [Visani] 1185—ab
value, [Testolin] 1345—ab
AMAUROSIS: See Blindness
AMBARD formula, urea excretion, [Speranza] 985—ab
AMBULANCE, airplanes for transportation and evacuation of wounded, 1519
rule not to move a patient before giving first aid, 958
service by practitioners, 1155
AMBULATORY splint for femur fracture, [Bartley] ★491
AMEBA: See Colitis, amebic; Endameba
Abscess: See Liver
AMEBIASIS: See also Endamebiasis; Liver, amebic abscess; etc.
human, motion picture study, [Barrow & Woodard] ★167; [Wight] 794—C
AMENORRHEA, 1977
surgical, effect on cholesteremia, [Cuizza] 1270—ab
treatment, estrin, [Gardner-Hill] 1549—ab
treatment, surgical, [Strassmann] 309—ab
AMERICAN: For Societies whose name begins with "American," see also list of societies at end of letter S
Ambassador Edge receives doctor's degree, 283
disease, hypertension, [Riesman] ★1105
memorial chalet, 205
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOLARYNGOLOGY, 1323
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR CANCER RESEARCH, 1323
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE, 1962
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE STUDY OF ALLERGY, exhibit, 1604
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE STUDY OF GOITER, 1156
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ANATOMISTS, 1418
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF IMMUNOLOGISTS, 1323
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF PATHOLOGISTS AND BACTERIOLOGISTS, 1418
AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, examinations for certification, 48
organization, function and objectives, [Dannreuther] ★797
AMERICAN BOARD OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY, [Wherry] 1629—ab
itinerary to Philadelphia meeting, 957
AMERICAN BRONCHOSCOPIC SOCIETY, 2133
AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY, Nichols Medal awarded to John Arthur Wilson, 1155
program, medical subjects on, 1093
AMERICAN CHILD HEALTH ASSOCIATION, Detroit wins health award of, 1416
AMERICAN CLIMATOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL ASSOCIATION, 2133
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS, 783
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS, why does it require microscopic examination of removed appendix, 2056
AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR CONTROL OF RHEUMATISM, 783
exhibit, 1604
AMERICAN CONFERENCE ON HOSPITAL SERVICE, 1800; 1878
committee, study of convalescent care in U. S., [Corwin] 1800—ab
AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION Council on Dental Therapeutics, 1697—E
AMERICAN EUGENICS SOCIETY, survey of eugenics movement, 1709
AMERICAN FEDERATION OF ORGANIZATIONS FOR THE HARD OF HEARING, conference, 1806
exhibits, Philadelphia Session, 1604
AMERICAN GYNECOLOGICAL SOCIETY, 2133
AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION, exhibit, 1604
German prototype, 1970
next meeting, 1962
sale of digitalis by, 1307
AMERICAN HOSPITAL at Neuilly, 1326; 2135
of Paris are publishing *American Medical Journal of Paris*, 1712
AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, exhibit, Philadelphia Session, 1604
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF CHEMISTS medal, Mellon brothers receive, 1633
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF CANCER: See Journals
AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, exhibit, Philadelphia Session, 1604
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Advertising Department report, 1483
address of Dr. Hubert Work, 2127
address of Dr. Morris Fishbein, 2127
American Medical Association of Vienna request that the A. M. A. sponsor and direct, 778
AMERICAN MEDICAL DIRECTORY, 1483
Annual Congress on Medical Education, Medical Licensure and Hospitals, 445; 1233; 1312; 1405; 1499; 1508; 1627; 1699; 1800; 1878
attitude toward physical examination of preschool children, 2122
Auditor's report, 1496
Baker's radio station KTNT attacks, 1167—BI
Board of Trustees, abstract of minutes of meeting, Feb. 19-20, 1931, 777
Board of Trustees, Dr. Cullen reelected, 2127
Board of Trustees, portraits, 1924
Board of Trustees, report, 1480; 1495; 2113; 2116; 2122; 2127
books exhibit, 1615
Brinkley broadcasting case and, 778
building and equipment, 1481
building, new, 2111; 2112; 2117
Bureau of Health and Public Instruction, exhibit, 1605
Bureau of Health and Public Instruction, report, 1488; 2112
Bureau of Investigation, exhibit, 1605
Bureau of Investigation, report, 1490
Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, 2112; 2123
Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, exhibit, 1605
Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, report, 1489
Bureau of Legal Medicine director, Dr. Woodward, 2111
Bureau of Medical Economics, 778; 1492; 2112
Bureau of Medical Economics, income from medical practice, [Leland] ★1683
Bureau of Scientific and Educational Exhibits, report, 1491
Bureau on Study of Cancer, proposed, 2113
By-Laws, amendment, 2115; 2119; 2128
celebration of the 200th birthday of George Washington, 2121
Chemical Laboratory, exhibit, 1605
Chemical Laboratory has evaluated standards for two medicinal dyes, 1487
Chemical Laboratory, report, 1486
Chemical Laboratory report on deodorant in Kotex, 193
Chemical Laboratory report on Listerine, 1303; 1308—E (correction) 1518
clinic on dermatology, 1800
clinical lectures, 866; 1504; 1592
Clinical Meetings (county and district) proposed, 2113
Commission on Qualifications for Specialists, 1479; 2114
Committee on Awards, report, 2215
Committee on Foods: See American Medical Association Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry
Committee on Industrial and Domestic Hazards, 1492
Committee on Legislative Activities, 1492; 2122
Committee on Mental Hygiene, 1492
Committee on Motion Pictures, 778; 1492
Committee on Poisonous Gases, discontinued, 1492
Committee on Poisonous Gases, report 3; "misleading methyl chloride publicity," ★270; 272—E; [Aub & others] 632—C
Committee on Scientific Research, report, 1492; 1494
Committee on Therapeutic Research, 1485; 1493
Committee on Varicose Veins, 1597
committees (standing), nominations, 2128
congratulations to Massachusetts Medical Society on celebrating its 150th birthday, 2116
constituent and component societies, activities, 1480
constituent state associations, organization, 1479
constitution, proposed amendment, (admitting representative from Veterans Bureau to House of Delegates) 1479; 2120; 2129
Convention Hall, Philadelphia Session, 1699
cooperation with other agencies, 1489
Cooperative Committee on Fractures, exhibit on fractures, 866; 1596
Cooperative Medical Advertising Bureau, report, 1483
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, essentials of an acceptable medical college, 1500
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, essentials of an approved clinical laboratory, ★1793
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, essentials of an approved department of radiology and roentgenology, ★1784
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, exhibit, 1605
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, hospital service in the U. S., ★1009
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, hospitals approved by, 798; ★1023
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, hospitals refused registration, ★1022
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, provisional approval of University of Mississippi Medical School, 954; 1499
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, report, 1498; 2112; 2113
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, report on survey of departments of radiology and roentgenology, ★1781
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, schools offering summer courses, ★1821
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, state board statistics for 1930, ★1387
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, University of Southern California School of Medicine not approved, 867; 1499
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry accepts antipneumococcus serum representing type I but does not accept serums representing other types or mixtures of all types, 1505—E
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, annual meeting, 1306
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, appreciation of Dr. Marriott's services, 778
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, censorship of medical advertising, 1697—E
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry Committee on Foods, corn sugar decision, 194—E
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry Committee on Foods report, 1485
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, exhibit, 1605
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, members and consultants, 1485
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, report, 1484
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Bismutholdol, 2104
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Bovinine and Neobovinine, 860
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Di-Citurin, 947
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Listerine, 1308—E
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on pertussis vaccines, 613
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Refistine, 2197
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Solvochin, 1477
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Spin-L-Ron, 860
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Sulfobetin, 2036
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Thromboplastin Hypodermic-Squibb, 613
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Thymophysin, 860
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Vaccino Antipiogeno Polivalente Bruschettini and Vaccino Antigonococcico Bruschettini, 1145
Council on Physical Therapy, body mechanics and posture, [Osgood] ★2032
Council on Physical Therapy consideration of physical therapy apparatus, 1487
Council on Physical Therapy, Drinker Respirator accepted by, 1580
Council on Physical Therapy, education in physical therapy, 1386
Council on Physical Therapy, exhibit, 1605
Council on Physical Therapy, joint session with American Conference on Hospital Service, 1878
Council on Physical Therapy, National Vaporizer accepted by, 271
Council on Physical Therapy, report, 1487
Council on Physical Therapy, report on "Vitrona" and "Theronoid," 1693
Council on Physical Therapy, use of massage in internal medicine, [Pemberton] ★1777
Council on Scientific Assembly, report, 1504; 2114
Detroit Session, minutes adopted, 2109
dietetic supplies, exhibit, 1616
disapproval of legislation bills S. 5922 and S. 5923, 778
dues, 48; 201
election of officers, 2126
elections to fill vacancies on editorial boards of special journals, on councils and on committees, 778
employees library, 1483
entertainment, Philadelphia, 1592
Executive Session, 2122
Exhibit on Fractures by Cooperative Committee on Fractures, 866; 1596
Exhibit on Varicose Veins, 617; 1597
exhibitors, list of, 1618; 1619
exhibits, 1488
exhibits, awards, 1605; 2215
exhibits of the Association, 1492; 1605
exhibits, special, 1596
expenditures, 1480; 1495
Fellow, honorary, nomination and election, 2128

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued
Fellows and Subscribers, approximate count, 1481
Fellows, deceased, 2109
Fellows, election, 2128
fellowship, 1479; 1588
Fresh Pathology Exhibit, 1090; 1596
golf at Philadelphia Session, 1594; 1799
good wishes and good cheer to ill confrères, 2113
headquarters office, location in Chicago or elsewhere, 2111; 2112; 2117
history, [Judd] ★2007
hospitals, registered and nonregistered hospitals, 1502
hospitals registered by, 798; ★1023
hotels, Philadelphia, 1149; 1590; 1699
House of Delegates, apportionment of delegates, 1480; 2122
House of Delegates, delegates from the Sections, 1582
House of Delegates, members, 1581
House of Delegates, names of state delegates, 1581
House of Delegates proceedings, 2109
House of Delegates Reading Clerk, 2109; 2110; 2118
House of Delegates, Reference Committee on Reapportionment of Delegates, report, 2110; 2121
House of Delegates representation by states, 1581; 2122
House of Delegates, representative of U. S. Veterans' Bureau as a member of, 1479; 2120; 2129
House of Delegates, resolution dealing with delegates' credentials, 2114
House of Delegates speaker, election, 2126
House of Delegates speaker, Dr. Warnshuis, address, 2109
House of Delegates Vice Speaker, election, 2126; 2127
Hygeia, report on, 1483
income, 1480; 1495
indispensable use of narcotics, [Fishbein] ★856; 862—E; [Tice] ★944; [DeLee] ★1007; [Wood] ★1140; [de Takáts] ★1228; [Sonnenschein] ★1302; [Hatcher] ★1383; [Hatcher] ★1475; [Richardson & Weisenburg] ★1574; [Fantus] ★1691; [Woodward] ★1771; [Collins & Leech] ★1869; [Cramp] ★1950
instruments, apparatus and supplies exhibits, Philadelphia Session, 1617
invitations for 1933 annual session, 2125; 2128
Jefferson Medical College group exhibits, 1600
JOURNAL editor, appreciation of Dr. Fishbein's work, 2111
JOURNAL editor, field work, 1482
JOURNAL editor, leave of absence, 2127
JOURNAL, physicians receiving, 1481
JOURNAL, report on, 1481
journals, special, 1482
journals, special, elections to fill vacancies on editorial boards, 778
Judicial Council on advertising by county medical societies, 774—E
Judicial Council, report, 1497; 2113
Laboratories approved by, 798
Library, exhibit, 1605
Library, report, 1482
Local Committee on Arrangements, 1590
Medical Women's Banquet, 1799
meeting places and general headquarters, Philadelphia Session, 1592
members, deceased, 2109
membership, 1479
message from Dr. William W. Keen to, 2128
message to Dr. John B. Deaver, 2128
minutes of Detroit Session approved, 2109
minutes of Philadelphia Session, 2109; 2202
miscellaneous exhibits, 1622
Missionaries, 2128
Municipal Auditorium, cross-section, Philadelphia, 1584
NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES, 1484
Officers, deaths of, 1231—E
Officers, election, 2126
Officers, 1930-1931, 1582
Officers, reports, 1479; 2113; 2117
Official Call, Philadelphia Session, 1581
open general meeting should be held at each annual session, suggested innovation, 1504
Order and Mailing Departments, report, 1483
Package Library Service, report, 1483
pathologic and laboratory exhibits, 1597
periodical lending service, 1483
Pershing Memorial, contributions for medical salon, 44; 120; 198; 274—E; 276; 362; 446; 534; 617; 694; 778; 867; 952; 1090; 1149; 1237; 1307; 1405; 1508; 1605; [Sabin] 1642—C; 1699; 1873; 2108
pharmaceutical and biologicals, exhibit, 1620
Philadelphia—friendly city, 1583
Philadelphia, map of portion of, 1591
Philadelphia Session, 44; 120; 275; 362; 445; 617; 778; 866; 1090; 1149; 1312; 1404; 1581; 1623—E; 1699; 1799; 1878; 1957; 2109; 2198—E; 2202
place of 1932 annual session, New Orleans, 2128
President and President-Elect, honorarium for, 2111; 2117
President Judd's address, 2112
President Judd's address: obligations of medical profession, ★2007
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued
President Judd's portrait, 1923
President Morgan's address, 2110; 2117
President-Elect Cary's address, 2127
President-Elect—Dr. Edward H. Cary, 2200—E
President-Elect, election, 2126
President-Elect, nominations for, 2128
press purchased by, 1311
Proceedings of the Philadelphia Session, 2109; 2202
program, 1606
program for women physicians, 1594; 1799
Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus, 1482
radio health talks by, 1488
radio program during meeting at Philadelphia, 1957
Reference Committee on Amendments to Constitution and By-Laws, 2110; 2119; 2126
Reference Committee on Credentials, 2109; 2110; 2116; 2117; 2124; 2125
Reference Committee on Executive Session, report, 2123
Reference Committee on Hygiene and Public Health, 2110; 2116
Reference Committee on Legislation and Public Relations, 2110; 2116
Reference Committee on Medical Education, 2110; 2118; 2121
Reference Committee on Miscellaneous Business, 2110; 2124
Reference Committee on Reapportionment of Delegates, 2110; 2121
Reference Committee on Reports of Board of Trustees and Secretary, 2110; 2116; 2122
Reference Committee on Reports of Officers, 2110; 2117
Reference Committee on Rules and Order of Business, 2110; 2122
Reference Committee on Sections and Section Work, 2110; 2119; 2124
Reference Committees, 2109; 2110
registration, Philadelphia Session, 1588; 2129
relation to medical registration and enforcement, [Donaldson] 1410—ab
remarks of Dr. George H. Simmons, 2113
representative to British Medical Association meeting, 778
representative to National Conference on Nomenclature of Disease, 777
representative to serve on American Standards Association committee, 778
request for information as to placing of funds available for the purpose of rendering assistance to hospitals and for the advancement of medical science in general, 777
requests for contribution toward expenses of the meetings of other organizations, 777
resolution on benefits to veterans with nonservice disabilities, 2115; 2116
resolution on care of veterans, 1492
resolution on changing Section on Diseases of Children to Section on Pediatrics, 1480; 2115; 2119
resolution on classification of foreign medical schools, 2113; 2118
resolution on Commission on Qualifications for Specialists, 1479; 2114
resolution on creating two new sections in place of Section of Gastro-Enterology and Proctology, 2120; 2121
resolution on delegates' credentials, 2114
resolution on discrimination abroad against graduates of American medical colleges, 2114; 2119
resolution on dissemination of public information, 2114; 2123
resolution on establishing National Library of Otolaryngology, 2206
resolutions on filling out of claim proofs of health and accident insurance companies, 1480; 2115; 2116; 2124
resolution on graduation of unqualified students (repeaters), 2114; 2118
resolution on House of Delegates membership, 2120
resolutions on increasing Fellowship, 2120
resolution on intern training, 2113; 2118
resolution on name of Committee on the Costs of Medical Care, 2114; 2116
resolutions on National Prohibition Act, etc., 2123
resolution on proposed removal of Surgeon General's Library, 2120; 2121
resolution on standardization of clinical thermometers, 1493
resolution on standards for neurologists and psychiatrists, 2125; 2209
resolutions presented at Section on Pediatrics, 2207
resolutions to be introduced, 1479
resolution urging the Woman's Auxiliary to promote *Hygeia*, 2115; 2116; 2125
Scientific Assembly, 1581
Scientific Assembly, preliminary program, 1606
Scientific Exhibit, 445; 1596; 1878; 2215
Secretary, appreciation of Dr. West's work, 2111
Secretary, election of, 2126
Secretary, report, 1479; 2113; 2116; 2122
Section Exhibits, 866; 1600
Section on Dermatology and Syphilology, exhibit, 276; 1600
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued
Section on Dermatology and Syphilology Group, exhibit, 1600
Section on Dermatology and Syphilology, minutes, 2210
Section on Dermatology and Syphilology, program, 1611
Section on Diseases of Children, changing name to Section on Pediatrics, 1480; 2115; 2119
Section on Diseases of Children, exhibit, 1601
Section on Diseases of Children, minutes, 2207
Section on Diseases of Children, program, 1609
Section on Gastro-Enterology and Proctology, dinner, 1699
Section on Gastro-Enterology and Proctology, minutes, 2213
Section on Gastro-Enterology and Proctology, program, 1613
Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology, minutes, 2206
Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology, program, 1608
Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases, exhibit, 44; 1601
Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases, minutes, 2209
Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases, program, 1610
Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, exhibit, 1602
Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, headquarters selected for, 778
Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, minutes, 2203
Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, program, 1607
Section on Ophthalmology, demonstration session, 1608
Section on Ophthalmology, exhibit, 1602
Section on Ophthalmology, minutes, 2204
Section on Ophthalmology, program, 1607
Section on Orthopedic Surgery, minutes, 2213
Section on Orthopedic Surgery, program, 1613
Section on Pathology and Physiology, minutes, 2208
Section on Pathology and Physiology, program, 1610
Section on Pediatrics: See Section on Diseases of Children
Section on Pharmacology and Therapeutics, minutes, 2207
Section on Pharmacology and Therapeutics, program, 1609
Section on Practice of Medicine exhibit, resolution regarding, 2202
Section on Practice of Medicine, minutes, 2202
Section on Practice of Medicine, program, 1606
Section on Preventive and Industrial Medicine and Public Health, exhibit, 362; 1603
Section on Preventive and Industrial Medicine and Public Health, minutes, 2211
Section on Preventive and Industrial Medicine and Public Health, program, 1612
Section on Radiology, exhibit, 1603
Section on Radiology, minutes, 2214
Section on Radiology, program, 1614
Section on Surgery, General and Abdominal, minutes, 2203
Section on Surgery, General and Abdominal, program, 1606
Section on Urology, exhibit, 120; 1603
Section on Urology, minutes, 2212
Section on Urology, program, 1612
section programs, 1504; 1606
sections, chairmen portraits, 1926
sections, delegates to House of Delegates, 1582
sections, meeting places, 1592
sections meetings, 1504; 1581
sections, minutes, 2202
sections, officers, 1504
Session (1932) at New Orleans, 2128
Session (1933), invitations for, 2125, 2128
solicitor (unauthorized), R. J. Thomas, 539
Subcommittee on Entertainments, 1590
Subcommittee on Finance, 1590
Subcommittee on Golf, 1590
Subcommittee on Hotels, 1590
Subcommittee on Publicity, 1590
Subcommittee on Registration, 1590
Subcommittee on Scientific Program and Exhibits, 1590
surgical and anatomic exhibits, 1598
technical exposition, 1615
transportation to Philadelphia, 1149; 1586; 1588
Treasurer, election, 2126
Treasurer, proposed amendment to By-Laws regarding, 2115; 2119
Treasurer, report, 1480; 1495
University of Pennsylvania, group exhibits, 1598
Vice President, election, 2126
who speaks for medicine? 1625—E; 2114; 2123
Woman's Auxiliary, 1592; 1594; 2115; 2116; 2122; 2125
work, marked increase in, 1480
working personnel, 1493
x-ray and physical therapy exhibits, 1621

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF VIENNA, graduate English classes at University of Vienna, 1421
graduate course in ophthalmology under auspices of, 1806
request that the A. M. A. sponsor and direct, 778
AMERICAN MEDICAL DIRECTORY, 1483
AMERICAN MEDICAL GOLFING ASSOCIATION, 362; 1149; 1594; 1799
AMERICAN MEDICAL JOURNAL OF PARIS: See Journals
AMERICAN MEDICAL MISSIONARIES, 2128
AMERICAN NEUROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION, 2133
AMERICAN NURSES ASSOCIATION, emphasis on intermittent or hourly nursing, [Eldredge] 1802—ab
AMERICAN ORTHOPEDIC ASSOCIATION, 1634
AMERICAN PEDIATRIC SOCIETY, 1634
AMERICAN PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION, exhibit, 1604
AMERICAN PROCTOLOGIC SOCIETY, 1518
AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION year book, 1962
AMERICAN RED CROSS: See Red Cross
AMERICAN SOCIAL HYGIENE ASSOCIATION, exhibit, 1604
AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR CLINICAL INVESTIGATION, 1962
AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR CONTROL OF CANCER, exhibit, 1604
expands field service, 1242
AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR EXPERIMENTAL PATHOLOGY, 1518
AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR PHARMACOLOGY AND EXPERIMENTAL THERAPEUTICS, 1633
AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF DISORDERS OF SPEECH, abstract of proceedings, 2147
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, 615—E; 1634
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF REGIONAL ANESTHESIA, 2046
AMERICAN STANDARDS ASSOCIATION, A. M. A. representative to serve on sectional committee, 778
AMERICAN STUDENTS' ASSOCIATION of Berlin, 1637
AMERICAN THERAPEUTIC SOCIETY, 2133
AMERICAN UROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION, 2046; 2133
AMICROBIC process of scarlet fever, [Belonovskiy] 1275—ab
AMIDOPYRINE, Mylin, 115
narcotic therapy, [Wood] ★1141
preanesthetic medication, [Leake] 303—ab
Seeqit, 134
treatment of measles, [Ronaldson] 391—ab; [Attlee] 391—ab
treatment of rheumatic polyarthritis, [Korobkov] 1558—ab
AMINES, infectious nature of miasmatic gases, 1232—E
AMINO-ACIDS in blood in acute hepatic diseases, [Gartseva] 1557—ab
in liver extract, [Held & Goldbloom] ★1361
metabolism, 2106—E; [Dock] 2156—ab
synthesis of arginine in body, 445—E
AMMONIUM chloride plus mercury for liver cirrhosis, [Spengler] 1841—ab
citrate and iron, Spin-L-Ron, 860
fluoride for exophthalmic goiter, [Goldemberg] 394—ab; 1183—ab
nitrate, diuretic value, [Keith] 299—ab
persulphate, added to flour to promote action of yeast, 282
AMOL COMPANY, 1974—BI
AMPULLA OF VATER, cancer, diagnosis of persistent jaundice, 1817
melanoma, [Jones] ★1682
AMPUTATION: See also under Uterus
of hand, new digit made after, [Henry] 1735—ab
of thigh and arm, new method, [Lazzeroni] 2075—ab
site in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [Burke] 218—ab
treatment of gangrene due to thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [Samuels] ★751
AMYL nitrite, effect on heart size and width of aortic shadow, [Brams] 67—ab
AMYLOID nephritis, [Butt] 718—ab; [Ophüls] ★733
AMYLOIDOSIS, congo red test, [Barker] 469—ab
AMYTAL, chemistry, [Collins & Leech] ★1869
hypnotic value, [Grabfield] ★1865
in local anesthesia, [de Takáts] ★1228
preanesthetic medication, [Leake] 303—ab; [Sturgeon] 1342—ab
sodium, adjunct to spinal anesthesia, [Koster] 1545—ab
sodium, and "avertin," [Ferguson] 1437—ab
sodium, as general anesthetic, [Thompson] 811—ab
sodium, as intravenous anesthetic, [McCann] 1437—ab
sodium, for alleviating pain during labor, [Swendson] 643—ab; [De Lee] ★1007
sodium, in advanced tuberculosis, [Cherry] 892—ab
sodium, in mental diseases, [Epstein] 1997—ab
AMYTAL—Continued
sodium, in nervous disorders, [Gowan] 643—ab
Tablets Amytal ¾ grain, 357
ANALGESIA: See also Anesthesia; Pain, relief of
obstetric, [McIlroy] 979—ab
ANAPHYLAXIS: See also Asthma; Food; Hayfever
allergic absorption rate, 1089—E
allergic child, diagnosis and management, [Ratner] ★571
allergic dangers from therapeutic serums, 1955—E
allergic dermatitis, [Stroud] 981—ab
allergic headaches, [Eyermann] 980—ab
allergic-like phenomena to liver extract, [Held & Goldbloom] ★1361
allergic nature of spasm of colon, [Bisset] 147—ab
allergy and acid base balance, [Kampmeier] 132—C
allergy and alkalosis, [Feinberg] 376—C; [Beckman] 376—C
allergy in relation to eosinophilia, [Peipers] 726—ab
allergy, nasal, deformity of face from, [Duke] 69—ab
allergy, "physical," [Alexander] 1993—ab
allergy to histamine and cold urticaria, [Blackford] ★525
allergy to milk chocolates, oranges, grapefruit and Dentyne gum, 2140
allergy vs. immunity in tuberculosis, [Pinner] 1261—ab
appendical allergy vs. appendicitis, [McIntosh] 561—ab
Association for the Study of Allergy, 2133
cutaneous hypersensitiveness in Brucella abortus infected guinea-pigs, [Stroem] 1263—ab
dermatitis venenata due to chrysanthemum leaves, [Goldstein] ★1680
desensitization in hay-fever, 2056
desensitization methods used in children, [Ratner] ★571
diagnosis, contact or patch test, [Sulzberger] 1908—ab
fatal, after foreign protein injection, [Sheppe] 981—ab; 1161; [Irons] ★1289
hereditary? 1159
in children, calcium therapy, [Langstein] 906—ab
phylogenetic immunologic recapitulation? 950—E
reactions due to Felton's serum, [Sutliff & Finland] ★1468
relation of rheumatoid inflammation to, [Clawson] 221—ab
relations to gastric ulcer, [Amorosi] 393—ab
sensitivity to arsphenamine in guinea-pigs, [Sulzberger] 145—ab
sensitivity to horse serum, [Hooker] 2238—ab
sensitivity to insecticides, 213
sensitivity to pollen, [Waldbott] ★1848
sensitivity to wool fat, [Sulzberger & Morse] ★2099
sensitization of infants to poison ivy, [Straus] 1992—ab
sensitization to arsphenamine, [Kaplun] 81—ab
serum, [Irons] ★1289; 1887; 1955—E
serum, erysipeloid, [Klauder & Harkins] ★1205
serum in, [de Besche] 1276—ab
therapeutic relativity, 196—E
transmission, spermatic, 1148—E
treatment, auto-urotherapy, [Herz] 2078—ab
urticaria, 969; 2140
ANASTOMOSIS: See Arteries; Gallbladder; Intestines; Ureter; Veins; etc.
ANATOMY, American Association of Anatomists, 1418
exhibits, Philadelphia Session, 1598
Italian Anatomical Society, 703
ANATOXIN: See Tetanus; Toxoid
ANEMIA, anemic tongue phenomenon sign of air embolism during pneumothorax, [Michalowsky] 1188—ab
bartonella, action of injectable liver extract, [Ederle] 1273—ab
blood fibrin behavior in several types of, [Mondini] 815—ab
blood in, lipoids variations in, [Marino] 985—ab
blood regeneration, food vs. sunlight in, 1402—E
cerebral, 1819
cerebral, during flight at high altitudes, [Baertschi] 76—ab
chlorotic, [Damianovich] 150—ab; [McCann] 1907—ab
complications, syphilis, 134
goat's milk, [Letterer] 1187—ab
hemolytic, with hemosiderinuria, [Marchiafava] 2002—ab
hyperchromatic, in psychosis, [Holbøll] 1190—ab
hypochromic, with achlorhydria, [Waugh] 894—ab
in children, iron and copper treatment, [Lewis] ★1135
in digestive tract disease, 1638
in infants, copper therapy, [Schiff] 568—ab
in infants, treatment, [Josephs] 561—ab
in pregnancy and puerperium, [Smith] 1907—ab
ANEMIA—Continued
in pregnancy, placenta contains substance causing, [Suwa] 1549—ab
interrelation of bile pigment and hemoglobin, 1310—E
mycrocytic type in middle-aged women, [VanderHoof] 2152—ab
secondary, hog's stomach for, 1635
secondary, treatment, comparative merits of iron, whole liver, liver extract, [Powers & Murphy] ★504; (correction) 1324
severe: cardiovascular changes in, [Grünberg] 1186—ab
sickle cell, hemorrhagic encephalitis after neoarsphenamine in, [Brittingham & Phinizy] ★2021
sickle-cell, pathology, [Yater & Mollari] ★1671
splenic, Banti's, results of splenectomy, [Mühlbradt] 307—ab
splenic, Gaucher's, splenectomy in, [Bonta] 301—ab
splenic, hog's stomach for, 1635
splenic, local vascular changes in, [McMichael] 722—ab
theories of sleep, 531—E
treatment, copper-iron, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report, 1307
treatment, iron, [Mettier] 803—ab; [Minot] 2152—ab
treatment, liver and liver extract causes bronchial asthma, [Matzger] ★110
treatment, liver diet in clinical and experimental anemias, 2049
treatment, liver extract, liver ash and iron, [Keefer] 720—ab
treatment, massage in, [Pemberton] ★1779
treatment, stomach (desiccated), [Goldhamer] 1829—ab
treatment, stomach preparations, [Betram] 477—ab
ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, Addison-Biermer's, allergic-like phenomena to liver extract, [Held & Goldbloom] ★1361
blood in, amount, [Brumlik] 2074—ab
blood in, filtrable micro-organisms in, [Knorr] 1187—ab; [Holst] 1276—ab
blood platelets in, [Nittis] 1907—ab
complications, chronic syphilitic (?) gastritis, [Poole & Foster] ★2187
dextrose tolerance in, [Rennie] 1994—ab
diabetes mellitus and, [Root] ★928
diagnosis, differential, from tropical sprue by Arneth count, [Tyner] 386—ab
erythropoiesis in, vs. gastric juice, [Middleton] 141—ab
etiology, "Diplococcus perniciosae," [von Knorr] 1187—ab
etiology, following gastric resection, [Berger] 1554—ab
hydrochloric acid in gastric contents will rule out? 134
mortality, climatic variations, [Mills] 299—ab
neurologic symptoms, [Smith] 2233—ab
neutral red test in, [Cohen] 640—ab
primary progressive chronic polyarthritis and, [Holbøll] 230—ab
pruritus vulvae result of, [Schulze] 1555—ab
spinal cord degeneration in, prevention, [Starr] ★1219
stomach acidity (normal) in, 1530
treatment, ergotamine and liver diet, effect on liver, [Bauer] 309—ab
treatment, grain-fed pigeons response to substances effective in, [Vaughan] 644—ab
treatment, iron, reticulocytes response to, [Minot] 2152—ab
treatment, is the active substance in liver and stomach identical in? 1635
treatment, liver, [Fahr] 1186—ab
treatment, liver extract, [Zerfas] 895—ab; [Poole & Foster] ★2187
treatment, Liver Extract-Fairchild, 529
treatment, liver extract (fish), [Connery] 67—ab
treatment, liver extract intravenously, [Castle & Taylor] ★1198
treatment, liver extract suitable for injections, [Gänsslen] 476—ab
treatment, liver, material in liver active in, [Palmer] 2152—ab
treatment, liver substance, [Felix] 478—ab
treatment, Marine Liver Extract-White, 613
treatment, *Popular Science Monthly's* prize award to Dr. Whipple and Dr. Minot, 43—E
treatment, splenectomy, results, [Mühlbradt] 307—ab
treatment, stomach (desiccated, defatted), [Sturgis] 67—ab
treatment, stomach (dried pigs), [Snapper] 1190—ab
treatment, stomach (hog's), [Wilkinson] 722—ab; 1634
treatment, stomach mucosa preparation, [Henning] 568—ab
treatment, stomach preparations, [Stockhausen] 1346—ab; [Gutzeit] 1840—ab; [Poole & Foster] ★2187
treatment, stomach tissue, [Conner] ★500
treatment, ultraviolet rays, [Macht] 1267—ab
what is the probable duration of life in? 969
ANENCEPHALY, [Teperson] 1650—ab
fetal and maternal dysthyroidism, [Debiasi] 1348—ab

ANESTHESIA: See also Analgesia; Pain, relief of; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. C. E. mixture, 1426
action on paroxysms, [Danielopolu] 2000—ab
Alkoform as used in Hinkle machine, 1426
American Society of Regional Anesthesia, 2046
anesthetization of sphenopalatine ganglion, [Byrd] 640—ab
anesthetizing centripetal nerve tracts of uterus to control vomiting in pregnancy, [Aburel] 1738—ab
avertin, blood pressure in, [Kennedy] 722—ab
avertin, effect on spinal fluid pressure, [Gardner & Lamb] ★2102
avertin, in neurologic surgery, [Dandy] ★1860
tribrom-ethanol, [Waters] 559—ab
cervical paravertebral, vs. pulse rate during thyroid surgery, [Brown] 219—ab; 721—ab
chloroform, etc., in surgical obstetrics and in gynecology, [Hellendall] 2078—ab
convulsions during, [MacKenzie] 1736—ab
endotracheal, technic, [Magill] 74—ab
ether effect on procaine hydrochloride toxicity, [Perez-Cirera] 722—ab
ether hyperglycemia, [Cantarow & Gehret] ★939
ether safe to do tonsillectomy under, with electrocautery, 1820
ether, vs. pulmonary complications after gynecologic operations, [Stahnke] 821—ab
ethyl chloride in, [Shields] 1436—ab
explosion, dangers in radiology, [Pancoast] ★1760
explosion, fatal (ether and oxygen) while using electric pencil light, 2047
explosion, fatal (nitrous oxide and oxygen, followed by ether), 530—E; 534
explosion in throat, danger from using ether and electrocautery, 1820
explosions with ethylene, [Johnston] 1176—ab
for conjunctiva and mucous membranes, [Mayer] 1331—C
general, narcotics as an aid to, [DeLee] ★1008
general, treatment of asthma with, [Troisier] 1916—ab
glutathione in, [Ruggieri] 1445—ab
in obstetrics, [McIlroy] 979—ab; [Hellendall] 2068—ab
in obstetrics as a routine, 1243
in radical operations for major trigeminal neuralgia, [Frazier] ★913
infiltration, in fractures, [Rice] 1996—ab
intradural caudal, in urology, [Ewell] ★91
intravenous, sodium amytal, [McCann] 1437—ab
local, cocaine as, [Wood] ★1144
local, for circumcision of child, 1979
local, in appendectomy, [Storey] 1997—ab
local, in major operations on stomach, [Judine] 902—ab
local, indispensable uses of narcotics in, [de Takáts] ★1228
Local: See also Nerves, blocking
matin sleep, [Chandler] 1538—ab
Nupercaine-Ciba, 946; [Keyes & McLellan] ★2085
paravertebral, in urology, [Bumpus] ★85
preanesthetic medication with amytal, [Leake] 303—ab; [Thompson] 811—ab; [Sturgeon] 1342—ab; [Ferguson] 1437—ab
Procaine Borate, 529
regional, in urology, history, [Bumpus] ★83; (correction) 367
sacral, in urology, [Bumpus] ★86
spinal, [Richardson] 2235—ab
spinal, deaths from, [Falk] 1905—ab
spinal, disturbances associated with, [Biancalana] 903—ab
spinal, excluding the motor nerves, [Martin] 1168—C; [Leake] 1892—C; [Horgan] 1892—C; [Ewell] 1892—C
spinal, in abdominal surgery, [McKittrick] 1996—ab
spinal, in acute appendicitis, [Harbin] 389—ab
spinal, in urology, [Bumpus] ★84; (correction) 367; [Chute] ★88
spinal, intermittent traction in, [Guthrie] ★2029
spinal, music in operating room, [McGlinn] 142—ab
spinal, Nupercaine, 946; [Keyes & McLellan] ★2085
spinal, Pitkin's controllable, [Gallagher] 1179—ab
spinal, sodium amytal as adjunct to, [Koster] 1545—ab
spinal, spinawl for, [Graham] 1906—ab
spinal, temperature rises in extremities after, [Brill] 1998—ab
spinal, what solution most efficient and safest? 969
urethral, isocaine, [Hager] 560—ab
ANESTHETISTS, income, [Leland] ★1683
table, [Ewell] ★93
ANEURYSM, diagnosis, possible, 712; 1977
dissecting, of aorta, [Wood] 1548—ab
due to septic metastasis, [Costa] 394—ab
intracranial, [Schmidt] 400—ab
of abdominal aorta, [Riggs] 220—ab
of common iliac, ligation of abdominal aorta for, [LaRoque] 297—ab
ANEURYSM—Continued
tumor of uterine artery after subtotal hysterectomy, [Morice] 473—ab
wiring, [Lee] 794—C
ANGINA: See also Throat, sore
agranulocytic, [Rabbitt] 69—n [Dameshek] 2066—ab
agranulocytic after malariotherapy, [Meyer] 1654—ab
agranulocytic, nucleotide therapy, [Reznikoff] 719—ab
agranulocytic, roentgen treatment, [Taussig] 2151—ab
agranulocytic syndrome in infections, [Landé] 152—ab
agranulocytic, with recovery, [Harkins] 1830—ab
agranulocytic, with terminal gas bacillus infection, [Warr] ★507
Vincent's, O. W. Lilly's Solution, Dental, 634
Vincent's, when cured and nontransmissible? 1895
with lymphatic reaction in nursling, [Levin] 307—ab
ANGINA PECTORIS, [Wood] 1830—ab
diabetes mellitus and, [Root & Graybiel] ★925; [Kahn] 1331—C
disability from, 213
electrocardiographic changes during brief attacks, [Parkinson] 644—ab
etiology, syphilis, 241—ab; [Warthin] 467—ab
etiology, traumatic extracardiac, [Leriche] 813—ab
mortality rate, climatic variations, [Mills] 299—ab
precordial pain, [Levin] 1264—ab
treatment, anesthetization of sphenopalatine, ganglion, [Byrd] 640—ab
treatment, [Hasenfeld] 2080—ab
treatment, cervical sympathectomy, [Petersen] 2006—ab
treatment, epinephrine, [Cottrell] 803—ab
treatment, surgical, [Danielopolu] 2165—ab
ANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMAS about jaws, [Withers] 143—ab
ANGIOMA: See also Hemangioma; Lymphangioma; Nevus
arteriale racemosum, [Hjort] 1842—ab
of larynx, chronic stridor, [Kennedy & New] ★1287
ANGIONEUROMAS of extremities, 295
ANGIONEUROSIS gangrene, histologic lesions in, [Sharapov] 1558-ab
edema, abdominal pain in, [Trimble] ★2010
ANHYDREMIA, effects of superficial burns, 195—E
ANILINE DYES, intravenous use, 875
poisoning in infant from shoe dye, [Levin] ★681
poisoning in new-born from freshly marked clothing [Weinberg] 892—ab
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTATION, antivivisection bill, Congressman Patman criticizes, 124
antivivisectionists again active, England, 204
intravenous injection of albino rat, 379
needs of science and, Italy, 1966
nutrition of rat and protein level, 2108—E
ANIMALS: See also Calves; Cat; Cows; Dog; Squirrel; etc.
affected with malignant tumors, produce tumors with material from embryos of, 1246
epizootic encephalitis, [Rosenow] 1910—ab
lead behavior in organism, [Kehoe] 1827—ab
radio waves effect on, 1325
ANKLE, fracture, comminuted, [Moorhead] ★1194
fractures, treatment, [Lórenzetti] 719—ab
ANKYLOSIS vs. ligature of inferior thyroid artery, [Leriche] 564—ab
ANNA FULLER PRIZE: See Prizes
ANNALES d'OTO-LARYNGOLOGIE: See Journals
ANNALS of SURGERY: See Journals
ANOMALIES: See Ear; Ureter; etc
ANOPHELES: See Mosquitoes
ANOREXIA: See Appetite
ANTHRACOSIS in coal miners, [Cummins] 1183—ab
ANTHRAX bacillus, bacteriophage for, [Cowles] 2238—ab
disinfection of books, 1819
from handling cow; neoarphenamine treatment, [Rasch] 2080—ab
treatment, large doses of specific serum, [Cheremushkina] 1189—ab
treatment, medical, [Brentnall] 304—ab
ANTHROPOLOGY, most significant relic of primitive man, 540
ANTIASTHMATIC, C. C. T. Antiasthmatic (Hare) 709—BI
ANTIBODIES, auto-antibodies in trypanosomiasis, [Fischer] 1188—ab
immunity reactions, [Marrack] 1441—ab
mouse protection tests for, in pneumococcus pneumonia, [Lord] 1177—ab
panimmunity, 775—E; 1893
phylogenetic immunologic recapitulation? 950—E
pneumococcic, (Felton), for pneumonia, [Sutliff & Finland] ★1465
ANTICOAGULANTS: See Blood coagulation
ANTIDIURESIS: See Diuresis
ANTIGEN, cholesterolized, in syphilis, 118—E
autogenous, for undulant fever, [Schilling & others] ★1945
Concentrated Pollen Antigens-Lederle, 2036
Concentrated Pollen Antigen (Lederle) Ragweed Combined, 2036
immunity reactions, [Marrack] 1441—ab
methylated, in tuberculosis treatment, [Evans] 812—ab
ricinoleated, scarlet fever, 292
ANTIGLYCOGEN in Blood: See Blood
ANTIKAMNIA and Codeine Tablets, 57—BI
ANTINEURITIC VITAMIN: See Vitamin B
ANTIPNEUMOCOCCUS SERUM: See Pneumococcus; Pneumonia, treatment
ANTI-PYORRHEA of Texan Products Co., 1974—E
ANTIPYRINE, narcotic therapy, [Wood] ★1141
Solvochin, 1477
ANTISCORBUTIC VITAMIN: See Vitamin C
ANTISEPTICS: See also Disinfectants; Disinfection; Germicides; Sterilization, Surgical
efficiency in midwifery, [Garrod] 2073—ab
in gelatin for gonorrheal urethritis, 1531
intravenous use, 875
Listérine and other mouth washes, 1303; 1308—E; (correction) 1518
Pepsodent Antiseptic; 1308—E; 1332
phenol coefficient or G-R tests, [Leonard] 2161—ab
soap treatment of wounds and ulcerated surfaces, [Renaud] 393—ab
value, determination, [Allen & Wright] ★920
ANTISERUM: See Serum
ANTITOXIN: See also Diphtheria; Scarlet Fever; Tetanus
Clostridium aerogenescapsulatum, can be given during operation for intestinal obstruction, [Corry] 1182—ab
ANTIVENIN therapeusis in purpura, [Stockton & Franklin] ★677
ANTIVIRUS: See Scarlet Fever, treatment
ANTIVIVISECTIONISTS: See Animal Experimentation
ANTRUM of Highmore: See Maxillary Sinus
ANURIA: See Urine
ANUS: See also Rectum
cancer, [Rosser] 1539—ab
Pruritus: See Pruritus
Sphincter: See Sphincter
ANXIETY, neurasthenia, [Sperling] 1554—ab; [Darmstadter] 1727—ab
AORTA: See also Aneurysm, aortic; Aortitis
abdominal, ligation, [LaRoque] 2159—ab
abdominal, ligation for iliac aneurysm, [LaRoque] 297—ab
descendens, tubercules in intima, [Iff] 2001—ab
in Addison's disease, [Tattoni] 904—ab
narrowing, at its isthmus, [Hein] 1734—ab
roentgen study, amyl nitrite vs. width of shadow, [Brams] 67—ab
Syphilis: See Aortitis, syphilitic
AORTIC VALVE, calcareous disease, [Margolis] 1648—ab
stenosis, [Tuohy] 1995—ab
stenosis from calcareous disease of [Christian] 1903—ab
AORTITIS, syphilitic, [Riven] 71—ab
APHASIA, 1253
APICOLYSIS, technic by anterior approach, [Bérard] 393—ab
APONEUROSIS, flaps for reconstructing knee ligaments, [Vallone] 305—ab
of palm, contraction, [Leriche] 985—ab
APOPLEXY: See Brain hemorrhage; Kidney bed
APPARATUS: See also Instruments
anesthetist's table, [Ewell] ★93
Bock-Thoma, simultaneous electrocardiographic tracing and phonocardiogram taken by, [Parsonnet & Hyman] ★1124
device for making traction on fingers, [Caldwell] ★1226
devices alleged to cure baldness by ultraviolet and infra-red rays, [Coblentz] ★527
devices for measuring air pollution, 1963
Drinker Respirator, 1580; [Murphy] 1830—ab; 2155—ab
for fractures of upper end of humerus, [Gordon] ★331
for measuring daylight, 1963
for prevention of foot drop, [Hewitt & Owings] ★1680
for shoulder dislocation, [Murray] ★337
for treating clavicle fractures, [deBrun] ★1766
gas analysis with an all-glass syringe for pneumonia tents, [Henderson & Greenberg] ★1474
gastrophotor for intragastric stereoscopic photography, 2048
glycophote for rapid determination of urinary sugar, [Citron] 1450—ab
kymographic tracings of spinal fluid pressure changes, [Gardner & Lamb] ★2102
orthopedic appliances, sale, 52
phonocardiograph for studying heart sound failure, [Parsonnet & Hyman] ★1124
physical therapy, A. M. A. Council on Physical Therapy consideration, 1487
prosthetic, and orthopedic appliances, recent progress in, 961
rectal drip with Hoffman clamp, [Hyman & Hirshfeld] ★1222

APPARATUS—Continued
repositor, showing elements that permit traction and relaxation, [Moorhead] ★1192
to protect against toxic gases, 876
traction, for femur fracture, [Bartley] ★490
trap for the tsetse fly, 1519
APPENDECTOMY, cecopexy, [Palmer] 1539—ab
incision, [Aoutham] 1342—ab; [Soresi] 1905—ab
local anesthesia in, [Storey] 1997—ab
primary closure of abdominal wall in, [Müller] 820—ab
technic, approaching appendix through transverse incision, [Cokkinis] 563—ab
APPENDICITIS, acute, causes of death from, [McDonald] 220—ab
acute, deceptive factors in, [Schroeder] 1264—ab
acute, in elderly patients, [Goldsmith] 2232—ab
acute; incidence and care in Philadelphia, [Bower] ★1461
acute, spinal anesthesia in, [Harbin] 389—ab
blood in, Schilling index, [Goodale] 981—ab
cecopexy, [Palmer] 1539—ab
chronic, [McClure] 297—ab; [Chandler] 562—ab
chronic, differentiating from peptic ulcer, [Held] 143—ab
chronic, epigastric distress, [Smith] 1543—ab
chronic, in children: roentgen diagnosis, [Hornung] 395—ab
chronic, pyloroduodenal roentgenographic syndrome, [Maingot] 1444—ab
chronic, roentgen diagnosis, [Walton] 639—ab; [Finsterbusch] 1741—ab; [Jacquet] 2000—ab
chronic, with gastric ulcer symptoms, [Kruchen] 1447—ab
diagnosis, acute articular rheumatism simulating, [Baudet] 1836—ab
diagnosis, differential, from acute adnexitis, [Neller] 1450—ab
diagnosis, differential, from appendical allergy, [McIntosh] 561—ab
diagnosis, simulating cecum neoplasm, [Marcucci] 1837—ab
dolichocolon and, [Loreti] 1445—ab
etiology, researches on, [Eichhoff] 1345—ab
mortality, [Wilkie] 1342—ab; [Bower] ★1461
mortality and laxatives, [Bower] ★1463
trauma and, [Eicken] 911—ab; 2221
APPENDIX, allergy vs. appendicitis, [McIntosh] 561—ab
diseases, roentgen examination, [Finsterbusch] 1741—ab
double, [Goldschmidt] 911—ab
lesions of, in peritonitis, [Meleney] 718—ab
microscopic examination of a removed appendix, 2056
motility, [Ragnotti] 2001—ab
reflex influence on stomach, [Smith] 640—ab
roentgenology, [Larimore] 471—ab
visceral lesions in peritonitis arising from, [Brachetto-Brian] 1552—ab
APPETITE, anorexia, combating "hunger strike" in children, [Lucas] 1433—ab; 1796—E
anorexia, deficiency of vitamin and toxemia, 694—E
anorexia nervosa in children, pilocarpine for, [Kazas] 912—ab
anorexia, psychogenic, in childhood, [Lövegren] 400—ab; 2172—ab
Mead's Powered Brewer's Yeast, 1477
APPLE a day, 2201—E
diet, Moro's, in diarrhea, [Wolff] 987—ab
grated, in acute intestinal disorders in childhood, [Fanconi] 476—ab
APPLIANCES: See Apparatus
APPOINTMENT cards for outpatients, 1420
APTITUDE tests for medical students, [Moss] 805—ab
ARACHNOID, intracranial membrane, [Davis] 1911—ab
spinal, [Diamond] 1262—ab
spinal, myelitis compression from osseous deposits in, [Puusepp] 806—ab
ARACHNOIDITIS, cisternal, involving optic nerves, [Heuer] 1831—ab
chronic local, affecting optic chiasm, [Craig] 2067—ab
ARCHIVOS do Servico de Viás Urinarias: See Journals
ARCTIC explorers, "is meat diet a menace?" [Newburgh] 289—C
ARCUS senilis in cardiovascular disease, [Scott] 1265—ab
ARGENTAFFIN cells, 741—ab
tumors of small intestine, [Ritchie] 718—ab
ARGENTINE Pharmacopeia: See Pharmacopeia
ARGININE, synthesis in the body, 445—E
ARGYLL ROBERTSON PUPIL, nonsyphilitic, 2220
ARGYRIA, skin discoloration resembling, [Spiegel] 1542—ab
ARMS: See also Elbow; Extremities; Fingers; Forearm; Hand
amputation, new method, [Lazzeroni] 2075—ab
right, congenital plexiform neurofibromas and elephantiasis neuromatosa, [Anzinger] ★1381
ARMSTRONG, FRANCIS K., 695
ARMY: See also Military; Navy; Soldiers; Veterans; War; etc.
British, medical corps, vacancies in, 1325
Italian, and malaria, 53
Italian, diseases that incapacitate for service, 128
service and constitutional trend in biology and pathology, 371
U. S., graduate work for reserve officers, 2046
U. S., medical school, serologic tests for syphilis, [Vedder] 1340—ab
U. S., Surgeon General, annual report, 202
U. S., Surgeon's General Library, A. M. A. resolution on proposed removal of, 2120; 2121
U. S. Surgeon General, Patterson succeeds Ireland, 1807
ARNETH'S formula in prognosis of tuberculosis, [Cuoti] 816—ab
ARRHYTHMIA, cardiac, [Abramson] 2171—ab
extrasystole, intra-auricular puncture, 1875—E
ventricular extrasystoles and auriculoventricular conduction time, [Zeisler] 1648—ab
ARSENIC compound, O. W. Lilly's solution, Dental, 634
in placenta after arsphenamine therapy, [Eastman] 892—ab
in spinal fluid, [Cornwall] 718—ab
Reinsch test for, 1531
treatment, no blood group change during, [Munter] 79—ab
treatment of ameblasis, [Barrow & Woodard] ★167; [Wight] 794—C
ARSPHENAMINE: See also Neoarphenamine; Sulpharsphenamine
bismuth arsphenamine sulphonate in syphilis, [Stokes] 1991—ab
collapse, acute, [Busman] 68—ab
encephalitis, [Sheppe] 390—ab
inadvisability of mixing other drugs with, 2057
injections (intradermal) reactions of skin to, [Moore] 893—ab
intravenous use, 875
sensitization to, [Sulzberger] 145—ab; [Kaplun] 81—ab
silver, skin discoloration resembling argyria, [Spiegel] 1542—ab
treatment, arsenic content of placenta after, [Eastman] 892—ab
treatment as cause of mesenteric thrombosis, [Glassberg] 1348—ab
treatment, diet to prevent acute yellow atrophy during, [Craven] 1833—ab
treatment, endolumbar, of tabes dorsalis, [Brunner] 1270—ab
treatment, herpes zoster during, [Wollheim] 1541—ab
treatment, late syphilitic conditions dependent on, [Gottlieb] 480—ab
treatment, no change in blood group during, [Munter] 79—ab
treatment of malignant diphtheria, [Knauer] 1187—ab
treatment vs. occurrence of tabes and dementia paralytica, [Frankl] 397—ab
two types: methylated and nonmethylated, [Larsen] 1540—ab
ART, old prints given to Washington University, 1091
old prints given to Tulane University, 1959
Physicians' Art Exhibit, New York City, 278
physicians as artists, 870
relations that exist between physicians and artists, 786
ARTERIES: See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Arteriosclerosis; Embolism; Thrombosis; etc.
arteriovenous anastomosis, follow-up after 18 years, [Bernheim] ★1296
carotid intracarotid treatment for meningitis, [Kolmer] ★1358; [Myerson] 1976—C
Coronary: See also Arteriosclerosis; Thrombosis
coronary, experimental air embolism, [Rukstinat] ★26
coronary flow vs. digitalis, [Gilbert] 1902—ab
coronary, in acute rheumatic fever, [Slater] 1259—ab
coronary, occlusion, acute, [Sigler] 1907—ab
coronary, occlusion, heart sound failure in, phonocardiographic study, [Parsonnet & Hyman] ★1124
coronary occlusion, postoperative, [Randall] 386—ab
coronary occlusion, precordial pain, [Levin] 1264—ab
disease (peripheral), symptomatic response in polycythemia vera to sodium chloride intravenously, [Jacobi] ★1138
excision, sympathectomy by, [Lehman] 301—ab
femoral, thrombosis after operations for abdominal suppurations, [Williams] 297—ab
intrarenal, calcification, giving roentgen appearance of calculi, [Fish & Hallock] ★1935
lenticulostriate, thrombosis, symptoms of cerebral softening due to, 968
ligation, development of bones of limbs after, [Benassi] 1445—ab
ARTERIES—Continued
occlusion, etiology of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [Schutz] ★2182
oxygen difference between veins and, during normal nocturnal sleep, 531—E
Pulmonary: See also Arteriosclerosis
pulmonary, congenital atresia of orifice, [Costa] 903—ab
roentgen study, [Saito] 143—ab
sclerotic, bone in, 996—ab
strength of immune body in, [Mitsuse] 983—ab
thyroid, inferior, effect of ligature in ankylosis, [Leriche] 564—ab
ARTERIOGRAPHY: See Arteries, roentgen study
ARTERIOLES, sclerosis, [Rosenthal] 388—ab
histology in hypertension, [Keith] 1900—ab
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, age incidence, [Ophüls] ★735
cerebral, possible, 1252
coronary, and tobacco abuse, [Plenge] 476—ab
etiology of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [Schutz] ★2182
hypertension, [Riesman] ★1106
in arcus senilis, [Scott] 1265—ab
in diabetes, [Root & Graybiel] ★925; [Kahn] 1331—C
in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [Silbert & Friedlander] ★1857
possible use of anticoagulants in, 1895
production (experimental), posterior pituitary gland in, [Moehlig] 388—ab
pulmonary, [Rosenthal] 388—ab
retinal, without general, [Ballou] 811—ab
treatment, Refistine, 2197
ARTERITIS: See also Endarteritis
coronary, syphilitic, [Moritz] 805—ab
ARTHRITIS: See also Osteoarthritis; Rheumatism
blood sedimentation rate in, [Weiss] 1727—ab
chronic, dietary treatment, [Strauss] 1553—ab
chronic, "infectious," sympathectomy in, [Rowntree] 221—ab
chronic, medicinal treatment, [Mutch] 1735—ab
chronic, multiple, in children, [Monrad] 400—ab
chronic, of spine, manipulative treatment, [Jepson] 143—ab
chronic, sympathectomy in, [Livingston] ★854
chronic, vaccines in, [Strietmann] 805—ab
deformans of spine, roentgen therapy, [Grauer] 1739—ab
deformans, parathyroid extract in, 702
deformans, treatment by manipulation, [Lloyd-Williams] 1267—ab
gonorrheal, in new-born, [Canino] 1918—ab
lipo-arthritis, traumatic, of knee, [Diamant-Berger] 1444—ab
of feet, [Elliott] 720—ab
of knees, postclimacteric, [Gram] 230—ab
pain in erythematous group of skin diseases, [Trimble] ★2010
polyarthritis, acute, resorcinol intravenously, 702
polyarthritis, chronic, and Still's disease in children, [Gentili] 725—ab
polyarthritis, primary progressive chronic, and pernicious anemia, [Holbøll] 230—ab
polyarthritis, rheumatic, amidopyrine and sodium salicylate in, [Korobkov] 1558—ab
problem developments, [Pemberton] ★33
rheumatoid, etiology, [Cecil] 803—ab
syndromes of chronic articular rheumatism, [Coste] 1917—ab
synovial fluid, 360—E
treatment, acriflavine hydrochloride in, [Thurber] 71—ab
treatment, Di-Cituriin, 947
treatment, foreign protein and vaccine [Irons] ★1289
treatment, gold, 877
treatment, health resorts of Odessa, 964
treatment, intravenous nonspecific protein, deaths after, 1161
treatment, massage, [Pemberton] ★1777
treatment, Refistine, 2197
tuberculous, arthroplasty, [Albee] ★245
tuberculous, attempt to produce, [Spring] 2066—ab
tuberculous, effects in normal and previously infected guinea-pigs, [Spring] 2067—ab
tuberculous, possible diagnosis, in knee, 1820
tuberculous, tuberculous meningitis complicating, [Vitón] 227—ab
tuberculous, tumors after irradiation, [Küttner] 1740—ab
without bacteria in joints, 673—ab
ARTHRODESIS of hip, [Abbott] 1996—ab
ARTHROPATHY, tabetic, [Steindler] ★250
tabetic, with herpes, 1895
ARTHROPLASTY, principles, [Albee] ★245
ARTHUS PHENOMENON in syphilitic child, [Tumpeer & others] ★1373
ARTIC, misleading methyl chloride publicity; A. M. A. Committee on Poisonous Gases report, ★270; 272—E; [Aub & others] 632—C

ARTICLES, acknowledging reprints, [H. C.] 1168—C
literary property and the rights of publishers, 1161
ARTIFICIAL LIMBS, recent progress in, 961
ARTISTS: See Art
ASCARIASIS, diagnosis, roentgen, 443—E
treatment, carbon tetrachloride followed by cathartic, [Kemp] ★1948
treatment, hexylresorcinol, [Lamson] 1827—ab
ASCARIS, infestation of nose with roundworms, [Liggett] ★1571
ASCHHEIM-ZONDEK TEST, diagnosis of pregnancy, [Mazer & Hoffman] ★20; [Liese] 142—ab; [Parvey] 720—ab; [Schneider] 721—ab; [Magath & Randall] ★1933; [Ettinger] 2069—ab
in differentiating early pregnancy from other pelvic conditions, [Beasley] 2234—ab
in hydatiform mole and malignant chorionepithelioma, [Mack] 142—ab
in pathologic pregnancy, [Wladika] 1349—ab
modification, [Eberson & Silverberg] ★2176
modification, use of rabbits, [Reinhart & Scott] ★1565
new method of application, [Bourg] 2074—ab
reliability, [Lassen] 156—ab
ASCHOFF BODIES, 766—ab
ASCITES, confirmatory physical sign in, [Witherspoon] ★944
chylous, and abdominal lymphadenoma, [Pratt] 2162—ab
treatment, surgical, [Franke] 729—ab
with hepatic cirrhosis, treatment, [Mejebovskiy] 1189—ab
ASCOLI, VITTORIO, death, 1812
ASPARAGUS, green leaves and vitamin A, 2107—E
ASPERGILLUS, miliary lung disease, [Sayers] 561—ab
ASPHYXIA: See also Carbon Monoxide poisoning
acute, hemorrhages and thromboses of, [Desoille] 474—ab
depression of respiratory center by, [Henderson] ★497
Drinker Respirator, 1580
of new-born, carbon dioxide for resuscitation, 1722
of new-born, carbon dioxide in blood, [Kane] 557—ab
of new-born, Drinker respirator for, [Murphy] 2155—ab
of new-born resuscitation by inhalation, [Henderson] ★498; 2155—ab
of new-born, subcutaneous oxygen treatment, [Melchior] 1350—ab
ASPIRATION for empyema, [Danna] 298—ab; ★1453
diagnosis of lung cancer by, [Sharp] 2065—ab
ASPIRIN: See Acid, acetylsalicylic
ASSOCIATION: For societies whose names begin with "Association" see also list of societies at end of letter S; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
for the Study of Allergy, 2133
of American Medical Colleges, [Platter] 1411—ab; [Myers] 1405—ab
of American Medical Colleges, committee defined graduate medical study, ★1019
of American Physicians, abstract of proceedings, 1899; 1985; 2061; 2150
of American Physicians, next meeting, 1962
of Record Librarians of North America, 2045
pour le développement des relations médicales, 1711
ASTHENIA, use of suprarenal cortex, 712
ASTHMA, 61
allergy in relation to eosinophilia, [Peipers] 726—ab
cardiac, treatment, [Hasenfeld] 2080—ab
death in, [Fisher] 1993—ab
diagnosis, institute for, 1164
etiology, cottonseed, [Ratner] ★571
etiology, liver and liver extract diet, [Matzger] ★110
etiology, marked allergy toward food, [Stoltenberg] 400—ab
etiology, pollens of North Carolina, 1426
etiology, sensitivity to dust fungi, [Flood] ★2094
etiology, sensitivity to ephedrine cough preparation containing ethylmorphine, 1722
heart in, [Unger] 223—ab
in children, diagnosis and management, [Ratner] ★571
in children: intranasal operation, [Dundas-Grant] 1549—ab
in children, treatment, [Morales González] 156—ab
in relation to age and sex, [Baagøe] 1558—ab
nostrum, C. C. T. Antiasthmatic, [Hare] 709—BI
nostrum, Tucker's Asthma Specific, [Cramp] ★1951
pathogenesis of brown induration of lung, [Moschcowitz] 467—ab
senile, pathogenesis and therapy, [Müller-Deham] 154—ab
skin tests to foods in, [Rackemann] 981—ab
treatment, asthma powder, [Wood] ★1143 (correction) 1518
ASTHMA—Continued
treatment, auto-urotherapy, [Herz] 2078—ab
treatment, Avesan (H), 39
treatment, institute for, 1164
treatment of coughing, [Hatcher] ★1384
treatment, peptone and serum peptone, [Auld] 2242—ab
treatment, surgical, [Vallery-Radot] 2165—ab
treatment with general anesthesia, [Troisier] 1916—ab
ASTROCYTOMAS, cerebellar, [Courville] 301—ab; [Cushing] 1180—ab
cerebral, involving opposite hemisphere, [Linell] 1834—ab
ASTROLOGER, quack, address by James Younge, delivered Dec. 12, 1698, [Billiod] ★1430
ATELECTASIS: See Lungs, collapse
ATHLETICS: See also Exercise; Physical Education
athlete's foot, treatment, 292; [Crawford] 1251—C; [Gould] ★1300
coaches must take health courses, Ohio, 870
coffee as a stimulant during games, 1808
effect of training on recovery from exercise, [Gemmill] 1337—ab
football in schools, court decision, France, 452
heart collapse in athletes, illustration of acute magnesium infiltration, [Aulde] 1264—ab
mercurial poisoning in shooting galleries, 1809; [Garcin] 2000—ab
ATHREPSIA: See Atrophy
ATLANTO-AXIAL JOINT, nontraumatic dislocations, [Berkheiser & Seidler] ★517
ATLAS TEAR GAS, paralysis of optic nerve from inhaling, 1253
ATMOSPHERE: See Air
ATRESIA: See under Arteries, pulmonary; Intestines; Nose
ATROPHY: See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy; Testicle; Thyroid
athreptic nurslings, thyroid extract for, [Nobécourt] 75—ab
muscular, hereditary progressive, prevention, 795
ATROPINE, action on intrinsic eye muscles, [Hartgraves] 1435—ab
action on extrahepatic bile ducts, [Grebe] 2004—ab
effect on bladder of child, [Amberg] 1989—ab
in studying myopia, 2141
sulphate for postencephalitic parkinsonism, [Stemplinger] 478—ab
treatment, [Wood] ★1142
treatment of drug addiction, [Lambert] ★825
treatment of gastric disorders, [von Friedrich] 909—ab
treatment relieves bronchial spasm, [Wood] ★1143
ATTENDANTS in charge of dementia praecox patients, directions to, [Hoskins] ★1211
Streptococcus hemolyticus in throats of, and puerperal fever, 784
ATTORNEYS and physicians cooperate, 1881
ATTRITION, response of tooth to, 1325
ATWATER-Rosa calorimeter, 759—ab
AURICLE: See Ear; Heart
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION as only sign of heart disease, [Fowler] 467—ab
etiology, treatment and prognosis, [Stroud] 1900—ab
in metastatic growths of right auricle, [Fishberg] 67—ab
paroxysmal, [Parkinson] 147—ab
treatment, use of quinidine sulphate over extended periods, 1894
AURICULAR FLUTTER in metastatic growths of right auricle, [Fishberg] 67—ab
AUSCULTATION in ascites, [Witherspoon] ★944
AUSTRALIA, health conditions in, 788
number of physicians in, 1161
AUSTRIA, methods of examining students in, [Rappleye] 1313—ab
AUTENRIETH-FUNK TEST for cholesterol in blood, [Bloch] 1444—ab
AUTO-ANTIBODIES in trypanosomiasis, [Fischer] 1188—ab
AUTOGENOUS ANTIGEN: See Antigen
AUTOHEMOLYSIS: See Hemolysis
AUTOHEMOTHERAPY: See Hemotherapy
AUTO-INTOXICATION: See Toxemia
AUTOMOBILE accidents and medical fees, 1636; 2047
accidents, first-aid stations along highways, France, 51
accidents, medicolegal aspects, 2221
accidents, rule not to move a patient before giving first aid, 958
accidents, Tokyo, 1969
ambulant antituberculosis dispensary, France, 1808
antifreeze mixture, methanol as, 460
compulsory insurance of motorists and hospital staffs, England, 784
compulsory insurance of motorists, England, 281
fatalities, annual increase in, National Safety Council report, 783
fatalities, U. S., 48; 280; 872; 1242; 1709; 1962
inspiration of dust and exhaust gases from, cause of increase in lung cancer, 1328
noisy trucks a menace to health, 1882
AUTOMOBILE—Continued
traumatic surgery, [Heuer] 297—ab
ventilation of motor buses, 121
"X-ray mobile," 363
AUTONOMIC SYSTEM: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
AUTOPSY: See Necropsy; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
AUTOTOXOID for chronic septic diseases, [Azarova] 1275—ab
AUTOTRANSFUSION; use of blood from hemothorax, [Brown & Debenham] ★1223
AUTO-UROTHERAPY, [Herz] 2078—ab
AVERTIN anesthesia, blood pressure in, [Kennedy] 722—ab
anesthesia in neurologic surgery, [Dandy] ★1860
effect on spinal fluid pressure, [Gardner & Lamb] ★2102
sodium amytal and, [Ferguson] 1437—ab
AVESAN (H) not acceptable for N. N. R., 39
AVIATION, airplanes for transportation and evacuation of wounded, 1519
dental caries revealed by flights, 1886
flying hospital, 1807
flying medical squadron in Morocco, 1326
medicine, course in, at University of California, 1630
physiologic observations during flight at high altitudes, [Baertschi] 76—ab
sanitary control, France, 624
ten miles above the earth, 2040—E
U. S. Aeronautic Service, Dr. Bauer resigns from, 49
W. H. Y. saves lives of lost world flyers, 966—BI
AVITAMINOSIS: See Vitamins
AWL, spinawl for spinal anesthesia, [Graham] 1906—ab
AXILLA, glands in, enlarged at menstruation, 1170
trichomycosis rubra, [Sibley] 1267—ab
AXIS fracture without nerve symptoms, [Lucchese] 1837—ab
fracture without spinal cord symptoms, [Angelescu] 2075—ab
nontraumatic dislocations, [Berkheiser & Seidler] ★517
AZOTEMIA: See Blood urea

B

BABBOTT, FRANK L., 1960
BABINSKI Reflex: See Reflexes
BACILLEMIA in urogenital tuberculosis, [Lichtenstern] 2170—ab
BACILLURIA, tuberculous, with intact urogenital organs, [Rieder] 1344—ab
BACILLUS: See also Bacteria; Bacterium; Diphtheria; Tubercle Bacillus; Typhoid; etc.
Abortus: See Bacterium
acidophilus, changing intestinal flora with, 1722
acidophilus preparation, Hygem, 57—BI
acidophilus, therapeutic value, [Portis] 2157—ab
Anthracis: See Anthrax
Bulgarian Bacillus, 375—BI
carriers, disinfection, [von Gutfeld] 1742—ab
Clostridium aerogenes-capsulatum, etiology of appendicitis, [Eichhoff] 1345—ab
colon, associated, "induced" dysentery characteristics in, 1232—E
colon, bacteriology of peritonitis, 442—E
colon, disinfecting action of Listerine, [Norton] ★1305
colon, etiology of appendicitis, [Eichhoff] 1345—ab
colon-Streptococcus fecalis-vaccine in dermatology, [Wright] 894—ab
colon, transformation in polluted drinking water, 127
colon, vaccine intravenously, 2 deaths from, 1161
Culture: See also Bacterium; Diphtheria bacillus; Spirochaeta pallida; Tubercle Bacillus; etc.
Diplococcus perniciosae cause of pernicious anemia, [von Knorr] 1187—ab
effects of high frequency sound waves, [Williams] 560—ab
filtrable, in blood in pernicious anemia, [Holst] 1276—ab
in myeloblastic leukemia, [Edelmann] 1274—ab
mesentericus, action of ultraviolet rays, [Winterstein] 1345—ab
Morgan's Type XII, infection of urinary tract, [Waaler] 1276—ab
pasturella infection in woman after cat bite, [Kapel] 570—ab
Pfeiffer's, meningitis due to, [Meyer] 400—ab
prodigiosus on bullets, 959
pyocyaneus meningitis, [Vaughan] 895—ab
pyocyaneus, ultraviolet rays effect on, [Winterstein] 1345—ab
Tuberculosis: See Tubercle Bacillus
welchii, bacteriology of peritonitis, 442—E
welchii, infection in agranulocytosis, [Warr] ★507
welchii, toxin in toxemia of acute intestinal obstruction, [Thurston] 719—ab

BACK, ice applied to lumbosacral region for enuresis, [Kuteykin] 1558—ab
pain in, from muscle inflammation, 797
pressure, recoil following visceral decompression, [Wheeler] 979—ab
BACKACHE in women, [Kark] 1547—ab
low back pain, [Miltner] 897—ab
BACON LECTURES, Professor Evans gives, 953; 1151
BACTEREMIA: See also Bacillemia; Meningococcemia; Pyemia; Septicemia
hemolytic streptococcus, serotherapy, [Jopson] 144—ab
in pneumonia, [Sutliff & Finland] ★1467
BACTERIA: See also Bacillus; Bacterium; Germicides
action of light on, [Winterstein] 1840—ab
blood cultures and their function, 1147—E
chronic infections by a single strain excites cellular reactivity to many strains unrelated biologically, 1232—E
dissociation, [Begbie] 1736—ab
enzyme effect on type III pneumococci, [Avery] 2062—ab
examinations in laparotomies, [Leavitt] 807—ab
examination of milk, spreaders on agar plates in, [Boerner] 2161—ab
flora of aseptically drawn milk, 42—E
flora of normal vagina, 970
hypersensitivity of intestinal tract, [Dorst] 67—ab
in Urine: See Urine
of waters containing iron and arsenic, 53
on bullets, experiments, 959
standards for milk, 2043
BACTERICIDES: See Germicides
BACTERIOLOGISTS, American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, 1418
income, [Leland] ★1683
Society of American Bacteriologists, 1518
BACTERIOLOGY, International Society of Microbiology, Italian Section, 704; 1247
facts and fancies, [Howard] 2234—ab
BACTERIOLYSIS properties absent in pleural fluids discharged during artificial pneumothorax, [Bezancon] 724—ab
BACTERIOPHAGE, diagnosis of typhoid by, [Tevell] 1187—ab
Bacillus diphtheriae relationship to, [Smith] 2160—ab
for Bacillus anthracis, [Cowles] 2238—ab
production, by enforced dissociation, [Hadley] 1263—ab
treatment, [Hauduroy] 1550—ab
treatment in localized pyogenic infections, [Pacetto] 1837—ab
treatment, limitations, 693—E
treatment of colipyelitis, [Nyberg] 990—ab
treatment of staphylococcic skin infections, [Crutchfield] 559—ab
treatment of tonsillar phlegmons, [Halphen] 1269—ab
BACTERIUM, Brucella abortus infected guinea-pigs, skin hypersensitiveness in, [Stroem] 1263—ab
Brucella abortus, killed cultures and filtrates of, to prevent infection, [Gwatkin] 2161—ab
Brucella abortus infected milk, boric acid for preservation, [Traum] 71—ab
Brucella Abortus Infection: See Undulant Fever
Brucella abortus isolated from human fetus, [Carpenter & Boak] ★1212
Brucella cultures, acidity, [McNutt] 1910—ab
Brucella infection, [Leavell] 804—ab
cholerae-suis, food poisoning epidemic from, [Sacquépée] 1917—ab
granulosis in trachoma, [Finnoff] 2067—ab
BAG, Voorhees, for placenta praevia, [Rucker] ★1567
BAGBY, BATHURST B., 783
BAILEY, BENJAMIN F., honored, 1707
BAKER, CHARLES F., warning against impostor, 123
BAKER, NORMAN, newspaper, presidential finger slips, 43—E
radio station KTNT, 1167—BI; 2042
BAKERIES, night work in, Netherlands, 1248
BAKING SODA: See Sodium bicarbonate
BAL-SA-ME-A, 1251—BI
BALDNESS: See Alopecia
BALFOUR, ANDREW, death, 784
BALFOUR LECTURE, Dr. Harvey Cushing gives, 1634
BALLENGER-Sluder method of total tonsillectomy, [Canuyt] 1269—ab
BANANA pulp for acute intestinal disorders of childhood, [Fanconi] 476—ab
BANDAGES: See Dressings
BANG'S Treatment: See Diabetes Mellitus, treatment
BANKER, SILAS J., 1321; 2044
BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
BANTING, FREDERICK G., 124
course on insulin on anniversary of its discovery, 1155
BAR, Milo Bar Bell, 1527—BI
BARBITAL: See also Acid, barbituric; Amytal; Phenobarbital
chemistry of barbital and its derivatives, [Collins & Leech] ★1870
poisoning, dextrose for, [Sanderson] 642—ab
BARBITAL—Continued
preanesthetic medication, [Leake] 303—ab
treatment of drug addiction, [Lambert] ★825
use in obstetrics and gynecology, [DeLee] ★1007
value as hypnotic, [Grabfield] ★1865
BARIUM enema, care of colon, [Lichty] ★649
enema, roentgen demonstration of colon polyposis by, 443—E
BARKER'S Laxative Cold Tablets, 1250—BI
BARTLETT, G. M., W. H. Y., 966—BI
BARTONELLA anemia, action of injectable liver extract, [Ederle] 1273—ab
BASAL METABOLISM: See Metabolism
BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
BASEMENT Membrane: See Membrane
BASIC SCIENCE Board; Law: See Medical Practice Act
BASILE, GAETANO, 704
BASOPHILIA, punctate, [Nelson] 1999—ab
basophilic cells in posterior pituitary lobe, [Rasmussen] 639—ab
BATHS: See also Hydrotherapy; Mineral Waters; Thalassotherapy; etc.
pruritus, 379
sulphurated, for chronic rheumatism, 2141
BATTERY, storage, industry, hazards in, 885
BAUER, LOUIS H., resigns, 49
B-CELL adenoma of pancreas, hyperinsulinism from, [Carr & others] ★1363
B C G: See Tubercle Bacillus; Tuberculosis, immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccine
BEANS, botulism and home canning, 777—E
preparation, "insulin-like" action, [Lyass] 1746—ab
de BEAUREPAIRE ARAGAO, HENRIQUE, prophylactic treatment with virus and serum in yellow fever, 1524
BECHTEREV, discovery of conditioned reflex, 1719—ab
BEDS: See also Hospitals
distance between, factor in spread of cerebrospinal meningitis, 1634
infant's, rubber sheets on, cause of "initial diarrheas," [Moll] 1187—ab
measurement of temperature of skin in patients, [Ipsen] 1746—ab
BEE sting of cornea, [Young] 1728—ab
BEEF juice, Bovinine and Neobovinine, 860
Torex (Concentrated Beef Bouillon) 2037
BEETLE, infestation of nose, [Liggett] ★1571
BEHAVIOR, problems of, challenging, 503—ab
difficulties relation to speech disorders, [Schroeder] 2147—ab
BELGIAN League against Rheumatism, 371
Society of Cancerology, 1245
BELGIUM, possibilities for studying medicine in, 1714
government of, and medical profession, 1969
BELL, Milo Bar Bell, 1527—BI
BELL, W. BLAIR, 1709
BELLADONNA, narcotic therapy, [Wood] ★1143
BELLEVUE Hospital Medical College, blizzard class reunion, 1153
BELTS, magnetic, Theronoid and Vitrona, 1693; 1718—BI
BENEDIKT'S SYNDROME, revision, [Souques] 148—ab
BENGAL ROSE, functional exploration of liver and reticulo-endothelial system, [Ronsini] 814—ab
BENSIS, Dr., lecture on dengue, 1520
BENZENE, inhalation of small quantities, effect, [Schmidtmann] 477—ab
hazard from spraying shoe dyes, 1894
poisoning, chronic, in rubber factory employee, [Hayhurst & Neiswander] ★269
BENZINE, inhalation of small quantities, effect, [Schmidtmann] 477—ab
BEQUESTS and donations, 872; 1418; 2133
millions bequeathed to hospitals, New York, 1153
BERG reports an acquired sensitivity to tar odors, etc., 1232—E
BERGSTROM, VICTOR W., 1321
BERIBERI, nature of, 702
BERLINER Verein für innere Medizin, anniversary, 1244
BERRIEN County Society to care for indigent adults, 1881
BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU and Lincoln Correspondence Institute, 1427
BEVERAGES: See also Alcohol; Coffee; Water; etc.
concentrated food, 100 per cent pure, W. H. Y., 966—BI
foods without food value, [Short] ★1940
BICARBONATE OF SODA: See Sodium bicarbonate
BICYCLE ergometer, responses to muscular work on, 2041—E
BIERMER'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, Pernicious
BIERRING, WALTER LAWRENCE, honored, 780
BIGELOW, GEORGE H., gives Biggs Memorial Lecture, 1153
BIGELOW MEDAL: See Prizes
BIGGS, HERMANN M., report of special health commission, New York, 1239
BIGGS MEMORIAL LECTURE, 1153
BILE, hemolytic jaundice and Eppinger's biliary thrombi, [Mirskiy] 1189—ab
BILE—Continued
microscopy, in gallstone diagnosis, [Bokus & others] ★311
pigment, interrelation of hemoglobin and, 1310—E
relations to entire metabolism, [Seyderhelm] 1838—ab
salts, alleged presence in blood, 1309—E
salts in urine of puerperants as shown by Hay test, [Picardi] 985—ab
solubility of pneumococcus, [Downie] 1440—ab
BILE DUCTS, calculus, obstructing, [Meulengracht] 1746—ab
changes after cholecysto-entero-anastomosis, [Vallone] 2001—ab
extrahepatic, function, vs. atropine, [Grebe] 2004—ab
extrahepatic, primary cancer in [Ramlau-Hansen] 2006—ab
inflammation, autotoxoid for, [Azarova] 1275—ab
stricture of common and hepatic, transplantation of external biliary fistula into stomach or duodenum for, [Walters] ★1121
surgery, [Cave] 296—ab
BILHARZIASIS: See Schistosomiasis
BILIARY TRACT: See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
disease, ether hyperglycemia, [Cantarow & Gehret] ★939
disease, management, [Lahey] 1259—ab
disease, sedimentation reaction in, [Geill] 480—ab
drainage vs. cholecystography in gallstone diagnosis, [Bokus & others] ★311
Fistula: See Fistula
BILIRUBIN diazo-reaction in serum, [Hunter] 643—ab
BINOCULAR loupe, [McBean] 377—C; [Lahey] 377—C
BIOCHEMISTRY, characteristics in leprosy, [Rajewsky] 906—ab
in the U. S., 615—E
studies of malignant conditions, [Roe] 2065—ab
BIOLOGIC PRODUCTS: See also Serums; Vaccines
intravenous use, 1820
supervision and control by U. S. Public Health Service, 949—E
therapeutic use, [Howard] 2234—ab
BIOLOGY, criminal, research in, 453
Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology, 1633
International Congress of Biology, Montevideo, 130
physicochemical, institute of, 1160
premedical requirements, 1500
reactions, correlation in health and in disease, 40—E
significance of female reproductive cycle, [Novak] ★2173
BIOMETRY defined, 336—ab
BIOPSY in treatment of malignancies, [Bloodgood] 2239—ab
BIRTH: See Labor
Rate: See Vital Statistics
BIRTH CONTROL and British government, 1710
childless marriages, analysis, 1883
contraceptive effect of injecting female sex hormone, 1698—E; [Kelly] 1733—ab
contraceptive effect of ovarian extracts orally, limitation of vitamin E, 1403—E
contraceptive, Pariogen Tablets, 458—BI
contraceptive pessary and vaginal cancer, [Von Wolff] 2170—ab
contraceptives as etiologic factors in cervical cancer, [Smith] 891—ab
in Japan, 545; 879
indications for abortion and the law, Germany, 1810
New York Academy of Medicine considers, 1707
BISMARCK BROWN, as cause of dermatitis from Dyanshine? 212
BISMUTH arsphenamine sulphonate in syphilis, [Stokes] 1991—ab
Bismuthoidol, 2104
clinical excretion, [Hanzlik] 145—ab
compounds, curative values, [Greenbaum] 1541—ab
embolism from intramuscular injections, [Cordiviola] 475—ab
excretion, [Hanzlik] 558—ab
oxychloride ointment in lupus erythematosus, [MacKenna] 813—ab
quinine bismuth iodide: Quiniobine, 1953
radioactive, for malignant tumors, [Kahn] 906—ab
subnitrate-sodium hydroxide as reagent for dextrose in urine, [Leti] 1270—ab
tartrate intravenously, sudden death after, [Suggett] 211—C; [Raiziss] 211—C
treatment, renal disorders during, [Taralrud] 1920—ab
use in syphilis, 1721
BISMUTHOIDOL, 2104
BITE, cat, pasteurella infection from, [Kapel] 570—ab
B-L Cold and Grippe Tablets, 793—BI
BLACK FLAG, sensitivity to, 213
BLACKWATER FEVER: treatment, [Ujlaki] 906—ab

BLADDER: See also Urinary Tract
atropine effect on, in child, [Amberg] 1889—ab
calculi, litholapaxy, [Caulk] 296—ab
calculi, trichosomoides ova as nuclei of, [van Leersum] 570—ab
cancer, metastatic, [Bodon] 910—ab
cancer, occupational, [Henry] 2163—ab
cancerous tumor, electrocoagulation cures, [Goedecke] 1745—ab
complications from phenobarbital, [Kreindler] 308—ab
cystic embryoma, [Castano] 726—ab
cystoscopic pyelography, iopax in, [Herbst] 1731—ab
cystoscopy in congenital valve formation of neck, [Muschat & Lowenburg] ★1380
cystoscopy in diverticula, [Eisenstaedt & McDougall] ★831
cystoscopy, intradural caudal anesthesia in, [Ewell] ★91
diverticula, [Eisenstaedt & McDougall] ★831; [Lower] 1438—ab; [Eisenstaedt] 1997—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
function, loss of, with filum terminale tumor, [Sachs] 387—ab
functional behavior of vesical ostium of ureter after nephrectomy, [Ottow] 2170—ab
inflammation, cystitis emphysematosa, [Mills] 142—ab
neck, congenital valve formation, [Muschat & Lowenburg] ★1380
neck, dysectasia, [Legueu] 1269—ab
regurgitation, vesico-ureteral backflow, [Vitale] 2075—ab
roentgen study, cystogram of diverticula, [Lower] 1438—ab
roentgen study of diverticula, [Eisenstaedt & McDougall] ★831
surgery, new incision, [Lowsley] 1539—ab
surgery of diverticula, [Eisenstaedt & McDougall] ★831; [Eisenstaedt] 1997—ab
tumor, [Mathews] 1539—ab
tumors, malignant, [Wade] 1438—ab
tumors, radon for, [Kidd] 391—ab
ureter implanted into, [Stoeckel] 154—ab
vault, colloid adenocarcinomas of, from epithelium of urachal canal, [Begg] 1181—ab
BLAIR, CHARLES A., 1152
BLASTING, sand, hazards, 885
sand, pneumonoconiosis from, [Britton & Head] ★1938
BLASTOMYCOSIS, systemic, [D'Aunoy] 72—ab
BLEEDING: See Hemorrhage
BLIND, occupations for, 373
World Conference on Work for, 1634
BLINDNESS after epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [Lewis] 1265—ab
Color: See Color Blindness
hysterical monocular amourosis, [Kniskern & Kniskern] ★2196
Night: See Hemeralopia
prevention, 1714
prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum, veto on, 1874—E
prevention, *Sight-Saving Review*, 1418
snow, [Vogt] 724—ab
BLISTERS, diabetic gangrene, [Root] 1176—ab
BLIZZARD CLASS reunion of Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1153
BLOOD, acetone bodies in normal pregnancy and in toxemias, [Stander] 469—ab
acetone bodies in, vs. insulin and epinephrine in fasting children, [Salomonsen] 400—ab
alkali reserve in pregnancy, [Pascali] 76—ab; [Malfatti] 986—ab
alkali reserve in pulmonary tuberculosis vs. koumiss, [Tsvetkov] 1745—ab
alkali reserve vs. postoperative complications, [Zverev] 1842—ab
alkalinity in relation to prognosis in cancer, 2199—E
antiglycogen substance in pregnancy, [Anselmino] 986—ab
bacteria (filtrable) in pernicious anemia, [Holst] 1276—ab
bile salts in, 1309—E
bilirubin diazo-reaction, 2 types, [Hunter] 643—ab
bilirubin, icterus index in yellow fever, [Kerr] 1829—ab
bilirubin in familial jaundice of new-born, [Buhrman] 1433—ab
bilirubin, van den Bergh reaction in icterus neonatorum [Buhrman] 1433—ab
calcium after cranial injuries, [Siciliani] 149—ab
calcium during menstrual cycle, [Spiegler] 986—ab
calcium, epilepsy, [Lennox] 387—ab
calcium, hypocalcemia and parathyroidal insufficiency, [Leriche] 985—ab
calcium in pregnancy, [Adler] 986—ab
calcium in tetany, [Gunther] 2160—ab
calcium in tuberculosis, [Bonanno] 2002—ab
calcium, increase in premature infants treated with viosterol, [May] ★1376
calcium vs. fracture healing, [Speed] 898—ab
calcium vs. ligature of inferior thyroid artery, [Leriche] 564—ab
carbon dioxide in new-born, [Kane] 557—ab
BLOOD—Continued
carotinemia from restricted diet, [Levin & Silvers] ★2190
Cells: See also Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
cells in acute articular rheumatism, [Piccoli] 306—ab
cells, mitoses in micromyeloblastic leukemia, [Rabinovici] 1187—ab
changes in child, 460
changes in leukemias and lymphomas vs. roentgen therapy, [Isaacs] 639—ab
chemical analysis, unlaked blood blood for, 776—E
chemical changes in cardiac insufficiency, [Becher] 80—ab
chemical changes in rickets vs. phosphorus, [Compere] 385—ab
chemistry values; scheme for remembering, [Love] 884—C
chlorides in pregnancy, [Tarlo] 1451—ab
chlorine after cranial injuries, [Siciliani] 149—ab
chlorine in scarlet fever and diphtheria, [Markowa] 989—ab
cholesteremia in icterus, [Velasco Suárez] 816—ab
cholesteremia vs. surgical amenorrhea, [Cuizza] 1270—ab
cholesterol, determination, method, [Bloch] 1444—ab
cholesterol in arterial hypertension, [Alvarez] 1654—ab
cholesterol in hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism, [Mason] 807—ab
Circulation: See also Arteries, coronary; Capillaries; Pulse; Vasomotor System; etc.
circulation, alterations vs. bone repair, [Pearse] 898—ab
circulation, cerebral, [Cobb] 1262—ab
circulation, cerebral, difficulty, 1819
circulation, cerebral, hypertonic and hypotonic solutions intravenously, [Pilcher] 222—ab
circulation, changes following birth, [Patten] 467—ab
circulation, effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide inhalations, [Kroetz] 80—ab
circulation, efficiency, intracutaneous test of, 1976
circulation in normal limb vs. physical therapeutic procedures, [Wolfson] ★2019
circulation, processes in, during shock, [Ganter] 2169—ab
circulation, reversal, in all four extremities, [Bernheim] ★1296
circulation, skin disease caused by cold, 968
circulation, speed, measuring with fluorescein, 2225
circulatory action of ephedrine, [Hildebrandt] 1839—ab
circulatory changes with edema in the elderly, 291
circulatory disorders, German committee on research and combating of, 1970
circulatory disorders, massage in, [Pemberton] ★1778
circulatory disorders of obese, [von Zárday] 154—ab
circulatory disorders of extremities, treatment, [Allen] 144—ab
circulatory pattern in Langerhans' islands, [Beck] 978—ab
clots, retractility, determination, [Czoniczer] 2004—ab
clots, retraction, in malaria, [Onnitsev] 1188—ab
coagulability in vitro of nurslings, [Ribadeau-Dumas] 305—ab
coagulation and blood status, [Fonio] 907—ab
coagulation and hemostasis, [Hekma] 1746—ab
coagulation, effect of cephalin, [Wadsworth] 2152—ab
coagulation, possible use of anticoagulants in arteriosclerosis, 1895
coagulation, to increase, Thromboplastin Hypodermic-Squibb, 613
colloidochemical reactions in renal hypertonia, [Borisenko] 1349—ab
constituents in acute rheumatism vs. salicylates, [Hickmans] 472—ab
Convalescent's: See Serum, convalescent
Corpuscles: See Blood cells
count, acute lymphatic leukemia and infectious mononucleosis, [Ulrich & Bleyer] ★191
count, elimination of radium salts from human body, [Flinn] ★1763
count in differentiating tropical sprue from pernicious anemia, [Tyner] 386—ab
count in spinal cord degeneration in pernicious anemia, [Starr] ★1219
count, Schilling, clinical value, [Kracke] 2233—ab
cultures and their function, 1147—E
cultures in skin tuberculosis, 1522
cultures, posttonsillectomy, [Bartlett] 1433—ab
cultures, staphylococci in, 551
Donors: See Blood Transfusion
examination in Brucella abortus infections, [Kristensen] 1558—ab
fibrin, behavior in anemia, [Mondini] 815—ab
BLOOD—Continued
fibrin in, after giving sulphur intramuscularly, [Holbøll] 570—ab
fibrinopenia in adult, [Jürgens] 726—ab
formation, colloidal silver and roentgen radiation effect on hematopoietic system, [Shouse] 1730—ab
formation; colloidal silver vs. hematopoietic system, [Shouse] 1730—ab
globular resistance in icterus, [Velasco Suárez] 816—ab
glutathione in anesthesia, [Ruggieri] 1445—ab
granulemia, prebacillary, [Calmette] 729—ab
group, no change during arsphenamine or arsenic treatment, [Munter] 79—ab
grouping considered medicolegally, 1460—ab
grouping serums, titrating, slide method of, [Coca] 981—ab
groups, determining types in paternity cases when mothers' type is unknown, [Thomsen] 2006—ab
groups, distribution in Spain, [Andreu Urra] 818—ab
groups, Landsteiner's "immune receptors" M and N; value in paternity cases, [Thomsen] 2172—ab
groups, sedimentation speed and types, [Bay-Schmith] 2080—ab
groups, titration of iso-agglutinating serums, [Pecorella] 1445—ab
groups, transfusion of incompatible blood without reaction, [Grove] 469—ab
guanidine, hyperguanidemia in tetany, [Traut & MacFate] ★266
hematoxic active substance in placenta causes anemia in pregnancy, [Suwa] 1549—ab
pH in cancer diagnostic value 1244; 2199—E
in new-born, 197—E
index, neurasthenia in achylia with and without rise in, [Faber] 480—ab
Injections: See also Hemotherapy
injections (intravenous) effect on, [Sirota] 1349—ab
insulinemia in obesity and in emaciation, [Columba] 1837—ab
iodine in cancer patients, [Fowweather] 643—ab
iron in children, [Halfer] 75—ab
lemon juice effect on, [Bickel] 395—ab
Life for Blood and Nerves, 1250—BI
light effect on, [Furniss] 1434—ab
lipoids in anemias, [Marino] 985—ab
liver extract, effect on, of normal persons, [Crane] 141—ab
loss of whole blood, effect, [Johnson] 2068—ab
magnesium after cranial injuries, [Siciliani] 149—ab
mineral salts in, importance, [Trunecek] 1344—ab
morphologic composition in goiter, [von Balden] 1186—ab
nitrogen in, corresponds to quantity of urea excreted, [Speranza] 985—ab
occult, examination of gastric secretory functioning, [Rodov] 479—ab
oncogenic factor, [Anardi] 394—ab
oxidation power in eclampsia [Haupt] 153—ab
oxygen examination to determine action of digitalis, 1967
phosphatase in, 950—E
phosphorus after cranial injuries, [Siciliani] 149—ab
phosphorus decrease vs. blood sugar [Messini] 394—ab
phosphorus in cancer vs. roentgen rays, [Rivosh] 155—ab
phosphorus, increase in premature infants treated with viosterol, [May] ★1376
picture during extreme weakness of right ventricle, [Frank] 1553—ab
picture in chickenpox simulating that in leukemia, [Goldman] 386—ab
picture in initial fever in tuberculosis, [Arany] 908—ab
Plasma: See Serum
platelets, chronic thrombocytopenic purpura hemorrhagica, cured by splenectomy, [Lancaster] ★109
platelets in pernicious anemia, [Nittis] 1907—ab
platelets, infantile hereditary thrombasthenia, [Fonio] 907—ab
platelets, is there a thrombasthenia? [Morawitz] 728—ab
platelets, number in healthy animals fairly constant, 1219—ab
platelets, response to external stimuli, [Steiner] 1544—ab
platelets, thrombopenic purpura hemorrhagica in miliary tuberculosis of spleen, [Kellert] ★2193
platelets vs. light, [Furniss] 1434—ab
potassium during menstrual cycle, [Spiegler] 986—ab
potassium in tuberculosis, [Bonanno] 2002—ab
proteins in acute nephritis, [Abrami] 305—ab
proteins in renal diseases, [Kumpf] 1908—ab
proteins partition in dementia paralytica, [Ogden] 1442—ab
reaction in relation to peptic ulcer and to gastric juice, [Popper] 395—ab

BLOOD—Continued
regeneration, food vs. sunlight in, 1402—E
Reinfusion: See **Blood** Transfusion, autotransfusion
research in hematology, fund for, 1092
reservoirs and blood stability, [Berglund] 156—ab
roentgen irradiations effect on, [Geremia] 2244—ab
sedimentation rate in arthritis, [Weiss] 1727—ab
sedimentation rate in gynecology and obstetrics, [Mathieu] 1537—ab
sedimentation reaction, ability to work as revealed by, in tuberculosis, [Hollum] 82—ab
sedimentation reaction after injecting sulphur, [Holbøll] 480—ab
sedimentation reaction in cancer, [Holbøll] 730—ab
sedimentation reaction in liver and biliary tract diseases, [Geill] 480—ab
sedimentation speed and blood types, [Bay-Schmith] 2080—ab
sedimentation speed, determination, [Schulten] 1446—ab
sedimentation speed in exophthalmic goiter, [von Balden] 1186—ab
sedimentation test in prognosis of laryngeal tuberculosis, [Videbech] 156—ab
sedimentation test in prognosis of tuberculosis, [Curti] 816—ab
sedimentation test in tuberculosis, [Banyai] 299—ab
smear, differential leukocyte count in, [Dahl] 82—ab
sodium after cranial injuries, [Siciliani] 149—ab
specimens, mailing of, 634
Spinal Fluid Barrier: See Meninges permeability
stream, composition of fluid that escapes from, after traumas and burns, [Beard] 2068—ab
sugar curve, daily, in diabetes, [Kroner] 1104—ab
sugar curve in jaundice, [Meulengracht] 1190—ab; 1746—ab
sugar curve in malignant tumors vs. surgery and radium, [Ceruti] 149—ab
sugar, daily variations, [Möllerström] 230—ab
sugar, epinephrine effect on, [Carr & others] ★1364
sugar, fetal nutrition, 361—E
sugar, glycolytic activity in malignant conditions, [Roe] 2065—ab
sugar, hyperglycemia, alimentary, [Powelson & Wilder] ★1563
sugar, hyperglycemia (ether); hepatic disease, [Cantarow & Gehret] ★939
sugar, hyperglycemia, pancreatic principle producing, [Bürger] 1839—ab
sugar, hyperglycemia, postoperative, [Bonomini] 565—ab; [Rindone] 2001—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia due to epinephrine in liver cirrhosis, [Tarsitano] 1184—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia (prolonged), chronic heart pain due to, [Modern] ★357
sugar, hypoglycemia, terminal, [Schmidt] 895—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia with coma in liver cancer, [Crawford] 2066—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia with hypertrophy of islands of Langerhans, [Phillips] ★1195
sugar, in jaundice and in congenital syphilis in new-born, [Popova] 155—ab
sugar, "insulin-like" action of bean preparation, [Lyass] 1746—ab
sugar, Kaufmann's determination, [Heinemann] 77—ab
sugar, liver preparations in diabetes, [Brett] 645—ab
sugar, progressive changes in, during dextrose tolerance test, [Carr & others] ★1365
sugar, rise in, factors influencing, [Jolliffe] 719—ab
sugar vs. decrease in blood phosphorus, [Messini] 394—ab
sugar vs. dextrose by rectum, [Smith] 642—ab
Supply: See also Blood volume
supply of parathyroids, [Curtis] 471—ab
supply of skin and upper respiratory tract vs. drafts of air, [Greenburg] 1998—ab
tubercle bacillemia in various diseases, [Loewenstein] 1840—ab
tubercle bacillus in, in phthisis, [Caussimon] 2165—ab
Types: See Blood groups
unlaked, for chemical analysis, 776—E
urea, azotemia from acriflavine hydrochloride, [Richet] 814—ab
urea, azotemia in typhoid patients after acriflavine injections, [Brulé] 902—ab
urea concentration in; estimation, [Constam] 1444—ab
urea determinations vs. renal function tests, [Krukenberg] 228—ab
use of, from hemothorax; autotransfusion, [Brown & Debenham] ★1223
vinegar effect on, [Bickel] 395—ab
viscosity, effect of crotalin, [Blades] 2156—ab
volume in essential hypertension, [Holbøll] 310—ab
volume in pernicious anemia, [Brumlik] 2074—ab

BLOOD—Continued
volume of flow through lungs following collapse of one lung, [Moore] 1176—ab
volume vs. atelectasis, [Fine] 1833—ab
water content, effects of superficial burns, 195—E
BLOOD PRESSURE: See also Pulse pressure
Arterial: See also Blood Pressure, high; Blood Pressure, low
arterial, action of pancreatic extracts, 1967
brain extracts effect on, [Leimdörfer] 308—ab
colloidal osmotic, in diabetes, [Rabinowitch] 299—ab
diastolic, registering zero, 461
during normal nocturnal sleep, 531—E
during shock, [Ganter] 2169—ab
ephedrine effect on, [Foged] 480—ab
high, and calcification, [Aulde] 1264—ab
high, and longevity, [Riesman] ★1105
high, and venesection, 1642; (correction), 1962
high, anesthetization of sphenopalatine ganglion, [Byrd] 640—ab
high, arterial, [Baker] 1547—ab
high, arterial, blood cholesterol in, [Alvarez] 1654—ab
high, arterial, diathermy for, [Dally] 1266—ab
high, arterial, in shock vs. influence of colloids, [Chiappini] 1184—ab
high, arterioles in various types, [Keith] 1900—ab
high, essential, [Riesman] ★1106
high, essential, blood volume in, [Holbøll] 310—ab
high, essential, evaluation of therapeutic results, [Ayman] ★2091
high, essential, ratio in men and in women, [Riesman] ★1109
high, essential, retinal hemorrhages due to, [Gualdi] 1551—ab
high, fundus oculi in, and in hypertonia, [Guist] 1743—ab
high, hypertonia and their organic signs, [Pal] 1743—ab
high, ophthalmoscopic pictures in, [Fishberg] 640—ab
high, potassium thiocyanate for, 632; [Ayman] ★1852; [Egloff & others] ★1941
[illegible]ent dyspnea in, [Gollwitzer-Meier] [illegible]ab
high, Refistine for, 2197
high, sodium thiocyanate in, [Egloff & others] ★1941
high, triad of postclimacteric symptoms, [Gram] 230—ab
high, with headache, [Kennedy & Wortis] ★1284
histamine effect on, [Blackford] ★526
hyperthyroidism and, 1008—ab
hypertonic and hypotonic solutions effect on, [Hamm] 222—ab
in "avertin" anesthesia, [Kennedy] 722—ab
in hyperthyroidism, [Hurxthal] 1542—ab
in normal pregnancy, [Walser] 470—ab
in Raynaud's disease, [Landis] 392—ab
low, 1894
low, after burns, [Blalock] 2068—ab
low, arterial, [Wasserthal] 304—ab
low, postural, [Riecker] 467—ab
lowered after trauma to extremity, [Blalock] 2068—ab
lowered by diathermy, [Dally] 1266—ab; [Cumberbatch] 1268—ab
lowered by pancreatic hormone, [Gley] 909—ab
lowering, interpretation of reductions, [Ayman] ★2091
lowering properties of sodium oleate, 624
Nupercaine effect on, [Keyes & McLellan] ★2085
systolic, vs. age, [Riesman] ★1106
thymophysin Temesvary effect on, [Nelson] ★352; 359—E
BLOOD TRANSFUSION, autotransfusion; use of blood from hemothorax, [Brown & Debenham] ★1223
autotransfusion in gunshot injury of liver, [Herzberg] 2005—ab
center in Rome, 1812
donors, amount paid, [Jones & others] ★1297
donors as sources of immune serum for poliomyelitis, [Faber] ★935
donors, court decision regarding death from inability to find, 2135
donors, demand for, 1886
donors, New York department of health regulates, 365; 616—E
donors, study of effect of repeated blood loss, [Jones & others] ★1297
donors, use of low titered universal donors, [Grove] 2239—ab
fatalities after, [Wildegans] 726—ab
in chronic benzene poisoning, [Hayhurst & Neiswander] ★269
in hemorrhages with typhoid, 205; [Audibert] 564—ab
in hypertension, 1642; (correction), 1962
in obstetric shock, [Alders] 909—ab
of immune blood for puerperal septicemia, [Lévy-Solal] 226—ab

BLOOD TRANSFUSION—Continued
of incompatible blood without reaction, [Grove] 469—ab
rapid precipitation tests and, [Levine] 1541—ab
reactions, [Bordley] 1543—ab
service organized at Rotterdam by the Red Cross, 880
Society for Promotion of Blood Transfusion, 2135
syphilis transmitted by, [Polayes] 1541—ab
BLOOD VESSELS: See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular System; Vasomotor Mechanism; Veins; etc.
disease, peripheral, [Simpson] 1648—ab
disease with functional albuminuria, [Palmer] ★1559
disorders, due to chronic endemic ergotism from rye bread, [Kaunitz] 2159—ab
disorders, sympathectomy in, [Bertone] 2166—ab
histology in gastric and duodenal ulcers, [Schutz] ★2182
ligation, development of bones of limbs after, [Benassi] 1445—ab
local changes in splenic anemia, [McMichael] 722—ab
mechanism in acrocyanosis, [Lewis] 392—ab
mesenteric occlusion, [Thomason] 219—ab
pedicles of suprarenals, [Bleicher] 1444—ab
patency, use of oscillometer in, 1720
roentgen study with iodized oil, [Saito] 143—ab; 1103—ab
self-massage by patients confined to bed to prevent thrombosis, [Böttner] 306—ab
sodium chloride solution (physiologic) test of the continuity of popliteal vessels, [Kurlander] ★513
surgery, use of wires in, Millar's method, [Lee] 794—C
sympathectomy in angiotrophic disorders, [Bertone] 2166—ab
thyroid adenomas invade, [Warren] 1544—ab
BLOODGOOD, JOSEPH C., cancer clinics, 1883
BLOODLETTING and hypertension, 1642; (correction), 1962
BLOOR'S method for estimating blood cholesterol, [Bloch] 1444—ab
BLOSSER home for crippled children, 1515
BLUE RAYS effect on growth, [Ludwig] 1448—ab
BOARDS, Licensing: See State Boards
BOATS: See Ships
BOCK-THOMA apparatus, [Parsonnet & Hyman] ★1124
BODY: See also Constitution
arginine synthesis in, 445—E
behavior of lead in animal organism, [Kehoe] 1827—ab
calcium storage in, 197—E
chloride, loss of, 1877—E
ergosterol distribution in, 275—E
fluids, autohemolytic power, [Montanari] 816—ab
fluids, changes in trypanosomiasis, [Fischer] 1188—ab
height, family tendency to obesity and diabetes and, [Allison] 304—ab
height, "hunger strike" of children, [Lucas] 1433—ab; 1796—E
height, increase in Hollanders, 880
mechanics and posture, [Osgood] ★2032
odors, removal, 378
physical therapeutic procedures effect on function and structure, [Wolfson] ★2019
reactions, proprioceptive, in brain lesions, [Irish] 222—ab
rhodan formation in, [Sato] 983—ab
thermal exchanges between men and environment, [Houghten] 1827—ab
tissues, phosphatase in, 950—E
total loss of gastric juice fatal to organism, 1877—E
weight, increase in premature infants treated with viosterol, [May] ★1376
weight, insensible loss of, and dehydration, 2106—E
weight, insulin increases, 886; [Metz] ★1456
weight, national overweight, 1954—E
weight, normal, of children, formula for calculating, [Herrmann] 908—ab
weight of blood donors, [Jones & others] ★1299
weight, ratio of mother and fetus, 1531
weight, underweight with functional albuminuria, [Palmer] ★1559
BOILS: See Carbuncle; Furunculosis
BOLTZ TEST in urinalysis, [Brice] 299—ab
BONE: See also Fractures; Osteitis; Osteomyelitis; etc.; and under names of specific bones
abscess, primary chronic (Brodie's), [Radice] 903—ab
calcium and phosphorus metabolism, [Salter] 1908—ab
calcium salts in, 1233—E
cancer, metastatic, from breast, roentgen treatment, [Leddy] 639—ab
cancer, metastatic, from rectum, [Aufses] 559—ab

BONE—Continued
changes in hyperparathyroidism, [Quick & Hunsberger] ★745
conduction, diagnostic value in heart diseases, [Ganter] 80—ab
deposits in arachnoidea causes myelitis compression, [Puusepp] 806—ab
diaphyseal foci in, of nurslings with congenital syphilis, [Schönfeld] 646—ab
dystrophy, fibrous, [Jaffe] 1544—ab
elsewhere than in the skeleton, 996—ab
fetal skeleton eliminated through rectum, [d'Allaines] 1916—ab
formation in fractures stimulated by thyroid preparations, [Baumann] 2078—ab
formation in urinary tract, 1679—ab
formation, irregular, of extremities, [Sawtell] 1991—ab
formation, osteogenesis imperfecta, 2224
Fractures: See Fractures
graft, cortical, [Davison] 719—ab
grafts for delayed and nonunion of fractures, [Phemister] 1439—ab
growth, cod liver oil and vitamins in relation to, [Harris] 2066—ab
growth, in limbs after ligation of principal vessels, [Benassi] 1445—ab
lesions of lower radius, [Oliver] 1341—ab
of hands and feet, malignant lesions in, [Kahn] 1341—ab
radium salts elimination from, [Flinn] ★1763
regeneration after subperiosteal rib resection, preventing, [Torraca] 1551—ab
regeneration destroyed by tuberculous processes, [Jerusalem] 819—ab
repair vs. alterations in circulation, [Pearse] 898—ab
roentgen radiation in polycythemia vera, [Jacobi] ★1138
roentgen radiation of all bones, [Shouse] 1730—ab
roentgen sign of plumbism, [Vogt] 143—ab; (correction) 367
roentgen studies in normal development, [Shelton] ★759
salts, effect of parathyroid extract on, 443—E
salts, loss during scurvy, 2038—E
shadows produced by lead in growing skeleton, 1956—E; [Park] 1989—ab
Softening: See Osteomalacia
syphilis, congenital, [McLean] 1434—ab; 1990—ab
tuberculosis, Gerson-Herrmannsdorfer diet for, [Pawlowski] 306—ab
tuberculosis relation to pulmonary, [Schaafhausen] 1104—ab
tuberculosis, treatment, 633
tuberculosis, tumors following roentgen irradiation, [Küttner] 1740—ab
tumors, [Geschickter] 1340—ab
tumors, "benign" giant cell, metastasis, [Dyke] 1835—ab
tumors, pathologic fracture, [Weinberg] 1341—ab
tumors, skeletal lymphoma malignum and lymphosarcoma, [Levin] ★425
BONE MARROW condition in sickle-cell anemia, [Yater & Mollari] ★1671
BONO Drug Company, 1974—BI
BOOKS: See also Journals; Literature; Newspapers; Writers; Book Notices at end of letter B
disinfection, 1819
rare, on display by Medical Society of the County of Kings, 1322
rare publications, 619
BORIC ACID: See Acid
BOSTON mental hygiene survey, report, 1515
BOTELHO'S test, [Calzolari] 306—ab
BOTULISM and ducks, 864—E
home canning and, 621; 777—E
BOUILLON, concentrated beef, Torex, 2037
BOVININE, 860
BOWEL: See Intestines
BOWEY'S Hot Chocolate Powder, 2037
BOYD, JOHN E., 1150
BRACHYCEPHALUS in hypertelorism, [Reilly] ★1929
BRADFIELD'S Female Regulator, 709—BI
BRAGG, PAUL C., 288—BI
BRAIN: See also Cerebellum; Medulla Oblongata; etc.
abscess as otologist's problem, [Dixon] ★481
abscess, metastatic, [Parker] 68—ab
abscess, pathways of infection in, [Druss] 2237—ab
anemia, 1819
anemia during flight at high altitudes, [Baertschi] 76—ab
arteriosclerosis, possible, 1252
birth conditions, [Patten] 1728—ab
blood circulation, [Cobb] 1262—ab
blood circulation, difficulty, 1819
blood flow vs. hypertonic and hypotonic solutions intravenously, [Pilcher] 222—ab
compression of frontal lobe causes epilepsy, [Balthazard] 474—ab
cysts, congenital, [Dandy] 717—ab
diffuse progressive degeneration of gray matter, [Alpers] 1728—ab
diseases, acute, [de Vries] 1261—ab
diseases of midbrain, heat regulation disturbed in, [Molnár] 2167—ab
edema, 1693—ab; [Swanson] ★1382
BRAIN—Continued
edema, acute, increased intracranial pressure, [Kennedy & Wortis] ★1284
edema, fatal, 379
electrical shock effect on, [Morrison] 806—ab
embolism, aseptic, [Cone] 1729—ab
embolisms, distribution, [Villaret] 2000—ab
epinephrine probe test in traumas of skull, [Muck] 222—ab
extract, cephalin stimulates blood coagulation, [Wadsworth] 2152—ab
extract, Thromboplastin Hypodermic-Squibb, 613
extracts, effect on blood pressure, [Leimdörfer] 308—ab
foreign body through: Fourth of July accident, [Swanson] ★1382
hemorrhage, [Bouman] 1261—ab
hemorrhage, aphasia, 12
hemorrhage, depression of respiratory center, [Henderson] ★498
hemorrhage, increased intracranial pressure, [Kennedy & Wortis] ★1284
hemorrhage, more often on right or left side? 1643
hemorrhage of new-born, cisterna puncture in, [Loeber] 1179—ab
hemorrhage, slight but fatal; Duret lesions, [Berner] 912—ab
laryngeal stridor of cerebral origin, [Kennedy & New] ★1286
lesion, diffuse, unusual writing phenomenon, 796
lesions from carbon monoxide, [Semerak] 718—ab
lesions, proprioceptive body reactions in topical diagnosis, [Irish] 222—ab
lymphogranulomatosis with nervous symptoms, [Johnsson] 1452—ab
manifestations following varicella, [Tramer] 229—ab
poisons, 1966
research institute for, 453
roentgen irradiation of basal portions for insomnia, [Uiberall] 2169—ab
roentgen study, encephalography, new position for, [Waggoner] 2236—ab
roentgen study, encephalography, [Pendergrass] ★408
roentgen study reveals brain tumors in epilepsy, [Gotten] ★1118
sclerosis, diffuse subcortical, [McKinley] 982—ab
softening due to a thrombosis of lenticulostriate artery of left side, 968
stem, bilateral disorders, [Nemlicher] 2168—ab
surgery, results in, 1965
surgery, symptoms after, [de Martel] 75—ab
symptoms and Raynaud's disease, [Carp] 1832—ab
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
trauma in new-born, [Preissecker] 569—ab
trauma or narcotization in newborn, 2227
traumas, treatment, 454
tumors, [Birley] 1343—ab; [Strauss] 1728—ab
tumors, astrocytoma involving opposite hemisphere, [Linell] 1834—ab
tumors, choked disk absent in, [Pegoraro] 1918—ab
tumors, general symptom in, [Klimke] 1348—ab
tumors, hemiplegia; [Robinson] 302—ab
tumors, incidence in epilepsy, [Gotten] ★1118
tumors, increased intracranial pressure, [Kennedy & Wortis] ★1284
tumors, localizing diagnosis in, [Dowman & Smith] ★318
tumors of quadrigeminate plate, [Globus] 1831—ab
tumors, surgery for, [de Martel] 1439—ab
ventricles, air injected into, in pneumocephalus, [Miller] ★172
ventriculography, [Pendergrass] ★408
BRAMWELL, BYROM, death, 1963
BRAN, Zed Biscuits, 1478
questionnaire on use of, [Alvarez] 1995—ab
BRAUN, HUGO, awarded Paul Ehrlich prize, 1638
BREAD, incorporating wheat germ in, [Tisdall] 1436—ab
Firch's Ma Made Bread (sliced and unsliced), 1953
Jerry's Kew-Bee Bread, 1872
Kwality Twin Loaf, 2197
making, chemical substances prohibited in, 1636
nutritive and growth values of zwieback, [Abelin] 989—ab
Olde-Tyme, (family, round, hearth and pullman), 1695
Paul's Redi-Sliced Bread, 2105
question, France, 1886
rye, chronic endemic ergotism from, [Kaunitz] 2159—ab
Saylor's Hom-Aid, 2197
Sliced Purity Bread, 1695
sour bread, pepper and gastric ulcer in Abyssinia, 1798—E
Vermont Maid Bread, 1873
viosterol incorporated in (see original article), [Tisdall] 1436—ab
BREAKFAST Food: See Cereals
BREAST: See also Lactation; Udder
cancer, [Vance] 1265—ab
cancer, high voltage roentgen therapy, [Evans] 639—ab
cancer, in married and unmarried women, [Pikkarainen] 911—ab
cancer, metabolism, [Dickens] 392—ab
cancer, metastasis, roentgen treatment, [Leddy] 639—ab
cancer, metastatic, to femur with spontaneous fracture, [Bartley] ★489
cancer, radium and surgery in, [Moore] 294—ab
cancer, treatment, radium, etc., [Martindale] 1183—ab
Feeding: See under Infants
funnel (traumatic pectus excavatum), [Alexander] 1175—ab
gynecomastia with liver cirrhosis, [Paula] 726—ab
inflammation, treatment, [Rüder] 399—ab
male, diseases, [Neal] 302—ab
mammary glands changes at menstruation induced by corpus luteum, [Cutler] ★1202
mammary glands (male), tumefactions, [d'Antona] 1918—ab
mammary hypersecretion toward end of pregnancy sign of fetal death, [Palieri] 1551—ab
painful, causes; ovarian residue treatment, [Cutler] ★1201
pendulous, [DerBrucke] 1539—ab
tissue, aberrant, at menstruation, 1170
tuberculosis, pseudoneoplastic, [Soupault] 1268—ab
tumors, biopsy in treatment, [Bloodgood] 2239—ab
BREAST PANG: See Angina Pectoris
BREATH; BREATHING: See Respiration
BREWER'S YEAST: See Yeast
BRICK factory workers, cancer in, [Schürch] 1445—ab
BRILL'S DISEASE, [Shelmire & Dove] ★582
BRINKLEY, JOHN R., radio license, 447; 547—BI; 778
BRISBANE, ARTHUR, the omniscient, 1404—E
BRITISH: See also England; English; General Medical Council; Medical Research Council government and birth control, 1710
BRITISH CONGRESS OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, 1711
BRITISH EMPIRE CANCER CAMPAIGN, prize for cancer essay, 2046
BRITISH EMPIRE LEPROSY RELIEF ASSOCIATION, treatment of leprosy, 451
BRITISH JOURNAL OF ACTINOTHERAPY: See Journals
BRITISH JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE: See Journals
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION and hospital outpatients, 1093; 2047
medical socialists bring forward their scheme, 49; 2047
meeting, 1243
meeting, A. M. A. representative, 778
members have petitioned for the establishment of a "Group of Physical Medicine," 1243
Middlemore prize in ophthalmology, 1323
New South Wales branch of, opens new headquarters, 124
policy: hospitals and the community, 368
BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL: See Journals
BRITISH RED CROSS: See Red Cross
BROADCASTING: See Radio
BROCQ, erythrose perlbuccale pigmentaire of, [Ormsby] 1907—ab
BRODIE'S ABSCESS: See Bone abscess
*tri*BROM-ETHANOL, anesthesia, [Waters] 559—ab
avertin and sodium amytal, [Ferguson] 1437—ab
blood pressure in avertin anesthesia, [Kennedy] 722—ab
effect of avertin on spinal fluid pressure, [Gardner & Lamb] ★2102
in gynecology, [DeLee] ★1008
BROMIDE, intoxication, priority in method of treating [Hassin] 132—C
narcotic therapy, [Wood] ★1141
Neurosine poisoning, [Burns] ★1225; (correction) 1709; [Harding] 2054—C
treatment of drug addiction, [Lambert] ★825
BROMIDROSIS: See Odors
BROMINE, value as hypnotic, [Grabfield] ★1865
BROMSULPHALEIN test in yellow fever, [Kerr] 1829—ab
BROMURAL, value as hypnotic, [Grabfield] ★1865
BRONCHIECTASIS in children, surgery for, [Wiese] 229—ab
diagnosis, iodized oil, [Dean] 1912—ab
pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment, [Hedblom] 1439—ab
postoperative death in, due to internal drainage, [Faulkner] 2157—ab
primary, etiology, [Smith] 641—ab
prognosis, [Findlay] 1265—ab
treatment, Avesan (H), 39
BRONCHITIS, chronic, treatment of coughing, [Hatcher] ★1384; [Fridenberg] 1720—C
respiratory disease and dust, 542
treatment, Avesan (H), 39

BRONCHITIS—Continued
treatment of cough after, 61
treatment, irradiation of thorax, lung changes after, [Lüdin] 819—ab
BRONCHOMONILIASIS, [Lim] 225—ab
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, infectious asthma relation to, [Harkavy & Maisel] ★1843
lung changes after irradiation of thorax, [Lüdin] 819—ab
BRONCHOSCOPY, indispensable uses of narcotics, [Sonnenschein] ★1302
American Bronchoscopic Society, 2133
observations on pulmonary atelectasis, [Tucker] 1831—ab
BRONCHUS cancer, effect of inhaling small quantities of benzine and benzene, [Schmidtmann] 477—ab
cancer, [Menne] 2240—ab
roentgen irradiation, lung changes after, [Lüdin] 819—ab
spasm, fatal anaphylaxis after foreign protein injection, [Sheppe] 981—ab
spasm, relaxants, [Wood] ★1143
spasm, relief with atropine, [Wood] ★1143
stenosis in children from swollen hilus lymph nodes, [Hulzinga] 570—ab
BROOKS, M. E., advertiser, fined, 1513
BROWN, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1154
BROWN fat, surgical importance, [King] 1732—ab
pigmentation ring in forehead, [Høyer] 2080—ab
BROWNE, GEORGE BUCKSTON, institution for surgical research, 873
BROWNSON, EDWARD C., 1816—BI
BROWNSON, WALTER G., 1816—BI
BRUCELLA: See Bacterium
Abortus Infection: See Undulant Fever
BRUISES: See Contusions
BRUNING'S esophagoscope, gastroscopic inspection with [Belenkiy] 1190—ab
BRUNT, CHARLES D., diploma lost, 957
BUCK, C. D., governor of Delaware, looks at chiropractic, 1148—E
BUCK, CARL E., 1239
BUCKINGHAM, WILLIAM W., 278
BUDAPEST UNIVERSITY, number of medical students, 791
BUERGER'S DISEASE: See Thrombo-angiitis obliterans
BUJANOWSKAJA, I., on infectious nature of miasmatic gases, 1232—E
BULBOCAPNINE, psychic tests performed with, [de Jong] 1452—ab
BULGARIAN BACILLUS, 375—BI
BULLETS: See also Wounds, gunshot
experiments with bacteria on, 959
migration of bullet terminating in epididymis, [Hogan] ★1682
BUNDESEN, HERMAN N., 1704
BUNDLE BRANCH BLOCK: See Heart block
BUNIONS and diabetic gangrene, [Root] 1176—ab
BUREAU of Education reports on medical education, 1402—E
of Entomology, exhibit, Philadelphia Session, 1605
of Mines, "misleading methyl chloride publicity, ★270; 272—E; [Aub & others] 632—C
of Science, Dr. Albert gives library to, 1156
of social hygiene, created in Tunisia, 1520
of Standards circular, X-Ray Safety Regulations, [Pancoast] ★1757
of the A. M. A. See American Medical Association
of Women in Industry of New York State report on effects of noise in industry, 955
BURIAL: See Cremation
BURLINGAME, C. C., 1240
BURNS, composition of fluid that escapes from blood stream after, [Beard] 2068—ab
low blood pressure after, [Blalock] 2068—ab
serious, encephalitis after, in 2 year old child, [Coenen] 570—ab
skin, peptic ulcer in, [Riehl] 81—ab
superficial, effects, 195—E
treatment, [Moorhead] ★1193; 1978
treatment, tannic acid, 1820
BURRES, WILLIAM F., 1150
BURSITIS, prepatellar, treatment, [Carp] 721—ab; [Danna] ★1453
BUSES: See Automobiles
BUSINESS Depression: See Economics
medical, and medical economics, 1404—E
BUTTER: See also Margarine
Land O'Lakes Sweet Cream Butter, 861
vitamins A and D in margarines vs. [Fetter] 1337—ab
BUTTERMILK, Akrelac (Merrell-Soule powdered cultured skimmed lactic acid milk) 1478
BUTYLCHLORALHYDRATE, hypnotic value, [Grabfield] ★1865
BUTYN, anesthesia for conjunctiva and mucous membranes, [Mayer] 1331—C

BOOK NOTICES

Abdomen, Emergency Surgery, 715
Abdomino-Pelvic Diagnosis in Women, 889
Acrocyanoses, 1255
Actinomycetes, Molds, Yeasts, and, 139
Adams, G., Proximate Composition of Fresh Vegetables, 1173
African Republic of Liberia and the Belgian Congo, 636
Agriculture, United States Department of Agriculture, 64
Albrecht, H. U., Das Ulcusproblem im Lichte moderner Röntgenforschung, 1172
Alimentary Tract, Protozoan Parasitism of Alimentary Tract, 799
Alimentary Tract, Through the Alimentary Canal with Gun and Camera, 1896
Allen, F. M. B., Handbook of Diseases of Infants and Children, 2059
Allergic Diseases: Their Diagnosis and Treatment, 216
Allergy, Clinical, Particularly Asthma and Hay Fever, 1099
Allergy, Nutritive Allergie in der pathogenese innerer Erkrankungen als nährschaden Erwachsener, 1725
Alwens, W., editor, Radiologische Praktika, 1429
Amberg, S., Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System in Infancy and Childhood, 637
Amies, R., Effect of Quinine on the Production of Gametocytes in Subtertian Malaria, 889
Amreich, J., Gynäkologische Operationslehre, 801
Anaphylaxis, Le choc anaphylactique et le principe de la désensibilisation, 1173
Anaphylaxis, Hypersensibilités spécifiques dans les affections cutanées, 714
Anatomy, Developmental Anatomy, 1825
Anatomy, Guide to Study of Histology and Microscopic Anatomy, 2146
Anatomy, Handbook of Anatomy Being a Complete Compend of Anatomy, 464
Anatomy, Handbuch der Mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen, 1430
Anatomy in the Living Model, 2145
Anatomy, Piersol's Human Anatomy, 555
Anatomy, Warren's Handbook of Anatomy from Original Dissections, 2146
Andrewes, C. H., A System of Bacteriology in Relation to Medicine, 293
Andrews, G. C., Diseases of the Skin, 1333
Anesthesia, Anæsthesia and Anæsthetics, 215
Anesthesia, Avertinnarkose in der Chirurgie, 715
Angina, Le diagnostic des angines aigués, 553
Animal Experimentation, New England Essays: The Challenge of an Individualist, 1825
Animals, Children Who Run on All Fours and Other Animal-Like Behaviors, 1428
Animals, Growth and Development with Special Reference to Domestic Animals, 1256
Animals, Laboratory, Anatomie und Pathologie der Spontanerkrankungen der kleinen Laboratoriumstiere, 1257
Animals, The Laboratory Mouse, 1725
Anschütz, W., Die Avertinnarkose in der Chirurgie, 715
Anthropometry, Determination of the Interrelations, Partial and Multiple, Between Various Anthropometric Measurements of College Women, 2230
Aphasia in Children, 553
Appelt, A., Stammering and Its Permanent Cure, 65
Arey, L. B., Developmental Anatomy, 1825
Arkwright, J. A., System of Bacteriology in Relation to Medicine, 293
Arlitt, A. H., The Child from One to Six: Psychology for Parents, 1172
Army, Field Army Surgery, 382
Army, Scalpel, Sword and Stretcher: Forty Years of Work and Play, 2058
Arteriosclerosis, Handbuch der Geisteskrankheiten, 889
Arthritis, L'arthrite chronique de la hanche, 889
Arthritis, Chronic Arthritis and Rheumatoid Affections with Recovery Record, 1534
Artificial Limbs, Historic, 801
Artist, Tait McKenzie: A Sculptor of Youth, 1534
Artschwager, E., Dictionary of Biological Equivalents: German-English, 555
Arvedson, J., Medical Gymnastics and Massage in General Practice, 64
Ashton, H., Doctor Serocold: A Page from His Day-Book, 1430
Aspiro-phare: Capteur d'insectes a rayons ultraviolets, 1429
Assmann, H., editor, Ergebnisse der gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung, 1255
Asthma, Allergic Diseases: Their Diagnosis and Treatment, 216
Asthma, Clinical Allergy Particularly Asthma, 1099
Asthma Research Council, Treatment of Asthma, 713
Athletics, Frauensport und Frauenkörper, 1333
Athletics in Education, 139
Auscultation dans le diagnostic de la tuberculose pleuro-pulmonaire, 1100
Automobile, Toxikologie und Hygiene des Kraftfahrwesens (Auspuffgase und Benzine), 1333
Avertinnarkose in der Chirurgie, 715
Bacteria, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 64; 215; 2059
Bacteria, Industrial Microbiology, 800
Bacteria, Man vs. Microbes, 139
Bacteriological Technique: A Laboratory Guide for Medical, Dental, and Technical Students, 217
Bacteriology, Introduction to Practical Bacteriology, 1983
Bacteriology, Microbiology and Elementary Pathology for the Use of Nurses, 1100
Bacteriology, System of Bacteriology in Relation to Medicine, 293
Bailey, H., Emergency Surgery, 715
Balyeat, R. M., Allergic Diseases: Their Diagnosis and Treatment, 216
Barker, L. F., Relations of Psychology to Medicine (Porter Lectures), 383
Bartonella, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 64
Bassler, A., Intestinal Toxemia (Autointoxication) Biologically Considered, 2146
Behavior of the Newborn Infant, 1333
Behavior of Young Children, 1173
Behavior, Structure and Meaning of Psychoanalysis as Related to Personality and, 1644
Beitzke, H., editor, Ergebnisse der gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung, 1255
Belgian Congo, The African Republic of Liberia and the Belgian Congo, 636
Bell, E. T., editor, Text-Book of Pathology, 381
Bell, W. B., editor, Some Aspects of the Cancer Problem, 1823
Bellevue Hospital Nomenclature of Diseases and Conditions, 293
Benjamin, E., Grundlagen und Entwicklungsgeschichte der kindlichen Neurose, 714
Benthin, W., Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose der Frauenkrankheiten, 216
Benzine, Toxikologie und Hygiene des Kraftfahrwesens (Auspuffgase und Benzine), 1333
Berconsky, I., El volumen circulatorio por minuto en el estado normal y patológico, 2146
von Bergmann, G., editor, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie, 800
Bernhardt, L., Diätetische Behandlung der Hauttuberkulose und Ernährungsbiologie, 553
Bernstein, C., Social Care of the Mentally Deficient, 382
Bertrand, I., Techniques histologiques de neuropathologie, 714
Besredka, A., Le choc anaphylactique et le principe de la désensibilisation, 1173
Bethe, A., editor, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie, 800
Bettman, A. G., How It Happened, 1535
Bezançon, F., L'auscultation dans le diagnostic de la tuberculose pleuro-pulmonaire, 1100
Biesenberger, H., Deformitäten und kosmetische Operationen der weiblichen Brust, 1533
Bile, Techniques courantes de chimie clinique, 1256
Biochemistry, Chart to Illustrate the History of Biochemistry, 1100
Biochemistry, Recent Advances in, 1645
Biographies, Twenty-One Americans, 465
Biological Equivalents, Dictionary of, German-English, 555
Biologie der Person, 1897
Biology, Moderne Biologie—Moderne Medizin, 1172
Biometry, Introduction to Medical Biometry and Statistics, 1429
Birnbaum, K., editor, Handwörterbuch der medizinischen Psychologie, 465
Birth Registration and Birth Statistics in Canada, 216
Blackham, R. J., Scalpel, Sword and Stretcher, 2058
Bladder, Die viscerographische Methode, 637
Blanton, W. B., Medicine in Virginia in the Seventeenth Century, 1533
Blood, Clinical Interpretation of Blood Examinations, 1532
Blood, Die Physiologie und Pathologie der Blutgerinnung, 1257
Blood Pressure, Hypertension and Nephritis, 1896
Blood, Techniques courantes de chimie clinique, 1256
Blood Vessels, Handbuch der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen, 1099
Blood, El volumen circulatorio por minuto en el estado normal y patológico, 2146
Body, Determination of the Interrelations, Partial and Multiple, Between Various Anthropometric Measurements of College Women, 2230
Body, Tait McKenzie: A Sculptor of Youth, 1534
Boillin, M. L., Determination of the Interrelations, Partial and Multiple, Between Various Anthropometric Measurements of College Women, 2230
Bone, Handbuch der Mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen, 1430
Bone, Origin of Human Skeleton, 463
Bone, Tuberkulose der Knochen und Gelenke, 1645
Borchardt, L., Klinische Konstitutionslehre, 217
Borel, E., Les moustiques de la Cochinchine et du Sud-Annam, 1429
Bovard, J. F., Tests and Measurements in Physical Education, 1896
Bowers, A. M., Structure and Meaning of Psychoanalysis as Related to Personality and Behavior, 1644
Boyd, M. F., Introduction to Malariology, 64
Boyd, R. H., Diet and Care of the Surgical Case, 890
Boyd, W., Pathology of Internal Diseases, 973

Book Notices—Continued
Braeuning, H., editor, Ergebnisse der gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung, 1255
Brain, Master of Destiny: A Biography of the Brain, 1983
Braithwaite, J. V. C., Infant Feeding in General Practice, 1982
Breast, Deformitäten und kosmetische Operationen der weiblichen Brust, 1533
Breasted, J. H., Edwin Smith Surgical Papyrus, 1534
Brewster, A. H., editor, Lovett's Lateral Curvature of the Spine and Round Shoulders, 1646
Bronner, A. F., Structure and Meaning of Psychoanalysis as Related to Personality and Behavior, 1644
Bronson, B. S., Nutrition and Food Chemistry, 1257
Brooks, H., editor, Everyday Practice Series: Functional Disorders of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract, 2058
Brooks, R. O., Critical Studies in the Legal Chemistry of Foods, 974
Broom, R., Origin of Human Skeleton, 463
Brothers, E. D., Medical Jurisprudence, 1982
Brown, L., Intestinal Tuberculosis, 383
Brückner, A., editor, Kurzes Handbuch der Ophthalmologie, 888
Brugsch, T., editor, Die Biologie der Person, 1897
Brugsch, T., Lehrbuch der inneren Medizin, 1824
Buentello y Villa, E., Consideraciones clinicas y nosologicas sobre el delirio de interpretacion, 889
Bulloch, W., A System of Bacteriology in Relation to Medicine, 293
Bumke, O., editor, Handbuch der Geisteskrankheiten, 889
Busch, N., Twenty-One Americans: Being Profiles of Some People Famous in Our Time, 465
Butter, Margarine as a Butter Substitute, 1981
Cabot, H., Surgical Nursing, 1981
Cabot, R. C., Physical Diagnosis, 216
Calcium Metabolism and Calcium Therapy, 1982
Calculi, Untersuchungen über die Harnsteine, 974
Calverton, V. F., editor, The New Generation: The Intimate Problems of Modern Parents and Children, 1430
Cancer and Scientific Research, 1983
Cancer, Deep X-Ray Therapy in Malignant Disease, 1099
Cancer: Its Origin, Its Development and Its Self-Perpetuation, 1255; [Meyer] 1817—C
Cancer, Mother Alphonsa: Rose Hawthorne Lathrop, 637
Cancer of the Lung and Other Intrathoracic Tumours, 465
Cancer, Radium and Cancer (Curietherapy), 383
Cancer, Report on Cancer of Lip, Tongue and Skin, 216
Cancer, Some Aspects of the Cancer Problem, 1823
Cantarow, A., Calcium Metabolism and Calcium Therapy, 1982
Cardan, Jerome, Book of My Life (De Vita Propria Liber), 464
Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, Review of Legal Education, 1897
Carranza, J. Z., Sintomatologia y diagnóstico de la ulcera gastro-duodenal, 2231
Carson, H. W., editor, Pye's Surgical Handicraft, 1981
Casper, L., Lehrbuch der urologischen Diagnostik, 1724
Cathcart, E. P., A Study in Nutrition, 1981
Cathcart, G. C., Treatment of Chronic Deafness by the Electrophonoïde Method of Zünd-Burguet, 2231
Cecil, R. L., editor, A Text-Book of Medicine, 217
Cellini, Benvenuto, Aus der Medizin des Rinascimento an der Hand des Leben von Benvenuto Cellini, nach der Übersetzung Goethes, 1825
Cerebrospinal Fluid, Techniques courantes de chimie clinique, 1256
Cerebrospinal Fluid, Die Zerebrospinalflüssigkeit, 139
Chart to Illustrate the History of Biochemistry and Physiology, 1100
Chatfield, C., Proximate Composition of Fresh Vegetables, 1173
Chavany, J.-A., Diagnostic et thérapeutique électroradiologiques des maladies du système nerveux, 383
Cheer, S. N., Manual for Medical Services of Peiping Union Medical College Hospital, 216
Chemistry, Critical Studies in the Legal Chemistry of Foods, 974
Chemistry, Development of Physiological Chemistry, 615—E
Chemistry, Nutrition and Food Chemistry, 1257
Chemistry, Physiological Chemistry: A Text-Book and Manual for Students, 464
Chemistry, Plant Physiological Chemistry, 293
Chemistry, Recent Advances in Analytical Chemistry, 464
Chemistry, Techniques courantes de chimie clinique, 1256
Chemistry, Text-Book of Inorganic Pharmaceutical Chemistry, 888
Chemotherapy, Handbuch der experimentellen Therapie, Serum- und Chemotherapie, 1256
Chesire, L. E., Merrill-Palmer Standards of Physical and Mental Growth, 1173
Chest in Children Roentgenologically Considered, 801
Chew, A. P., United States Department of Agriculture, 64
Chicago Region, Public Health Organization, 1255
Child from One to Six: Psychology for Parents, 1172
Child, Healthy-Minded, 1334
Child Life Investigations: The Causes of Neo-Natal Death, 382
Children, Aphasia in Children, 553
Children, Behavior of Young Children, 1173
Children, Creative Home, 1645
Children, Crippled Children: Their Treatment and Orthopedic Nursing, 2231
Children, Growth and Development of Young Child, 2230
Children, Grundlagen und Entwicklungsgeschichte der kindlichen Neurose, 714
Children, Handbook of Diseases of Infants and Children, 2059
Children, Handbook on Diseases of Children Including Dietetics and the Common Fevers, 1981
Children, Mental Measurement of Preschool Children, 1824
Children, Merrill-Palmer Standards of Physical and Mental Growth, 1173
Children, Milk Consumption and the Growth of School Children, 1724
Children, The New Generation, 1430
Children, Pre-School Child and His Posture, 1173
Children, Treatment of Children's Diseases with Special Formulas and Drugs for Childhood, 888
Children, Tuberculosis among Children, 1534
Children Who Run on All Fours and Other Animal-Like Behaviors, 1428
Chittenden, R. H., The Development of Physiological Chemistry, 615—E
Christie, H. K., Technique and Results of Grafting Skin, 715
Cinchona, Souvenir Cinchona Tercentenary Celebration, 1429
Clairmont, P., editor, Lehrbuch der Chirurgie: A. von Eiselsberg gewidmet von seinen Schülern, 138
Clendening, L., Modern Methods of Treatment, 1535
Climate: Treatise on the Principles of Weather and Climate, 1898
Clinic, Merely the Patient, 1898
Clinical Lectures, Petites cliniques. (Première série), 801
Clinical Pathology, Interpretación en la práctica de los análisis clínicos, 2231
Clinical Pathology, Krehl's, 2230
Coal-tar products, Toxikologie und Hygiene des Kraftfahrwesens (Auspuffgase und Benzine), 1333
Colon, Die Viscerographische Methode, 637
Combs, W. B., Milk and Milk Products, 2059
Comby, J., Quatre cents consultations médicale pour les maladies des enfants, 1982
Conquest of Life, 1533
Constitution, Die Biologie der Person, 1897
Constitution, Klinische Konstitutionslehre, 217
Constitution, Vererbung und Erziehung, 2144
Corpus striatum, La pathologie du système pallido-strié, 1172
Cozens, F. W., Tests and Measurments in Physical Education, 1896
Craib, W. H., Electrocardiogram, 974
Crawford, N. A., Healthy-Minded Child, 1334
Creative Home, 1645
Crippled Children: Their Treatment and Orthopedic Nursing, 2231
Crookshank, F. G., Epidemiological Essays, 383
Crossen, H. S., Operative Gynecology, 637
Crossen, R. J., Operative Gynecology, 637
Cruickshank, J. N., Child Life Investigations: Causes of Neo-Natal Death, 382
Crummer, L., Clinical Features of Heart Disease, 1254
Cults, Das Wunder in der Heilkunde, 1825
Cummins, S. L., System of Bacteriology in Relation to Medicine, 293
Curtis, A. H., Text-Book of Gynecology, 138
DaCosta, J. C., Modern Surgery, General and Operative, 1980
DaCosta, J. C., Selections from the Papers and Speeches, 1898
Danielopolu, D., Die viscerographische Methode, 637
Davidson, M., Cancer of the Lung and Other Intrathoracic Tumours, 465
Davies, T. A., Primary Syphilis in the Female, 2230
Deafness, Treatment of Chronic Deafness by the Electrophonoïde Method of Zünd-Burguet, 2231
Deering, I. E., The Creative Home, 1645
Deformities, Deformitäten und kosmetische Operationen der weiblichen Brust, 1533
Dengue, Les moustiques de la Cochinchine et du Sud-Annam, 1429
Denk, W., Lehrbuch der Chirurgie: A. von Eiselberg gewidmet von seinen Schülern, 138
Dermatology, Die Fadenpilzerkrankungen des Menschen, 1533
Destiny, Master of Destiny: A Biography of the Brain, 1983
Deutschen Hygiene-Museum, Der Mensch: Vom Werden, Wesen und Wirken des menschlichen Organismus, 464
Diabetes Mellitus, A Primer for Diabetic Patients, 553
Diabetes Mellitus, Therapie in Einzeldarstellungen, 715
Diagnosis, Analytisches Diagnostikum, 1333
Diagnosis, Clinical Interpretation of Aids to Diagnosis, 1824
Diagnosis, Clinical Interpretation of Blood Examinations, 1532
Diagnosis, Physical Diagnosis (Cabot), 216
Diagnosis, Physical Diagnosis (Elmer-Rose), 714
Diagnosis, Surgical Diagnosis, 137
Diagnosis, Techniques courantes de chimie clinique, 1256
Diagnosis, Textbook of Laboratory Diagnosis with Clinical Applications, 2146
Diagnosis, Untersuchungsmethoden zur klinischen Diagnostik, 1254
Diathermy, Die Diathermie, 64
Dictionary of Biological Equivalents: German-English, 555
Dictionary, Practical Medical Dictionary (Stedman), 465
Diet and Care of the Surgical Case, 890
Diet and Efficiency: Five-Year Controlled Experiment on Man, 1257
Diet, Diätetische Behandlung der Hauttuberkulose und Ernährungsbiologie, 553
Diet in Disease, 382
Diet, Nutrition and Diet Therapy, 1535
Diet, Thérapeutique médicale. Aliments médicaments, 973
Dietetics and Nutrition, 1645
Dietetics in Warm Climates Including Foodstuffs, 1982
Digestive System, Practical Treatise on Diseases of Digestive System, 2229
Disease, Diet in Disease, 382
Disease, Bellevue Hospital Nomenclature of Diseases and Conditions, 293
Disease, Die filtrierbaren Krankheitserreger und Neues zum Tuberkuloseproblem, 974
Disease, Relations of Psychology to Medicine (Porter Lectures), 383
Diseases, Anatomie und Pathologie der Spontanerkrankungen der kleinen Laboratoriumstiere, 1257
Doctor Serocold: Page from His Day-Book, 1430
Donaldson, S. W., Phi Rho Sigma Fraternity and the University of Michigan, 2145
Douthwaite, A. H., Treatment of Asthma, 713
Drugs, Arznei als Wert: Antrittsvorlesung gehalten zu Heidelberg am 29. November 1930, 1534
Duke Endowment, Fifth Annual Report of the Hospital Section, 1929, 1983
Duvernay, L., L'arthrite chronique de la hanche, 889
Ear, Diseases of the Ear, 293
Eckles, C. H., Milk and Milk Products, 2059
Economics, Public's Investment in Hospitals, 1825
Eczema, Ekzem und Ekzembehandlung, 1535
Education Associations, World Panorama of Health Education Seen Through Meetings of Health Section of World Federation of, 138
Education, Athletics in, 139
Education, Higher Education in America, 463
Education, Institute of International Education, 714
Education, Methods and Problems of Medical Education (Eighteenth Series), 635
Education, Review of Legal Education, 1897
Education, Universities: American, English and German, 691—E
Edwin Smith Surgical Papyrus, 1534
Efficiency, Diet and Efficiency, 1257
von Eiselsberg, A., Lehrbuch der Chirurgie, 138
Eisenhower, M. S., United States Department of Agriculture, 64
Electricity, Diagnostic et thérapeutique électroradiologiques des maladies du système nerveux, 383
Electricity, Laboratoriumstechnik und Röntgenverfahren, 800
Electrocardiogram, 974
Ellinger, A., editor, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie, 800
Ellis, M. B., editor, Social Work Year Book, 1929, 1535
Elmer, W. P., Physical Diagnosis, 714
Embden, G., editor, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie, 800
Embryology, Developmental Anatomy, 1825
Embryology, Textbook of Human Embryology, 2145
Emergencies, Surgical Emergencies in Practice, 1724
Emergency Surgery, 715
Encephalitis, Vaccination: Further Report of the Committee, 1173

Book Notices—Continued
Encyclopedia, Handworterbuch der medizinischen Psychologie, 465
Energy, Growth and Development with Special Reference to Domestic Animals, 1256
Engel, S., editor, Ergebnisse der gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung, 1255
English, The Greek Element in English Words, 1724
Enzymes, 1171
Epidemiological Essays, 383
Epilepsy, Treatment of Epilepsy, 714
Erdmann, J. F., Twenty-One Americans, 465
Esmarch's hygienisches Taschenbuch, 463
Esophagus, Die viscerographische Methode, 637
Evans, A. M., Insects, Ticks, Mites and Venomous Animals of Medical and Veterinary Importance, 217
Everyday Practice Series, Functional Disorders of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract, 2058
Evolution, Children Who Run on All Fours and Other Animal-Like Behaviors, 1428
Ewing, A. W. G., Aphasia in Children, 553
Exercises, Chirurgische Krankengymnastik, 1898
Exercises, Medical Gymnastics and Massage in General Practice, 64
Exercises, The Pre-School Child and His Posture, 1173
Eyes, Accidentes oculares del trabajo en el Uruguay, 636
Eyes, Movements of the Eyes in Reading, 555
Eyre, J. W. H., Bacteriological Technique, 217
Fahmy, E. C., Ante-Natal Care Including the Abnormalities Associated with Pregnancy and a Section on Post-Natal Care, 1256
Faith Healing, Das Wunder in der Heilkunde, 1825
Feces, Techniques courantes de chimie clinique, 1256
Feldberg, W., Histamin, 464
Fever, Handbook on Disease of Children Including Dietetics and the Common Fevers, 1981
Filariasis, Les moustiques de la Cochinchine et du Sud-Annam, 1429
First Aid, Prevention of Disease and Care of the Sick, 1897
Fischer, A. W., Der chirurgische Operationskursus, 555
Fishberg, A. M., Hypertension and Nephritis, 1896
Fitzwilliams, D. C. L., Radium and Cancer, 383
Flerov, S. A., Kratkiy kurs voenno-polevoy Khirurgii (Manual of Field Army Surgery), 382
Fletcherization, Diet and Efficiency, 1257
Flexner, A., Universities: American, English and German, 691—E
Food, Critical Studies in the Legal Chemistry of Foods, 974
Food, Dietetics in Warm Climates Including Foodstuffs, 1982
Food, Effect on Foods of Fumigation with Hydrogen Cyanide, 635
Food, Nutrition and Food Chemistry, 1257
Food, Nutritive Allergie in der pathogenese innerer Erkrankungen als nährschaden Erwachsener, 1725
Food, Thérapeutique médicale, 973
Forel, Le traitement des malades nerveux et mentaux, 1534
Forman, J., Phi Rho Sigma Fraternity and the University of Michigan, 2145
Foster, M. H., First Aid to the Injured, 1897
Foster, M. H., Manual of Hospital Management for U. S. Marine Hospitals, 889
Fractures, Traumatotherapy, 1533
Frank, J., Law and the Modern Mind, 1256
Fraternity, Phi Rho Sigma Fraternity and the University of Michigan, 2145
Freeburg, V. O., editor, William Henry Welch at Eighty, 1255
Fromme, A., editor, Medizinische Praxis: Sammlung für ärztliche Fortbildung, 554
Fulton, J. F., editor, Selected Readings in History of Physiology, 1645
Fulton, J. F., Physiology, 1645
Fumigation, Effect on Foods of Fumigation with Hydrogen Cyanide, 635
Funck, C., Nutritive Allergie in der pathogenese innerer Erkrankungen als nährschaden Erwachsener, 1725
Games, The Pre-School Child and His Posture, 1173
Gametocytes, Effect of Quinine on the Production of Gametocytes in Subtertian Malaria, 889
Gases, Toxikologie und Hygiene des Kraftfahrwesens (Auspuffgase und Benzine), 1333
Gastro-Enterology, Die viscerographische Methode, 637
Gastro-Intestinal Tract, Functional Disorders of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract, 2058
Gebhardt, K., Chirurgische Krankengymnastik, 1898
Genito-Urinary System, Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System in Infancy and Childhood, 637
Genius, Genetic Studies of Genius, 554
Gibbs, W. E., Science and the Scientific Mind, 554
Giles, M. D., Surgical Nursing, 1981
Glaister, J., Text-Book of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, 1430
Globus pallidus, La pathologie du système pallido-strié, 1172
Goiter, Iodine Supply and the Incidence of Endemic Goiter, 2059
Goldscheider, A., Therapie innerer Krankheiten, 1898
Gould, A. G., Principles and Practice of Hygiene, 2059
Gourdon, G., L'aspiro-phare: Capteur d'insectes a rayons ultra-violets, 1429
Graham, E. A., editor, Surgical Diagnosis, 137
Greek Element in English Words, 1724
Green, R. M., Warren's Handbook of Anatomy from Original Dissections, 2146
Grote, L. R., editor, Medizinische Praxis, 554; 801
Growth and Development of the Young Child, 2230
Growth and Development with Special Reference to Domestic Animals, 1256
Growth, Merrill-Palmer Standards of Physical and Mental Growth, 1173
Growth, Milk Consumption and Growth of School Children, 1724
Gunn, J. A., Introduction to Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 1534
Gynecology, Abdomino-Pelvic Diagnosis in Women, 889
Gynecology, Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose der Frauenkrankheiten, 216
Gynecology, Gynäkologische Operationslehre, 801
Gynecology, Introduction to Gynecology, 2231
Gynecology, Operative Gynecology, 637
Gynecology, Text-Book of Gynecology, 138
von Haberer, H., editor, Lehrbuch der Chirurgie, 138
Hair: Its Care, Diseases and Treatment, 1823
Haldane, J. B. S., Enzymes, 1171
Hall, F. S., editor, Social Work Year Book, 1535
Harper, H. H., Merely the Patient, 1898
Harrop, G. A., Diet in Disease, 382
Hartridge, H., Histology for Medical Students, 465
Harvard African Expedition, 636
Harvey, R. B., Plant Physiological Chemistry, 293
Haskins, H. D., Textbook of Laboratory Diagnosis with Clinical Applications, 2145
Hatt, E., Merrill-Palmer Standards of Physical and Mental Growth, 1173
Hauber, U. A., Inheritance of Mental Defect, 382
Haultain, W. F. T., Ante-Natal Care, 1256
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, younger daughter of, Mother Alphonsa: Rose Hawthorne Lathrop, 637
Hay-Fever, Allergic Diseases: Their Diagnosis and Treatment, 216
Hay-Fever, Clinical Allergy, 1099
Head, Radiologische Praktika, 1429
Health, The Case for Action: Survey of Everyday Life Under Modern Industrial Conditions, 1983
Health, committee appointed by the minister of health of Great Britain; Vaccination, 1173
Health Lesson, How it Happened, 1535
Health, Public Health Organization in the Chicago Region, 1255
Health, World Panorama of Health Education, 138
Healthy-Minded Child, 1334
Healy, W., The Structure and Meaning of Psychoanalysis as Related to Personality and Behavior, 1644
Hearn, W. J., The Pre-School Child and His Posture, 1173
Heart Disease, Clinical Features of Heart Disease, 1254
Heart, Electrocardiogram, 974
Heart, Handbuch der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen, 1099
Hegner, R., editor, Problems and Methods of Research in Protozoology, 139
Heimann, V., Hypersensibilités spécifiques dans les affections cutanées, 714
Helmholz, H. F., Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System in Infancy and Childhood, 637
Henrici, A. T., Molds, Yeasts, and Actinomycetes, 139
Heredity, Practical Applications of Heredity, 1824
Heredity, Vererbung und Erziehung, 2144
Herrick, C. J., Introduction to Neurology, 2059
Hess, W. R., Die Regulierung der Atmung gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Physiologie des vegetativen Nervensystems, 1897
Heubner, W., Arznei als Wert: Antrittsvorlesung gehalten zu Heidelberg am 29. November 1930, 1534
Hip, L'arthrite chronique de la hanche, 889
Histamine; Seine Pharmakologie und Bedeutung für die Humoralphysiologie, 464
Histology for Medical Students, 465
Histology, Guide to Study of Histology and Microscopic Anatomy, 2146
Historic Artificial Limbs, 801
Holck, H. H. G., Diet and Efficiency: A Five-Year Controlled Experiment on Man, 1257
Holcomb, R. C., A Century with Norfolk Naval Hospital, 1830-1930, 1823
Hollingworth, H. L., Abnormal Psychology, 1646
Holmes, B., Cancer and Scientific Research, 1983
Holzknecht, G., editor, Handbuch der theoretischen und klinischen (allgemeinen und speziellen) Röntgenkunde, 555
Home, The Creative Home, 1645
Homosexuality, Über Homosexualität, 1824
Hospital, Century with Norfolk Naval Hospital, 1830-1930, 1823
Hospital Management for U. S. Marine Hospitals, 889
Hospitals, Public's Investment in Hospitals, 1825
Hospitals, Le traitement des malades nerveux et mentaux, 1534
How It Happened, 1535
Howell, W. H., A Text-Book of Physiology, 293
Hrdlička, A., Children Who Run on All Fours and Other Animal-Like Behaviors, 1428
Huber, G. C., Piersol's Human Anatomy, 555
Hughes, E., Seasonal Variation in Man (A Theory), 1896
Hughes, W. L., Athletics in Education, 139
Humor, Through the Alimentary Canal with Gun and Camera, 1896
Hussey, C., Tait McKenzie: A Sculptor of Youth, 1534
Hydrogen Cyanide, The Effect on Foods of Fumigation with Hydrogen Cyanide, 635
Hygiene: College Textbook for Non-Medical Students, 215
Hygiene, E. von Esmarch's hygienisches Taschenbuch, 463
Hygiene, Der Mensch: Vom Werden, Wesen und Wirken des menschlichen Organismus, 464
Hygiene, Prevention of Disease and Care of the Sick, 1897
Hygiene, Principles and Practice of Hygiene, 2059
Hygiene, Principles of Hygiene, 65
Hypertension and Nephritis, 1896
Immunization, Moderne Biologie—Moderne Medizin, 1172
Industrial Microbiology: The Utilization of Bacteria, Yeasts and Molds in Industrial Processes, 800
Industry, Accidentes oculares del trabajo en el Uruguay, 636
Industry, Case for Action: A Survey of Everyday Life Under Modern Industrial Conditions, 1983
Infant Feeding in General Practice, 1982
Infants, Behavior of the Newborn Infant, 1333
Infants, Child Life Investigations: The Causes of Neo-Natal Death, 382
Infants, Clinique médicale des enfants: Affections de l'appareil respiratoire, 1334
Infants, Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System, 637
Infants, Handbook of Diseases of Infants and Children, 2059
Infants, New-Born, Ante-Natal Care, 1256
Infection, Stalkers of Pestilence, 1898
Infectious Diseases, Lectures upon the Nursing of Infectious Diseases, 139
Ingelrans, P., La sacro-coxalgie et son traitement, 1533
Injured, Traumatotherapy, 1533
Injuries to Joints, 1897
Insects, L'aspiro-phare: Capteur d'insectes a rayons ultra-violets, 1429
Insects, Ticks, Mites and Venomous Animals of Medical and Veterinary Importance, 217
Institute of International Education, 714
Insulin, Therapie in Einzeldarstellungen: Wissenschaftliche Grundlagen und praktische Anwendung, 715
Insurance, Soziale Krankheit und soziale Gesundung, 637
Internal Diseases, Pathology of Internal Diseases, 973
Internal Medicine, 139
Internal Medicine, Entstehung, Erkennung und Behandlung innerer Krankheiten, 2230
Internal Medicine, Lehrbruch der inneren Medizin, 1824
Internal Medicine, Therapie innerer Krankheiten, 1898
International Conference on Silicosis, 2058
Internationale Tagung für angewandte Psychopathologie und Psychologie, 2231
Intestinal Absorption, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie, 800
Intestinal Toxemia (Autointoxication) Biologically Considered, 2146
Intestinal Tuberculosis, 383
Intestines, Protozoan Parasitism of the Alimentary Tract, 799
Intestines, Die viscerographische Methode, 637
Iodine Supply and the Incidence of Endemic Goiter, 2059
Iopax, Pielografia ascendente e pielografia discendente, 974
Ischlondsky, N. E., Neuropsyche und Hirnrinde, 383
Jaffé, R., editor, Anatomie und Pathologie der Spontanerkrankungen der kleinen Laboratoriumstiere, 1257
Jaw, Lehrbuch der Mund- und Kieferchirurgie, 465
Jesionek, A., Diätetische Behandlung der Hauttuberkulose und Ernährungsbiologie, 553
Johns Hopkins University, William H. Welch Medical Library, 293
Joints, Injuries to Joints, 1897
Joints, Tuberkulose der Knochen und Gelenke, 1645
Joltrain, E., Les urticaires crises hémoclasiques, 555

Book Notices—Continued
Jones, R., Injuries to Joints, 1897
Just, G., editor, Vererbung und Erziehung, 2144
Kafka, V., Die Zerebrospinalflüssigkeit, 139
Keeler, C. E., The Laboratory Mouse: Its Origin, Heredity, and Culture, 1725
Keeser, E., and others, Toxikologie und Hygiene des Kraftfahrwesens (Auspuffgase und Benzine), 1333
Kendrew, W. G., Climate, 1898
Kent, Raymond A., Higher Education in America, 463
Kerrison, P. D., Diseases of the Ear, 293
Kidney, Handbuch der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen, 1724
Kilduffe, R. A., Clinical Interpretation of Blood Examinations, 1532
Kohn, L. W., Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Digestive System, 2229
Kolle, K., Die primäre Verrücktheit, 1534
Kolle, W., editor, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 64; 215; 2059
Kopeloff, N., Man vs. Microbes, 139
Koppanyi, T., The Conquest of Life, 1533
Kowarschik, J., Die Diathermie, 64
Kraetzer, A. F., Procedure in Examination of Lungs with Especial Reference to Diagnosis of Tuberculosis, 217
Kraft, E., Analytisches Diagnostikum, 1333
Kraus, R., editor, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 64; 215; 2059
Krehl, L., Entstehung, Erkennung und Behandlung innerer Krankheiten, 2230
Kremer, W., Die Tuberkulose der Knochen und Gelenke, 1645
Kromayer, E., Ekzem und Ekzembehandlung, 1535
Kronfeld, A., Perspektiven der Seelenheilkunde, 465
Kuczynski, R. R., Birth Registration and Birth Statistics in Canada, 216
Kudo, R. R., Handbook of Protozoology, 1428
Kühn, A., Einführung in die pathologische Histologie der wichtigsten Pulpa- und Kiefererkrankungen sowie der hauptsächlichsten Tumoren der Mundhöhle, 715
Kyriago-Roques, A., Etude sur les narcolepsies, 801
Labbé, M., Thérapeutique médicale, 973
Labor, Easier Motherhood: A Discussion of the Abolition of Needless Pain, 1983
Laboratory Animals, Anatomie und Pathologie der Spontanerkrankungen der kleinen Laboratoriumstiere, 1257
Laboratory Diagnosis, The Clinical Interpretation of Blood Examinations, 1532
Laboratory Diagnosis, Textbook of Laboratory Diagnosis with Clinical Applications, 2145
Laboratory Guide, Bacteriological Technique, 217
Laboratory Guide, Introduction to Practical Bacteriology, 1983
Laboratory Medicine: Guide for Students and Practitioners, 463
Laboratory Mouse: Its Origin, Heredity, and Culture, 1725
Laboratory Pediatrics, 463
Lamb, F. W., Introduction to Human Experimental Physiology, 1646
Lambert, A. E., Guide to Study of Histology and Microscopic Anatomy, 2146
Lancet, The Clinical Interpretation of Aids to Diagnosis, 1824
Lane-Claypon, J. E., Report on Cancer of Lip, Tongue and Skin, 216
Lang, K., Die Physiologie und Pathologie der Blutgerinnung, 1257
Lathrop, Rose Hawthorne: Mother Alphonsa, 637
Law and the Modern Mind, 1256
Layani, F., Les acrocyanoses, 1255
League of Nations, Analytical Review of Reports from Pasteur Institutes on the Results of Anti-Rabies Treatment, 973
League of Nations, Silicosis: Records of the International Conference, 2058
Lectures, Clinical, Petites cliniques, (Première série), 801
Lee, W. E., Manual of Surgery for Students and Graduates, 1723
Leg Ulcers, Technique and Results of Grafting Skin for Chronic Ulcers of the Leg, 715
Legal Chemistry, Critical Studies in the Legal Chemistry of Foods, 974
Legal Education, Review of Legal Education, 1897
Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1429
Leighton, G., Milk Consumption and the Growth of School Children, 1724
Leitch, J. N., Dietetics in Warm Climates Including Foodstuffs, Their Analyses and Rôle in Disease, 1982
Leukorrhea, Medizinische Praxis, 554
Levinsohn, S. A., Treatment of Children's Diseases, 888
Levitt, W. M., Deep X-Ray Therapy in Malignant Disease, 1099
Lewthwaite, R., Clinical and Epidemiological Observations on Tropical Typhus in the Federated Malay States, 1100
Lewthwaite, R., Experimental Tropical Typhus in Laboratory Animals, 1100
Lewy, F. H., editor, Die Biologie der Person, 1897
Liberia, African Republic of Liberia and the Belgian Congo, 636
Library, William H. Welch Medical Library, 293
Liek, E., Das Wunder in der Heilkunde, 1825
Life, Conquest of Life, 1533
Light, Artificial Sunlight Combining Radiation for Health with Light for Vision, 636
Limbs, Historic Artificial Limbs, 801
de Lint, J. G., editor, Great Painters and Their Works as Seen by a Doctor, 216
Lip, Report on Cancer of Lip, Tongue and Skin, 216
Lipoprotein, Die filtrierbaren Krankheitserreger und Neues zum Tuberkuloseproblem, 974
Lipshutz, B., Modern Surgery, General and Operative, 1980
Liverpool Medical Research Organization, Some Aspects of the Cancer Problem, 1823
Löffler, W., Febris undulans Bang des Menschen, 1173
Loeper, M., Thérapeutique médicale, Aliments médicaments, 973
Loiseleur, J., Techniques courantes de chimie clinique, 1256
Lovett's Lateral Curvature of the Spine and Round Shoulders, 1646
Luckiesch, M., Artificial Sunlight Combining Radiation for Health with Light for Vision, 636
Lungs, Cancer of the Lung and Other Intrathoracic Tumours, 465
Lungs, Procedure in Examination of Lungs, 217
Lust, F., Treatment of Children's Diseases, 888
Lustig, W., editor, Laboratoriumstechnik und Röntgenverfahren, 800
Lyman, G. D., John Marsh, Pioneer, 293
Lymphatic Vessels, Handbuch der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen, 1099
Lynch, K. M., Protozoan Parasitism of the Alimentary Tract, 799
Lyttle, J. D., Laboratory Pediatrics, 463
McBride, E. D., Crippled Children: Their Treatment and Orthopedic Nursing, 2231
McCartney, J. E., Introduction to Practical Bacteriology, 1983
McKendrick, A. G., Analytical Review of Reports from Pasteur Institutes on the Results of Anti-Rabies Treatment, 973
McKenzie, Tait, A Sculptor of Youth, 1534
Mackie, T. J., Introduction to Practical Bacteriology, 1983
McKinley, P. L., Milk Consumption and the Growth of School Children, 1724
Macy, H., Milk and Milk Products, 2059
Malaria, Effect of Quinine on the Production of Gametocytes in Subtertian Malaria, 889
Malaria, Les moustiques de la Cochinchine et du Sud-Annam, 1429
Malariology, Introduction to Malariology, 64
Man, Seasonal Variation in Man (A Theory), 1896
Man vs. Microbes, 139
Manikin, Operative Obstetrics on the Manikin for Students and Practitioners, 1724
Marfan, A. B., Le diagnostic des angines aigués, 553
Margarine as a Butter Substitute, 1981
Marriage, Race Mixture: Studies in Intermarriage and Miscegenation, 1429
Marsh, John, Pioneer: Life Story of a Trail-Blazer on Six Frontiers, 293
Massachusetts, Brief History of Medicine in Massachusetts, 381
Massage, Medical Gymnastics and Massage in General Practice, 64
Master of Destiny: A Biography of the Brain, 1983
Mastication, Diet and Efficiency, 1257
Materia Medica, Medizinische Praxis: Sammlung für ärztliche Fortbildung, 801
Materia Medica, Therapeutics, Materia Medica and Pharmacy, 1429
Mathematics, Pharmaceutical, 973
Mathews, A. P., Physiological Chemistry, 464
Medical Biometry and Statistics, 1429
Medical Jurisprudence, Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1429
Medical Jurisprudence: Statement of the Law of Forensic Medicine, 1982
Medical Jurisprudence, A Text-Book of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, 1430
Medical Research Council, Child Life Investigations, 382
Medical Research Council, Electrocardiogram, 974
Medical Research Council, Movements of the Eyes in Reading, 555
Medical Research Council, Study in Nutrition, 1981
Medical Research Council, Vaccination, 1173
Medical Services, Manual for Medical Services of Peiping Union Medical College Hospital, 216
Medicine, Einführung in die Medizin, 1428
Medicine, history, Book of My Life (Jerome Cardan), (De Vita Propria Liber), 464
Medicine, history, A Century with Norfolk Naval Hospital, 1830-1930, 1823
Medicine, history, Chart to Illustrate the History of Biochemistry and Physiology, 1100
Medicine, history, The Edwin Smith Surgical Papyrus, 1534
Medicine, history, Historische Studien und Skizzen zu Natur- und Heilwissenschaft, Festgabe Georg Sticker, 293
Medicine, history, John Marsh, Pioneer: The Life Story of a Trail-Blazer on Six Frontiers, 293
Medicine, history, Medicine in Virginia in the Seventeenth Century, 1533
Medicine, History of Medicine in Massachusetts, 381
Medicine, history, Opuscula selecta Neerlandicorum de arte medica, 1823
Medicine, history, Physiology, 1645
Medicine, history, Ridders of the Plagues, 465
Medicine, history, Selected Readings in the History of Physiology, 1645
Medicine, history, Souvenir Cinchona Tercentenary Celebration, 1429
Medicine, history, Stalkers of Pestilence, 1898
Medicine in Virginia in the Seventeenth Century, 1533
Medicine, Laboratory Medicine, 463
Medicine, Relations of Psychology to Medicine (Porter Lectures), 383
Medicine, Socialization of Medicine, 1824
Medicine, Surgical Emergencies in Practice, 1724
Medicine, Synopsis of Medicine, 1333
Medicine, System of Bacteriology in Relation to Medicine, 293
Medicine, Text-Book of Medicine, 217
Melby, E., The Principles and Practice of Hygiene, 2059
Mendenhall, W. L., Tobacco, 383
Mendez, E., Accidentes oculares del trabajo en el Uruguay, 636
Menninger, K. A., The Healthy-Minded Child, 1334
Mental Defect, Inheritance of Mental Defect, 382
Mental Disease, Die primäre Verrücktheit, 1534
Mental Disease, Le traitement des malades nerveux et mentaux, 1534
Mental Measurement of Preschool Children, 1824
Mentally Deficient, Social Care of the Mentally Deficient, 382
Merely the Patient, 1898
Merrill-Palmer Scale, Mental Measurement of Preschool Children, 1824
Merrill-Palmer Standards of Physical and Mental Growth, 1173
Mestrezat, W., Techniques courantes de chimie clinique, 1256
Metabolism, Les lois cardinales de la distribution et du metabolisme de l'alcool ethylique dans l'organisme humain, 636
Metabolism of Tumours, 1982
Meyer, W., Cancer: Its Origin, Its Development and Its Self-Perpetuation, 1255; [Meyer] 1817-C
Meyer-Burgdorff, H., Der operierte Magen, 554
Microbiology and Elementary Pathology for the Use of Nurses, 1100
Milk and Milk Products Prepared for the Use of Agricultural College Students, 2059
Milk Consumption and the Growth of School Children, 1724
Miller, C. J., Introduction to Gynecology, 2231
Mind, Law and the Modern Mind, 1256
Ministry of Health of Great Britain, committee appointed by, Vaccination, 1173
Mitchell, C. A., editor, Recent Advances in Analytical Chemistry, 464
Mitchiner, P. H., Surgical Emergencies in Practice, 1724
Mites, Insects, Ticks, Mites and Venomous Animals of Medical and Veterinary Importance, 217
von Möllendorff, W., editor, Handbuch der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen, 1099; 1430; 1724
Molds, Industrial Microbiology, 800
Molds, Yeasts, and Actinomycetes, 139
Moncrieff, A., editor, Textbook on the Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children, 1172
Monier-Williams, G. W., Effect on Foods of Fumigation with Hydrogen Cyanide, 635
Montavon, W. F., Eugenic Sterilization in the Laws of the States, 382
Moorhead, J. J., Traumatotherapy: The Treatment of the Injured, 1533
Morals, New Generation: The Intimate Problems of Modern Parents and Children, 1430
Morató Cárdenàs, T., Interpretación en la práctica de los análisis clínicos, 2231
Morgan, W. G., Functional Disorders of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract, 2058
Morgenthaler, Le traitement des malades nerveux et mentaux, 1534
Morocco, Seeing Spain and Morocco, 1430
Mosquitoes, Les moustiques de la Cochinchine et du Sud-Annam, 1429
Mother Alphonsa: Rose Hawthorne Lathrop, 637
Mouse, Laboratory Mouse, 1725
Mouth, Lehrbuch der Mund- und Kieferchirurgie, 465
Mouth, Oral Diseases, 65
Mrowka, F., Die filtrierbaren Krankheitserreger und Neues zum Tuberkuloseproblem, 974
Much, H., editor, Moderne Biologie—Moderne Medizin, 1172
Müller, L. R., Lebensnerven und Lebenstriebe, 1644
Muir, R., Text-Book of Pathology, 2144

Book Notices—Continued
Mulattoes, Race Mixture, 1429
Murray, A. M. T., A Study in Nutrition, 1981
Mycosis, Die Fadenpilzerkrankungen des Menschen, 1533
Myers, J. S., Tuberculosis among Children, 1534
Narcolepsy, Etude sur les narcolepsies, 801
Naval Hospital, Century with Norfolk Naval Hospital, 1830-1930, 1823
Needham, J., Chart to Illustrate the History of Biochemistry and Physiology, 1100
Negroes, Race Mixture, 1429
Nelson, A. K., The Behavior of the Newborn Infant, 1333
Nephritis, Hypertension and Nephritis, 1896
Nervous System, Les acrocyanoses, 1255
Nervous System, Diagnostic et thérapeutique électroradiologiques des maladies du systéme nerveux, 383
Nervous System, Lebensnerven und Lebenstriebe, 1644
Neurology, Introduction to Neurology, 2059
Neurology, Techniques histologiques de neuropathologie, 714
Neurosis, Grundlagen und Entwicklungsgeschichte der kindlichen Neurose, 714
New England Essays: The Challenge of an Individualist, 1825
Newman, E. M., Seeing Spain and Morocco, 1430
Nicholson, D., Laboratory Medicine, 463
Nitrogen, Energy and Nitrogen Metabolism During the First Year of Postnatal Life, 1256
Nobécourt, P., Clinique médicale des enfants, 1334
Nordiska Specialitetskommissionens Årsberättelse, 1256
Norfolk Naval Hospital, 1830-1930, 1823
Nurses, Microbiology and Elementary Pathology for the Use of Nurses, 1100
Nursing, Crippled Children: Their Treatment and Orthopedic Nursing, 2231
Nursing, Essentials of Pediatric Nursing, 1334
Nursing, Lectures upon the Nursing of Infectious Diseases, 139
Nursing, Surgical Nursing, 1981
Nursing, Textbook on the Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children, 1172
Nutrition and Diet Therapy, 1535
Nutrition and Food Chemistry, 1257
Nutrition, Dietetics and Nutrition, 1645
Nutrition, Study in Nutrition, 1981
Ober, F. R., editor, Lovett's Lateral Curvature of the Spine and Round Shoulders, 1646
Obold, W. L., Industrial Microbiology, 800
Obstetrics, Operative Obstetrics on the Manikin, 1724
O'Donovan, W. J., The Hair: Its Care, Diseases and Treatment, 1823
Okawa, S., Untersuchungen über die Harnsteine, 974
Old Age, Handbuch der Geisteskrankheiten, 889
Old Age, Tuberculosis Among Children and, 1534
Oliver, W. W., Stalkers of Pestilence, 1898
Ophthalmology, Kurzes Handbuch der Ophthalmologie, 888
Opuscula selecta Neerlandicorum de arte medica, 1823
Oroya Fever, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 64
Orr, J. B., Iodine Supply and Incidence of Endemic Goiter, 2059
Orthopaedic Surgery, 554
Orthopedic Nursing, Crippled Children, 2231
Osgood, E. E., Textbook of Laboratory Diagnosis with Clinical Applications, 2145
Packard, E. H., New England Essays: The Challenge of an Individualist, 1825
Painters, Great Painters and Their Works as Seen by a Doctor, 216
Palmer-Merrill Standards of Physical and Mental Growth, 1173
Papyrus, The Edwin Smith Surgical Papyrus, 1534
Paralysis, Studien zur Psychologie und Symptomatologie der progressiven Paralyse, 2146
Paranoia, Consideraciones clinicas y nosologicas sobre el delirio de interpretacion, 889
Paranoia, Die primäre Verrücktheit, 1534
Parents, New Generation, 1430
Parrots, A Disease of Parrots Communicable to Man (Psittacosis), 889
Pasteur Institute, Analytical Review of Reports, 973
Pathology, Interpretación en la práctica de los análisis clínicos, 2231
Pathology, Krehl's Clinical Pathology, 2230
Pathology, Microbiology and Elementary Pathology for the Use of Nurses, 1100
Pathology of Internal Diseases, 973
Pathology, Text-Book of Pathology (Bell's), 381
Pathology, Text-Book of Pathology (Muir's), 2144
Patient, Merely the Patient, 1898
Patton, W. S., Insects, Ticks, Mites and Venomous Animals of Medical and Veterinary Importance, 217
Pearce, L., The Treatment of Human Trypanosomiasis with Tryparsamide, 974
Pearl, R., Introduction to Medical Biometry and Statistics, 1429
Pearse, I. H., The Case for Action: A Survey of Everyday Life Under Modern Industrial Conditions, 1983
Pediatrics, Essentials of Pediatric Nursing, 1334
Pediatrics, Handbook of Diseases of Infants and Children, 2059
Pediatrics, Handbook on Diseases of Children, 1981
Pediatrics, Laboratory Pediatrics, 463
Pediatrics, Quatre cents consultations médicales pour les maladies des enfants, 1982
Pediatrics, Textbook on the Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children, 1172
Pediatrics, Treatment of Children's Diseases, 888
von Peham, H., Gynäkologische Operationslehre, 801
Peiping Union Medical College Hospital Manual for Medical Services, 216
Pelvis, Abdomino-Pelvic Diagnosis in Women, 889
Pelvis, Emergency Surgery, 715
Peptic Ulcer, Das Ulcusproblem im Lichte moderner Röntgenforschung, 1172
Peptic Ulcer, Sintomatología y diagnóstico de la ulcera gastro-duodenal, 2231
Perkins, R. A., Essentials of Pediatric Nursing, 1334
Perry, M. A., Dietetics and Nutrition, 1645
Personality, Structure and Meaning of Psychoanalysis as Related to Personality and Behavior, 1644
Pestilence, Stalkers of Pestilence, 1898
Pharmaceutical Chemistry, A Text-Book of Inorganic Pharmaceutical Chemistry, 888
Pharmaceutical Mathematics, 973
Pharmacology, Analysmetoder. Samlade och utarbertade av Nordiska Specialitetskommissionen, 1256
Pharmacology, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie, 800
Pharmacology, Introduction to Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 1534
Pharmacology, Nordiska Specialitetskommissionens Årsberättelse, 1929, 1256
Pharmacy, Therapeutics, Materia Medica and Pharmacy, 1429
Phelps, E. M., The Socialization of Medicine, 1824
Phi Rho Sigma Fraternity and the University of Michigan, 2145
Physical Diagnosis (Cabot), 216
Physical Diagnosis (Elmer-Rose), 714
Physical Education, Tests and Measurements in Physical Education, 1896
Physical Therapy, Chirurgische Krankengymnastik, 1898
Physician, Army, Scalpel, Sword and Stretcher: Forty Years of Work and Play, 2058
Physician, novel based on life of: Doctor Serocold: Page from His Day-Book, 1430
Physicians, Einführung in die Medizin, 1428
Physics of Radiology, 2059
Physiological Chemistry, Development of Physiological Chemistry, 615—E
Physiological, Plant Physiological Chemistry, 293
Physiology, Chart to Illustrate the History of Biochemistry and Physiology, 1100
Physiology, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie, 800
Physiology (history of), 1645
Physiology, Introduction to Human Experimental Physiology, 1646
Physiology, Selected Readings in the History of Physiology, 1645
Physiology, Text-Book of Physiology, 293
Picard, E., Lehrbuch der urologischen Diagnostik, 1724
Piersol's Human Anatomy, 555
Plagues, Ridders of the Plagues, 465
Plant Physiological Chemistry, 293
Pleura, L'auscultation dans le diagnostic de la tuberculose pleuropulmonaire, 1100
Popenoe, P., Practical Applications of Heredity, 1824
Porter Lectures, Relations of Psychology to Medicine, 383
Posture, The Pre-School Child and His Posture, 1173
Potter, S. O. L., Therapeutics, Materia Medica and Pharmacy, 1429
Pratt, K. C., The Behavior of the Newborn Infant, 1333
Pregnancy, Ante-Natal Care, 1256
Pregnancy, Therapie in Einzeldarstellungen, 888
Prescriptions, Arznei als Wert, 1534
Protein, Die filtrierbaren Krankheitserreger und Neues zum Tuberkuloseproblem, 974
Protozoan Parasitism of the Alimentary Tract, 799
Protozoology, Handbook of Protozoology, 1428
Protozoology, Problems and Methods of Research in Protozoology, 139
Proudfit, F. T., Nutrition and Diet Therapy, 1535
Prudden, T. Mitchell, Biographical Sketches and Letters, 1897
Pryde, J., Recent Advances in Biochemistry, 1645
Psittacosis, A Disease of Parrots Communicable to Man (Psittacosis), 889
Psychiatric Disorders, Handbuch der Geisteskrankheiten, 889
Psychiatry, Abnormal Psychology, 1646
Psychiatry, Neuropsyche und Hirnrinde, 383
Psychoanalysis, The Structure and Meaning of Psychoanalysis, 1644
Psychology, Abnormal Psychology, 1646
Psychology for Parents, The Child from One to Six, 1172
Psychology, Handwörterbuch der medizinischen Psychologie, 465
Psychology, Law and the Modern Mind, 1256
Psychology, Neuropsyche und Hirnrinde, 383
Psychology of Sex, 2229
Psychology, Perspektiven der Seelenheilkunde, 465
Psychology, Relations of Psychology to Medicine, 383
Psychology, Stammering and Its Permanent Cure, 65
Psychopathology, Internationale Tagung für angewandte Psychopathologie und Psychologie, 2231
Public Health Organization in the Chicago Region, 1255
Putti, V., Historic Artificial Limbs, 801
Pye's Surgical Handicraft, 1981
Pyelography, Pielografia ascendente e pielografia discendente, 974
Quinine, Effect of Quinine on the Production of Gametocytes in Subtertian Malaria, 889
Quinine, Souvenir Cinchona Tercentenary Celebration and Exhibition, 1429
Rabies, Analytical Review of Reports from Pasteur Institutes on the Results of Anti-Rabies Treatment, 973
Race Mixture: Studies in Intermarriage and Miscegenation, 1429
Rackemann, F. M., Clinical Allergy, 1099
Radiation, Artificial Sunlight Combining Radiation for Health with Light for Vision, 636
Radiology, Diagnostic et thérapeutique électroradiologiques des maladies du systéme nerveux, 383
Radiology, Physics of Radiology, 2059
Radiology, Radiologische Praktika, 1429
Radium and Cancer (Curietherapy), 383
Ramond, L., Petites cliniques, 801
Rand, W., Growth and Development of Young Child, 2230
Ranzi, E., editor, Lehrbuch der Chirurgie, 138
Ravasini, C., Pielografia ascendente e pielografia discendente, 974
Reading, The Movements of the Eyes in Reading, 555
Reed, A. Z., Review of Legal Education, 1897
Reed, C. B., Operative Obstetrics on the Manikin for Students and Practitioners, 1724
Reflex, Neuropsyche und Hirnrinde, 383
Reichenback, H., editor, E. von Esmarch's hygienisches Taschenbuch, 463
Rembrandt, Great Painters and Their Works as Seen by a Doctor, 216
Respiration, Die Regulierung der Atmung gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Physiologie des vegetativen Nervensystems, 1897
Respiratory Tracts, Clinique médicale des enfants, 1334
Reuter, E. B., Race Mixture: Studies in Intermarriage and Miscegenation, 1429
Rheumatism, Chronic Arthritis and Rheumatoid Affections with Recovery Record, 1534
Richardson, F. H., Pre-School Child and His Posture, 1173
Robertson, O. H., Manual for Medical Services of Peiping Union Medical College Hospital, 216
Rockefeller Foundation, Methods and Problems of Medical Education (Eighteenth Series), 635
Rockefeller Institute, Treatment of Human Trypanosomiasis with Tryparsamide, 974
Rocky-Mountain-Spotted-Fever, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 64
Roentgen Rays, Deep X-Ray Therapy in Malignant Disease, 1099
Roentgen Rays, Handbuch der theoretischen und klinischen (allgemeinen und speziellen) Röntgenkunde, 555
Roentgen Rays, Laboratoriumstechnik und Röntgenverfahren, 800
Roentgen Rays, Pielografia ascendente e pielografia discendente, 974
Roentgen Rays, Das Ulcusproblem im Lichte moderner Röntgenforschung, 1172
Roentgenology, Annals of Roentgenology: The Chest in Children Roentgenologically Considered, 801
Rogers, C. H., A Text-Book of Inorganic Pharmaceutical Chemistry for Students of Pharmacy and Pharmacists, 888
Rolleston, H., Internal Medicine, 139
Romanis, W. H. C., Surgical Emergencies in Practice, 1724
Rood, F. S., Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics, 215
Rorem, C. R., Public's Investment in Hospitals, 1825
Rose and Carless' Manual of Surgery, 215
Rose, W. D., Physical Diagnosis, 714
Rouquès, L., Les phenomènes de choc dans l'urticaire, 2229
Russell Sage Foundation, Social Work Year Book, 1929, 1535
Ryan, J. A., Moral Aspects of Sterilization, 382
Sacro-coxalgie et son traitement, 1533
Saidla, L. E., Science and the Scientific Mind, 554
Sampson, H. L., Intestinal Tuberculosis, 383
Sanatorium, 465
Sanitation, E. von Esmarch's hygienisches Taschenbuch, 463

Book Notices—Continued
Scalpel, Sword and Stretcher: Forty Years of Work and Play, 2058
Schieck, F., editor, Kurzes Handbuch der Ophthalmologie, 888
Schilder, P., Studien zur Psychologie und Symptomatologie der progressiven Paralyse, 2146
Schilf, E., Histamin, 464
Schmalhausen, S. D., editor, The New Generation, 1430
Schmidt, W., Der operierte Magen, 554
Schmieden, V., Der chirurgische Operationskursus, 555
Scholtz, W., Diagnose, Differentialdiagnose und Behandlung der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, 215
Schools, Institute of International Education: Eleventh Annual Report, 714
Schwarz, O., Über Homosexualität, 1824
Science and the Scientific Mind, 554
Science, The Conquest of Life, 1533
Scott, W. M., A Disease of Parrots Communicable to Man (Psittacosis), 889
Sculptor of Youth: Tait McKenzie, 1534
Seasonal Variation in Man (A Theory), 1896
Seeing Spain and Morocco, 1430
Serocold, Doctor: A Page from His Day-Book, 1430
Serotherapy, Handbuch der experimentellen Therapie, Serum- und Chemotherapie, 1256
Sex Perversion, The New Generation, 1430
Sex, Psychology of Sex, 2229
Seyfarth, P. C., Strümpell-Seyfarth Lehrbuch der speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten, 65
Shoulders, Lovett's Lateral Curvature of the Spine and Round Shoulders, 1646
Sick, Prevention of Disease and Care of the Sick, 1897
Sigerist, H. E., Einführung in die Medizin, 1428
Silicosis: Records of the International Conference, 2058
Simkins, C. S., Textbook of Human Embryology, 2145
Sinclair, C. G., Microbiology and Elementary Pathology for the Use of Nurses, 1100
Skeleton, Origin of the Human Skeleton, 463
Skin, Diätetische Behandlung der Hauttuberkulose und Ernährungsbiologie, 553
Skin disease, Diagnose, Differentialdiagnose und Behandlung der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, 215
Skin disease, Hypersensibilités spécifiques dans les affections cutanées, 714
Skin, Diseases of the Skin, 1333
Skin, Report on Cancer of Lip, Tongue and Skin, 216
Skin, Technique and Results of Grafting Skin, 715
Sleep, Etude sur les narcolepsies, 801
Smallpox, Vaccination: Further Report of the Committee, 1173
Smiley, D. F., The Principles and Practice of Hygiene, 2059
Smith, Edwin Smith Surgical Papyrus, 1534
Smock, J. C., Greek Element in English Words, 1724
Smyth, H. F., Industrial Microbiology, 800
Snodgrass, K., Margarine as a Butter Substitute, 1981
Social Care of the Mentally Deficient, 382
Social Work Year Book, 1929, 1535
Socialization of Medicine, 1824
Sonntag, E., Lehrbuch der Mund- und Kieferchirurgie, 465
Spain, Seeing Spain and Morocco, 1430
Spease, E., Pharmaceutical Mathematics, 973
Specht, K., Die Avertinnarkose in der Chirurgie, 715
Spine, Lovett's Lateral Curvature of the Spine and Round Shoulders, 1646
Spleen, Handbuch der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen, 1099
Stalkers of Pestilence, 1898
Stammering and Its Permanent Cure, 65
Statistics, Introduction to Medical Biometry and Statistics, 1429
Steadman, R. F., Public Health Organization in the Chicago Region, 1255
Stedman, T. L., Practical Medical Dictionary, 465
Stein, R. O., Die Fadenpilzerkrankungen des Menschen, 1533
Stein, R. O., Geschlechtskrankheiten, 1981
Sterilization, Eugenic Sterilization in the Laws of the States, 382
Sterilization, Moral Aspects of Sterilization, 382
Stewart, D., Sanatorium, 465
Stewart, F. T., Manual of Surgery, 1723
Sticker, Georg, Historische Studien und Skizzen zu Natur- und Heilwissenschaft, 293
Stimpson, W. G., Prevention of Disease and Care of the Sick, 1897
Stoloff, E. G., Chest in Children Roentgenologically Considered, 801
Stomach, Der operierte Magen, 554
Stomach, Techniques courantes de chimie clinique, 1256
Stomach, Das Ulcusproblem im Lichte moderner Röntgenforschung, 1172
Stomach, Die viscerographische Methode, 637
Stoner, Jean, translator, Book of My Life (De Vita Propria Liber), 464
Storey, T. A., Principles of Hygiene, 65
Strassmann, P., Aus der Medizin des Rinascimento an der Hand des Leben von Benvenuto Cellini nach der Übersetzung Goethes, 1825
Strong, R. P., editor, The African Republic of Liberia and the Belgian Congo, 636
Strümpell-Seyfarth Lehrbuch der speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten, 65
Stuber, B., Die Physiologie und Pathologie der Blutgerinnung, 1257
Sturdee, E. L., Disease of Parrots Communicable to Man (Psittacosis), 889
Stutsman, R., Mental Measurement of Preschool Children, with a Guide for the Administration of the Merrill-Palmer Scale of Mental Tests, 1824
Stutsman, R., Merrill-Palmer Standards of Physical and Mental Growth, 1173
Sun, K. H., Behavior of the Newborn Infant, 1333
Sunlight, Artificial Sunlight Combining Radiation for Health with Light for Vision, 636
Surgery, Die Avertinnarkose in der Chirurgie, 715
Surgery, Der chirurgische Operationskursus, 555
Surgery, Deformitäten und kosmetische Operationen der weiblichen Brust, 1533
Surgery, Diet and Care of the Surgical Case, 890
Surgery, Edwin Smith Surgical Papyrus, 1534
Surgery, Emergency Surgery, 715
Surgery, Field-Army Surgery, Kratkiy kurs voenno-polevoy Khirurgii, 382
Surgery, Gynäkologische Operationslehre, 801
Surgery, Lehrbuch der Chirurgie, 138
Surgery, Manual of Surgery for Students and Graduates, 1723
Surgery, Modern Surgery, General and Operative, 1980
Surgery, Operative Gynecology, 637
Surgery, Operative Obstetrics on the Manikin for Students and Practitioners, 1724
Surgery, Pye's Surgical Handicraft, 1981
Surgery, Rose and Carless' Manual of Surgery, 215
Surgery, Treatise on Orthopaedic Surgery, 554
Surgery, Treatment of Children's Diseases, 888
Surgical Diagnosis, 137
Surgical Emergencies in Practice, 1724
Surgical Nursing, 1981
Sweeny, M. E., Growth and Development of the Young Child, 2230
Sweeny, M. E., Merrill-Palmer Standards of Physical and Mental Growth, 1173
Syphilis, Handbuch der Geisteskrankheiten, 889
Syphilis, Primary Syphilis in the Female, 2230
Talbot, F. B., Treatment of Epilepsy, 714
Teeth, Einführung in die pathologische Histologie der wichtigsten Pulpa- und Kiefererkrankungen sowie der hauptsächlichsten Tumoren der Mundhöhle, 715
Terman, L. M., Genetic Studies of Genius, 554
Terminology, Bellevue Hospital Nomenclature of Diseases and Conditions, 293
Terminology, Greek Element in English Words, 1724
Therapeutics, Handbuch der experimentellen Therapie, Serum- und Chemotherapie, 1256
Therapeutics, Introduction to Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 1534
Therapeutics, Materia Medica and Pharmacy, 1429
Therapeutics, Medizinische Praxis, 801
Therapeutics, Modern Methods of Treatment, 1535
Therapeutics, Thérapeutique médicale. II: Ailments médicaments, 973
Therapeutics, Therapie innerer Krankheiten, 1898
Therapeutics, Traumatotherapy, 1533
Thorax, Chest in Children Roentgenologically Considered, 801
Throat, Le diagnostic des angines alguës, 553
Ticks, Insects, Mites and Venomous Animals of Medical and Veterinary Importance, 217
Tidy, H. L., A Synopsis of Medicine, 1333
Tiemann, F., Die Avertinnarkose in der Chirurgie, 715
Tilney, F., The Master of Destiny: A Biography of the Brain, 1983
Tissues, Handbuch der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen, 1099
Tobacco, 383
Tobey, J. A., Ridders of the Plagues, 465
Todd, C. L., Easier Motherhood, 1983
Tongue, Report on Cancer of Lip, Tongue and Skin, 216
Toxemia, Intestinal Toxemia (Autointoxication) Biologically Considered, 2146
Toxicology, Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1429
Toxicology, A Text-Book of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, 1430
Trauma, Injuries to Joints, 1897
Traumatotherapy: Treatment of the Injured, 1533
Travel talks (Newman), Seeing Spain and Morocco, 1430
Tropics, Dietetics in Warm Climates Including Foodstuffs, 1982
Trypanosomes, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 2059
Trypanosomiasis, Treatment of Human Trypanosomiasis with Tryparsamide, 974
Tuberculosis Among Children, 1534
Tuberculosis Among Elderly People, 1534
Tuberculosis, L'auscultation dans le diagnostic de la tuberculose pleuropulmonaire, 1100
Tuberculosis, Ergebnisse der gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung, 1255
Tuberculosis, Die filtrierbaren Krankheitserreger und Neues zum Tuberkuloseproblem, 974
Tuberculosis, Intestinal Tuberculosis, 383
Tuberculosis, Procedure in Examination of Lungs with Especial Reference to Diagnosis of Tuberculosis, 217
Tuberculosis, Sacro-coxalgie et son traitement, 1533
Tuberkulose der Knochen und Gelenke, 1645
Tumors, Deep X-Ray Therapy in Malignant Disease, 1099
Tumors, Einführung in die pathologische Histologie der wichtigsten Pulpa- und Kiefererkrankungen sowie der hauptsächlichsten Tumoren der Mundhöhle, 715
Tumors, Metabolism of Tumours, 1982
Typhus, Clinical and Epidemiological Observations on Tropical Typhus in the Federated Malay States, 1100
Typhus, Experimental Tropical Typhus in Laboratory Animals, 1100
Typhus, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 64
Uhlenhuth, P., editor, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 64; 215; 2059
Ultraviolet Rays, L'aspiro-phare: capteur d'insectes à rayons ultra-violets, 1429
Undulant Fever, Febris undulans Bang des Menschen, 1173
United States Department of Agriculture: Its Growth, Structure and Functions, 64
Universities, American, English and German, 691—E
Universities, Higher Education in America, 463
University of Michigan, Phi Rho Sigma Fraternity and the University of Michigan, 2145
Urinary Calculi, Untersuchungen über die Harnsteine, 974
Urine, Techniques courantes de chimie clinique, 1256
Urology, Lehrbuch der urologischen Diagnostik, 1724
Urticaires crises hémoclasiques, 555
Urticaria, Les phénomènes de choc dans l'urticaire, 2229
Uterus, hemorrhage, Medizinische Praxis, 554
Vaccination: Further Report of the Committee, 1173
Vallery-Radot, Pasteur, Hypersensibilités spécifiques dans les affections cutanées, 714
Vallery-Radot, Pasteur, Les phénomènes de choc dans l'urticaire, 2229
Van Gehuchten, P., La pathologie du système pallido-strié, 1172
Vegetables, Proximate Composition of Fresh Vegetables, 1173
von den Velden, R., editor, Therapie in Einzeldarstellungen, 715; 888
Venereal Disease, Diagnose, Differentialdiagnose und Behandlung der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, 215
Venereal Diseases, Geschlechtskrankheiten, 1981
Vernon, M. D., Movements of the Eyes in Reading, 555
Verruga peruviana, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 64
Viets, H. R., Brief History of Medicine in Massachusetts, 381
Vincent, E. L., Growth and Development of the Young Child, 2230
Virginia, Medicine in Virginia in the Seventeenth Century, 1533
Vision, Artificial Sunlight Combining Radiation for Health with Light for Vision, 636
Vision, The Movements of the Eyes in Reading, 555
Vital Statistics, Birth Registration and Birth Statistics in Canada, 216
Vitamins, Thérapeutique médicale, 973
Vogel, M., Der Mensch: Vom Werden, Wesen und Wirken des menschlichen Organismus, 464
Wakeley, C. P. G., Rose and Carless' Manual of Surgery, 215
Walking, Children Who Run on All Fours and Other Animal-Like Behaviors, 1428
Walscheid, A. J., Abdomino-Pelvic Diagnosis in Women, 889
Walsh, J. J., Mother Alphonsa: Rose Hawthorne Lathrop, 637
Warburg, O., editor, Metabolism of Tumours, 1982
Waring, E. B., The Behavior of Young Children, 1173
Warnekros, K., editor, Medizinische Praxis: Sammlung für ärztliche Fortbildung, 554
Warren, J., Warren's Handbook of Anatomy from Original Dissections, 2146
Waterston, D., Anatomy in the Living Model, 2145
Weather, Climate: Treatise on the Principles of Weather and Climate, 1898
Weatherwax, J. L., Physics of Radiology, 2059
Webber, H. N., Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics, 215

Book Notices—Continued
Webster, R. W., Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1429
Weiss, R., Untersuchungsmethoden zur klinischen Diagnostik, 1254
von Weizsäcker, V., Soziale Krankheit und soziale Gesundung, 637
Welch, William Henry Welch at Eighty, 1255
Welch, William Henry Welch Medical Library of the Johns Hopkins University, 293
Welfare Workers, A Textbook on the Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children, 1172
Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, Souvenir Cinchona Tercentenary Celebration and Exhibition, 1429
Westman, S., Frauensport und Frauenkörper: Sportärztliche Betrachtungen eines Frauenarztes, 1333
Wexberg, E., Psychology of Sex: An Introduction, 2229
Whitman, R., Treatise on Orthopaedic Surgery, 554
Whitman, R. C., Hygiene: A College Textbook for Non-Medical Students, 215
Widmark, E. M. P., Les lois cardinales de la distribution et du metabolisme de l'alcool ethylique dans l'organisme humain, 636
Wiese, O., Die Tuberkulose der Knochen und Gelenke, 1645
Wilder, R. M., A Primer for Diabetic Patients, 553
Wilker, M., Behavior of Young Children, 1173
Williams, J. F., Athletics in Education, 139
Williamson, B., Handbook on Diseases of Children Including Dietetics and the Common Fevers, 1981
Williamson, G. S., The Case for Action: Survey of Everyday Life Under Modern Industrial Conditions, 1983
Wilson, C. A., Merrill-Palmer Standards of Physical and Mental Growth, 1173
Wolff, P., editor, Therapie in Einzeldarstellungen, 715; 888
Wolff-Eisner, A., Handbuch der experimentellen Therapie, Serum- und Chemotherapie, 1256
Women, Determination of the Interrelations, Partial and Multiple, Between Various Anthropometric Measurements of College Women, 2230
Women, Frauensport und Frauenkörper: Sportärztliche Betractungen eines Frauenarztes, 1333
Women, Medicine in Virginia in the Seventeenth Century, 1533
Woollacott, F. J., Lectures upon Nursing of Infectious Diseases, 139
Words, Greek Element in English Words, 1724
Work, Diet and Efficiency, 1257
Workmen's Compensation, Soziale Krankheit und soziale Gesundung, 637
World Federation of Education Associations, 138
Wyatt, B. L., Chronic Arthritis and Rheumatoid Affections with Recovery Record, 1534
Yeasts, Industrial Microbiology, 800
Yeasts, Molds, Yeasts, and Actinomycetes, 139
Young, J. K., Handbook of Anatomy, 464
Zemsky, J. L., Oral Diseases, 65
Zimmern, A., Diagnostic et thérapeutique électroradiologiques des maladies du système nerveux, 383

C

C. C. T. Antiasthmatic (Hare), 709—BI
CACAO: See Chocolate; Cocoa
CACHEXIA, pituitary, Simonds disease, [Graham] 1987—ab
CAFFEINE: See also Coffee
sodiobenzoate for increased intracranial pressure, [Kennedy & Wortis] ★1284
sodiobenzoate in Neurosine poisoning, [Burns] ★1225; (correction) 1709; [Harding] 2054—C
test meal in fractional gastric analysis, [Garbat] 2160—ab
treatment of inhibition of respiratory center, [Binet] 1443—ab
CAISSON DISEASE, prophylaxis, [Blattner] 564—ab
with myelitis, 969
CALCANEUM, fractures, treatment, [Böhler] 988—ab
traumatic exostoses, [Sergi] 1837—ab
CALCIFICATION: See also Bone; Calculi; etc.
adenocarcinoma of pancreas mistaken for calcified cyst, [Hess] ★29
callus formation and: ossification, [Kugelmass] 1433—ab
diets differing in calcifying qualities, [Mellanby] ★326
hypertension and, [Auide] 1264—ab
in vitro: rachitic cartilage, [Meyer zu Hörste] 2168—ab
intervertebral disk, [Smith] 1181—ab; [Geisler] ★1376
intracranial, [Courville] 301—ab
irregular ossification of extremities, [Sawtell] 1991—ab
of aortic valve, stenosis from, [Christian] 1903—ab
of intrarenal arteries giving roentgen appearance of calculi, [Fish & Hallock] ★1935
of teeth, 1325
CALCIFICATION—Continued
of tubercles with viosterol, [Spies] 1261—ab
phosphatase in blood and body tissues, 950—E
CALCINOSIS, cutaneous, [Maloney] 1542—ab
intervertebralis, [Smith] 1181—ab; [Geist] ★1676
universalis, [Craig] 2162—ab
CALCIUM, absorption from gallbladder, [Andrews] 2066—ab
chloride intravenously, effect on blood, [Sirota] 1349—ab
chloride, to relieve peristaltic pain, [Bauer & others] ★1216
colloidal, plus vitamin D, use in pregnancy, [Rol] 1739—ab
dust, inhalation causes burns of oral cavity, 543
fixation, [Berkheiser] 143—ab
gluconate; Calcium Gluconate, 2036
gluconate; Calcium Gluconate-Pfizer, 2036
gluconate, effect on edema in children, [O'Donnell & Levin] ★837; [Houghton] 1817—C
in animals intoxicated to guanidine, [Simonini] 2244—ab
in Blood: See Blood
in Cerebrospinal Fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
metabolism, [Bauer & others] ★1216; [Salter] 1908—ab
plus parathyroid for chronic ulcerative colitis, [Haskell] 1259—ab
salts in bone and teeth, 1233—E
salts in bone, loss during scurvy, 2038—E
storage, in body, 197—E
treatment, auricular paroxysmal tachycardia ceases after, [Wolffe] 893—ab
treatment of hyperguanidemia in tetany, [Traut & MacFate] ★266
treatment of pneumonia, [Kayser] 1555—ab
treatment, prolonged, in advanced stages of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Crippa] 475—ab
treatment, rational, during childhood, [Langstein] 906—ab
CALCULI: See also Bladder; Gallbladder; Kidney; Ureter; etc.
bone elsewhere than in the skeleton, 996—ab
calcification giving roentgen appearance of, [Fish & Hallock] ★1935
trichosomoides ova as nuclei of, [van Leersum] 570—ab
CALIFORNIA, acute anterior poliomyelitis in, 117—E
is handicapped by having a separate osteopathic board, 1401—E
rabies situation in, 2201—E
CALLUS formation, [Kugelmass] 1433—ab
diabetic gangrene and, [Root] 1176—ab
CALOMEL: See Mercury, mercurous chloride
CALORIES, energy in foodstuffs, 1565—ab
of diet, 701
W. H. Y., 966—BI
CALORIMETER, investigations with, 759—ab
CALVES, B C G vaccination, [Buxton] 1548—ab
CAMERA, intragastric stereoscopic, 2048
CAMERON PRIZE: See Prizes
CAMPHOR for galactorrhea after infant's death, [Ronnefeldt] 988—ab
injections, reactions from, [Busquet] 564—ab
toxicity of phenol and iodine in various solvents, 1979
CAMPS, summer, for diabetic children, [Wendt & Peck] ★1217
physicians provide medical unit at Camp Manatoc, Ohio, 2131
CANADIAN Medical Association meeting at Vancouver, 1962
Medical Association to approve hospitals in Canada for internship, [Agnew] 2139—C
medical schools, record of graduates, ★1390
CANAL ZONE, hospitals, sanatoriums and related institutions, ★1018; ★1084
CANCER: See also Adenocarcinoma; Epithelioma; Tumors, malignant; under names of regions as Bladder; Breast; Stomach; Uterus; etc., under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. M. A. Bureau on Study of Cancer proposed, 2113
American Association for Cancer Research, 1323
American Journal of Cancer, 272—E
American Society for the Control of Cancer, expands field service, 1242
Belgian Society of Cancerology, 1245
blood pH in, diagnostic value, 1244; 2199—E
blood iodine content, [Fowweather] 643—ab
blood phosphorus vs. roentgen rays, [Rivosh] 155—ab
blood sedimentation reaction in, [Holbøll] 730—ab
campaign, Michigan, 46
Canti film at state meeting at Beaumont, Texas, 1417
carcinosarcoma of ureter, [Renner] 1996—ab
classification material, [Voltz] 228—ab
clinic, Coffey-Humber, 1882
clinic, Hoxsey's, H. B. Van Hyning's license revoked, 1239
clinics at Wisconsin State Medical Society by Dr. Bloodgood, 1883
constitutional predisposition to, 1246
contagiousness, [Sternberg] 1449—ab; [Ewald] 1557—ab
CANCER—Continued
control center, Philadelphia, 1517
control, commission on, appointed, Germany, 1887
control in Berlin, 1422
degeneration of gastric polyp into, [Miller] 300—ab
diagnosis, blood pH in, 1244; 2199—E
diagnosis, Hirszfeld's complement fixation reaction and Kahn's albumin A reaction, [Sievers] 1654—ab
diagnosis, misleading symptoms, [Berger] 79—ab
diagnosis, Roffo's neutral red reaction, [Bottin] 902—ab
etiology, influence of magnesium on pathogenesis, [Lorenzetti] 2075—ab
etiology, irritation, [Von Wolff] 2170—ab
etiology, mice indicators of carcinogenic noxae, 452; [Teutschlaender] 907—ab
etiology, parasite, [Nevyadomskiy] 1188—ab
etiology, roentgen rays, [Mulsow] ★2030
etiology, tarring of highways, 283
etiology, ultraviolet irradiation, [Putschar] 989—ab
fund, Egbert C. Fuller, 1155
growth and suprarenal, [Woglom] 2065—ab
growth vs. aqueous extract of suprarenal cortex, [Sugiura] 2065—ab
heredity, [Warthin] 893—ab; [Bauer] 1556—ab; [Ewald] 1557—ab
hospital, radium for, Vienna, 705
hospitals, ★1013; ★1016
houses, use of mice in buildings as cancer indicators, 452; [Teutschlaender] 907—ab
in adolescent, [Marble] 897—ab
in Negro, [Fitts] 1265—ab
industrial, [Schürch] 1445—ab; [Haagensen] 2065—ab; [Henry] 2163—ab
institute, Coffey-Humber, New York Academy of Medicine opposes, 955
Italian League Against Cancer, 1246
lipoid metabolism and, [Burgheim] 1920—ab
literature, notable additions to, 272—E
magnesium in soil and, 452
metastases, differentiating from myeloid leukemia, [Erdstein] 907—ab
metastases, skeletal, from rectum, [Aufses] 559—ab
metastasis from breast, roentgen treatment, [Leddy] 639—ab
metastatic, of bladder, [Bodon] 910—ab
metastatic, of femur with spontaneous fracture, [Bartley] ★489
Meyer's CANCER, 1817—C
mortality increases, California, 1703
nostrum, Electro-Chemical Ring, 1816—BI
origin of tracheobronchial and tracheo-esophageal fistulas, 626
prevention, merger for, Germany, 1095
prevention of cervical cancer by periodic pelvic examinations, [Bloodgood] 2054—C
prize (Garton medal) offered by British Empire Cancer Campaign, 2046
prize, Sofie Nordhoff-Jung, Dr. Alexis Carrel receives, 200; 953
problem, Detroit's, essays on, 364
prognosis, [MacCarty] ★30
prognosis, alkalinity of blood in relation to, 2199—E
quack, Hoxsey, 1239; 1804; 1959
research, France, 1712
roentgen cancer and sarcoma occurring in same physician, [Mulsow] ★2030
statistics, 533—E
statistics, Italy, 704
survey, Vancouver, 1242
symposium on, 366
tar, dichlorethylsulphide (mustard gas) will prevent, 41—E
tar, negative experimental observations, [Fabris] 565—ab
treatment, autohemotherapy in inoperable, [Grabchenko] 155—ab
treatment, caustics, 797
treatment, Coffey-Humber Clinic denied permit, New York City, 1882
treatment, Coffey-Humber, New York Academy opposes, 955
treatment, Coffey-Humber patent, [McDonald] 132—C; [Rehfisch] 794—C; [Robertson] 1529—C
treatment, conclusion of subcommittee on remedies, 372
treatment, cure with electrocoagulation, [Goedecke] 1745—ab
treatment, electrosurgery, 1327; [Wyeth] 1539—ab
treatment, fractional irradiation, [Juul] 819—ab
treatment, immunization, [Figari] 2166—ab
treatment, irradiation, short waves for, 1887
treatment of accessible cancer, [Twyman] 218—ab
treatment, oncolytic substances derived from endocrine organs, 52
treatment, palliative radiotherapy, [Wood] 1650—ab
treatment, radium, [Quick] 1434—ab; [Bowing] 2236—ab
treatment, radium, Berlin's need, 1095
treatment, radium, is cancer stimulated by? 623
treatment, radium, statistics, 533—E

CANCER—Continued
tuberculosis and, 1246; [Cherry] 1268—ab; [Tucker] ★1572; [Cherry] 1999—ab
urine, phosphorus vs. roentgen rays, [Rivosh] 155—ab
uterine hemorrhage, [Whitehouse] 644—ab
vertebrae changes in, [Scholtz] 907—ab
CANNABIS indica; Neurosine poisoning, [Burns] ★1225 (correction) 1709; [Harding] 2054—C
indica in nostrums, [Cramp] ★1950
CANNED FOOD: See Food
CANTHARIDES, pathology in deaths from, 884
CANTI cancer film at state meeting at Beaumont, 1417
CAP, Dermoray Cap, [Coblentz] ★528
Thermocap, [Coblentz] ★528
CAPILLARIES: See also Telangiectasis
blood pressure in Raynaud's disease, [Landis] 392—ab
changes in gastric and duodenal ulcers, [Schutz] ★2182
circulatory pattern in Langerhans islands, [Beck] 978—ab
fragility, 361—E
permeability in health and disease, 40—E
skin, vs. high altitude, [Vanotti] 1654—ab
type, sinusoidal endothelium transformed into, [McJunkin] 978—ab
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT: See Death penalty
CAPPELL, DANIEL FOWLER, 1709
CARBOHYDRATES: See also Dextrose; Glucose; Lactose; Sugar; etc.
diet, 701
diet, high, ether hyperglycemia, [Cantarow & Gehret] ★939
diet in tuberculosis, [Grafe] 228—ab
diet, weighed high, system for diabetes, [Short] ★1940
effect, intestinal peristalsis and ventricular functioning, [Catel] 1743—ab
metabolism and pituitary insufficiency, 129
metabolism, disorders in toxic goiter, [Troell] 2172—ab
metabolism, hypophysis and diabetes, [Houssay] 1653—ab
metabolism in hyperthyroidism vs. roentgen treatment, [Mojarova] 1349—ab
metabolism in, leprosy, [Rajewski] 906—ab
metabolism, intrinsic, of skin, [Pillsbury] ★426
percentage in cereals, fruits, vegetables, [Short] ★1940
vitamins and digestibility of food, 1507—E
CARBOLIC ACID: See Phenol
CARBON ARC: See Ultraviolet Rays
CARBON DIOXIDE inhalation to induce hyperventilation in spasms, [Fog] 1190—ab
inhalations in catatonic dementia praecox, [Lasché] 472—ab
inhalations vs. circulation, [Kroetz] 80—ab
resuscitation of new-born, 1722; [Henderson] 2155—ab
snow ("dry ice") to prepare frozen sections, [Lindsay & others] ★773
stimulus for first breath, [Henderson] ★497
CARBON MONOXIDE, brain lesions from [Semerak] 718—ab
oxidative nature of nervous impulse, 865—E
poisoning, Drinker respirator for, 1580
poisoning, H-H Inhalator for, 2057
poisoning in housewives, [Holm] 476—ab
poisoning, sodium thiosulphate for, 205
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE, dangers in shampoo, 887
followed by cathartic for intestinal parasites, [Kemp] ★1948
poisoning from floor wax, [Henggeler] 1917—ab
toxicity, 2140
CARBROMAL, [Wood] ★1142; [Grabfield] ★1865; [Collins & Leech] ★1869
CARBUNCLE, renal, [Moore] ★754
among miners, [Fisher] 2164—ab
treatment, radiotherapy, [Desjardins] ★401
CARCINOSARCOMA, ureteral, [Renner] 1996—ab
CARDIOSPASM: See Stomach
CARDIOTACHOMETER, heart rate in progressive muscular dystrophy, [Boas] 1830—ab
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE, arcus senilis in, [Scott] 1265—ab
clinical signs and symptoms in, [Wiggers] ★603
in train dispatchers, [McCord] ★1131
nephritis relation to, [Ophüls] ★731
Syphilitic: See also Aortitis, syphilitic; Heart, syphilis
syphilitic, in general practice, [Coombs] 303—ab
syphilitic, interrelation of neurosyphilis and, [Bach] 225—ab
syphilitic, treatment, [Herrmann] 1540—ab
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, changes in severe anemias, [Grünberg] 1186—ab
CARIES: See Teeth
CARLSTROM, Attorney General, opinion on prophylaxis for ophthalmia neonatorum, 1874—E
CAROTENE, anti-infective action, [Mellanby] ★330
carotinemia from restricted diet, [Levin & Silvers] ★2190
CAROTID ARTERIES: See Arteries
CAROTID BODY, tumors, [Wellbrook] 295—ab; [Rankin] 2158—ab
CAROTID SINUS, reflexes during epilepsy, [Marinesco] 727—ab
CAROTIN: See Carotene
CAROTINEMIA from restricted diet, [Levin & Silvers] ★2190
CARPET BEETLE, infestation of nose, [Liggett] ★1571
CARREL, ALEXIS, awarded Sophie A. Nordhoff-Jung Cancer Prize, 200; 953
CARRIERS: See Diphtheria; Disease carriers; Streptococcus epidemicus; Tubercle Bacillus; Typhoid
CARROTS, botulism and home canning, 777—E
in diet causes carotinemia, [Levin & Silvers] ★2190
CARS: See Automobiles; Railroads; etc
CARTILAGE, hyaline, regeneration, in joints, [Shands] 719—ab
rachitic: calcification in vitro, [Meyer zu Hörste] 2168—ab
CARY, E. H., President-Elect, 2127; 2200—E
CASE, clinical, in teaching of public health, [Hiscock] ★970
records, charity patient as revealed by, [Clarke] 224—ab; [Rosenzweig] 224—ab
CASEIN, response of grain-fed pigeons to, [Vaughan] 644—ab
CASSETTE, roentgen control in operating room, [Benjamin] 1338—ab
CAST, peg leg, [Blount] 898—ab
plaster-of-paris, for fractures, [Böhler] 988—ab
CASTELLANI, ALDO, appointed professor, 1967
CASTRATION, pituitary hormone in urine, [Hamburger] 1350—ab
CASTS in Urine: See Urine
CAT: See Cats
CATAPLEXY, narcolepsy with, [Fröderberg] 480—ab
CATARACT, eyestrain relation to, 1098
extraction, [Knapp] 2067—ab
industrial, in glass blowers, [Vogt] 724—ab
CATARRH, dystonia of mucous membrane of upper air passages, [Syk] 730—ab
nostrum, Electro-Chemical Ring, 1816—BI
CATATONIA: See Dementia Praecox
CATGUT, silk, or linen for fixing ligaments, 1170
sterility, [Meleney] 1440—ab
CATHARTICS: See also Enema
carbon tetrachloride followed by, for intestinal parasites, [Kemp] ★1948
laxatives and appendicitis mortality, [Bower] ★1463
laxatives and peritonitis, [Bower] ★1462
nostrum, Barker's Laxative Cold Tablets, 1250 BI
nostrum, Sun Laxative Cold Breakers, 793—BI
pills, strychnine poisoning in children from [Roberts] 132—C
CATHOLIC: See Roman Catholic
CATIONS, effect on gastric secretion, [Lurye] 1189—ab
CATS, pasteurella infection in woman after bite, [Kapel] 570—ab
CATTANEO, CESARE, death, 962
CATTLE: See also Beef; Calves; Cows; Tuberculosis, bovine
tuberculous, meat of, 1095
CAUDAL ANESTHESIA: See Anesthesia
CAULK, JOHN R., gives Thomas Urologic Lecture, 1322
CAUSEY, PETER P., 783
CAUSTICS, treatment of cancer, 797
CAUTERY, removal of corns, 633
renal changes after cauterization [Palma] 565—ab
CAYENNE pepper and gastric ulcer, 1798—E
CECOPEXY, [Palmer] 1539—ab
CECUM, cancer, appendicitis simulating, [Marcucci] 1837—ab
cecopexy, [Palmer] 1539—ab
hypotonic, 2227
inflammatory lesions, [Bryan] 297—ab
tuberculosis, hyperplastic, [McMullin] 1997—ab
CELIAC DISEASE, intestinal infantilism an avitaminosis? [Bloch] 400—ab
treatment, Dennett's diet, [Berney] 808—ab
CELLS: See also Basophilia; Blood cells; Cerebrospinal Fluid; etc.
activity in exophthalmic goiter, [Okkels] 1922—ab
argentaffin, 741—ab
B-cell adenoma of pancreas, [Carr & others] ★1363
Giant: See also Tumors
giant, in gliomas, 679—ab
Sickle-Cell: See also Anemia
sickle-cell trait in industrial workers, [Brandau] 141—ab
Stippled: See Erythrocytes
CELLULITIS, dissecting, of scalp, [Barney] 1908—ab
CELLULOSE nitrate films, hazard in operating motion picture projector, 2055
CEMENT dust, effects on the health of community? 1529
CENTRAL Interurban Clinical Club, 1803
Tri-State Medical Society, 1323
CEPHALIN, effect on blood coagulation, [Wadsworth] 2152—ab
CERCLE médical du Katanga, 545
CEREALS, H-O Hornby's Oats (Regular H-O Oats), 115
H-O Oats (Quick) New Style, 773
Heckers' Cream Farina (Hearts of Wheat), 1145
oatmeal diet for diabetes, [Shilman] 1188—ab
percentage of carbohydrates in, [Short] ★1940
Wheatena, 1478
CEREBELLUM, edema, fatal, 379
research on, 703
symptoms in adiposogenital dystrophy, [Rud] 2080—ab
tumors, astrocytomas, [Cushing] 1180—ab
tumors, hemangioblastoma, position of head in diagnosis, [Vincent] 1836—ab
tumors, hemangioblastomas with spinal cord changes, [Davison] 1992—ab
tumors, supratentorial tumors simulating, [Dowman & Smith] ★318
CEREBROSPINAL FEVER: See Meningitis
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, albumin globulin ratio in, estimation, [Exton & Rose] ★36
arsenic in, [Cornwall] 718—ab
autohemolytic power, [Montanari] 816—ab
calcium in epilepsy, [Lennox] 387—ab
cell count in poliomyelitis, 378
in disorders with spinal anesthesia, [Biancalana] 903—ab
in nervous system diseases, [Krol] 1922—ab
in Pott's disease, [Docimo] 1344—ab
precipitation, [Kline] 981—ab; 1201—ab; [Malloy] 1263—ab
pressure, "avertin" effect on, [Gardner & Lamb] ★2102
pressure, high, of syphilitic origin, [Beretervide] 986—ab
pressure in epileptics, 1968
pressure in hydrocephalus and microcephalus, [Rudolf] 1442—ab
specimens, mailing, 634
test, glycyltryptophan, in tuberculous meningitis, [Ammerschläger] 726—ab
test, india ink, [Greco] 816—ab
test, Takata Ara, in meningitis, [Kashahara] 647—ab
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CERIUM, chemotherapy in tuberculosis, 702
CERTIFICATE, Death: See Death
specialist, in surgery, first woman to receive, Turkey, 1889
CERTIFICATION in obstetrics and gynecology, 48
of entrance requirements, 1500
of specialists, 962; 1479; 2114
CERVICITIS; CERVIX: See Uterus
CERVICODORSAL REGION, changes in anterior horns, [Stone] 806—ab
CESAREAN SECTION, cervical, [Phaneuf] 2154—ab
in vertex occipitoposterior position, [Dodek] ★1660
indications, unusual, [Fusco] 985—ab
sound film on, at meeting at Beaumont, Texas, 1417
treatment of placenta praevia, [Rucker] ★1567
with abdominal amputation of corpus uteri, [Samuel] 911—ab
CHALK nostrum, Tums, 1816—BI
CHAMBER of Commerce (U. S.) health award to Detroit, 1416
CHAMPAIGN COUNTY Academy of Medicine: See Academy of Medicine
CHANCRE, hard, treatment, 1530
CHANCROID, diagnosis, intra-epidermal inoculation, [Ravaut] 75—ab
CHARCOAL therapy in febrile abortion, [Benthin] 817—ab
CHARCOT'S DISEASE: See Arthropathy, tabetic
CHARITY: See also Poor; Poverty
patient, situation, [Rosenzweig] 224—ab; [Clarke] 224—ab
patients, why profession is restless in South Africa, 205
CHAULMOOGRA OIL, Pheno-Isolin, 1978
CHAVES DE FREITAS, RAYMUNDO, 1962
CHEEK, cancer, histology, prognosis, [Phillips] 813—ab
cancer, radium for, [Birkett] 391—ab
CHEESE, Velveeta, 947
CHEMICAL FOUNDATION: See Foundations
CHEMISTRY: See also American Chemical Society; Biochemistry
American Society of Biological Chemistry, 615—E; 1634
chemicals prohibited in manufacture of bread, 1636
Chittenden's DEVELOPMENT OF PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY IN THE UNITED STATES, 615—E
Electro-Chemical Ring fraud, 1816—BI
of Blood: See Blood
premedical requirements, 1500
sound film on the relation of pharmacology to, 954
CHEMISTS, American Institute of, award Mellon Brothers medal, 1633

CHEMOTHERAPY in rheumatism, 371
in tuberculosis, 702
CHEST: See Thorax
CHIASM, Optic: See Nerve, optic
CHICAGO: See also University of Chicago
area, convalescent care in, [Britton] 1801—ab
Heart Association, 1320
Institute of Medicine of Chicago offers prize for investigation in medicine, 1514
Medical Society, summer clinics, 1151
region, variation in weight of thyroid and frequency of abnormal enlargement, [Jaffé] 718—ab
CHICKEN tumor, causative agent, [Murphy] 1988—ab
salad prepared by a typhoid carrier cause of typhoid among guests, 2044
CHICKENPOX, blood picture in, simulating that in leukemia, [Goldman] 386—ab
herpes zoster with, clinicopathologic study, [McCormick] *766
immunization, [Diem] 902—ab
immunization function of skin vs. sunlight, [Woringer] 1448—ab
lesions, reappearance after giving diphtheria toxin-antitoxin, [Donald & Brosius] *2196
prevention, attempts, [Nathan] 82—ab
sequels, cerebral manifestations, [Tramer] 229—ab
CHI-HO-WA, fraudulent "rheumatism cure," 1892—BI
CHILBLAINS, [Hallam] 1182—ab
CHILD LABOR, National Child Labor Committee, 2046
CHILDBIRTH: See Labor
CHILDREN: See also Adolescence; Appetite; Education; Infants; Nutrition; under names of diseases as Diabetes Mellitus; Tuberculosis; etc.
abnormal, free instruction for, 876
abnormal, mental hygiene and education of, 1969
adult child, 341—ab
alcoholism in, 1966
allergic, diagnosis and management, [Ratner] *571
backward, Pedologic Institute inaugurated, 1715
challenging civilization, 503—ab
chests of, after measles, [Kohn] 1989—ab
child guidance clinics, 1152; [Lowrey] 1235—ab; 2129
children's center opened, Detroit, 1632
Children's Fund (Couzen's), 364; 1152; 1515; 1632; 2043; 2130
criminality in, 1969
deaf, statistical studies, 692—E
development, Directory of Research in Child Development, compiled by National Research Council, 1518
diabetic, summer camp for, [Wendt & Peck] *1217
Diseases of: See A. M. A. Section on Diseases of Children; Pediatrics
endocrinopathies in, [Marinus] 388—ab; [Massloff] 989—ab
eye clinic for, Michigan, 1321
growth, effect of milk on, 1243
handicapped, David W. Smouse Opportunity School for, 868
health, Child Health Conference, Maryland, 2043
health, Conference on Child Health and Protection, Utah, 1517
health, Conference on Child Health, New Hampshire, 1707
health, Indiana Conference on Child Health, 199; 1151
health, National Child Health Day, May first, 1155
health, state councils for child health and protection, 1155
health, White House Conference, 201; 1334; 1962; [Osgood] *2032
healthy, electrocardiogram, [Halfer] 725—ab
Hospital: See Hospitals
"hunger strike" in, [Lucas] 1433—ab; 1796—E
illegitimate, number, Germany, 877
malnutrition in, [Rosenberg] 1433—ab
National Congress of Social Service for Childhood, 1962
"outback child" problem, Australia, 878
paralyzed from anterior poliomyelitis, aiding, 2137
physical examination, preschool, 2043
physical examination, preschool, A. M. A. attitude toward, 2122
premature, 615—E
psychology and psychopathology of, [Gillespie] 74—ab
response to toxin-antitoxin, 378
retarded, endocrine dysfunctions in, [Marinus] 388—ab
school, given Pirquet tests, after-examinations, [Ouren] 1842—ab
school, irradiation of, [Hill] 1103—ab; 1894
school, tuberculous infection in, 453, [Chadwick] 558—ab; 1715
scurvy in 7 year old child, [Hartman] 1434—ab
squint in, [Knapp] 1995—ab
stridor (chronic) in, [Kennedy & New] *1286
strychnine poisoning in, [Roberts] 132—C
thumb contractures in, [Stracker] 1744—ab
tonsils in, 1797—E
CHILDREN—Continued
weight, simple formula for calculating, [Herrmann] 908—ab
welfare, Argentina, 1889
welfare bureau, state, nonmedical directors, [Lehnhoff] 1408—ab
CHILE opens first rural health center, 1156
CHILLS after acriflavine hydrochloride, [Bénard] 984—ab
chilliness and gooseflesh between menstrual periods, 634
producing principle in serum, [Sabin] 1729—ab
prognostic and diagnostic significance, [Schäfer] 910—ab
CHILOMASTIX mesnili, [Andrews] 804—ab
CHIN, hypertrichosis beneath, Tricho victim, [Fox] 1331—C
CHINESE vs. Japanese susceptibility to Dick toxin, 950—E
CHIROPODY, Lincoln Correspondence Institute, 1427
practice act, Michigan, 1706
CHIROPRACTORS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
convicted in Pennsylvania, 122
Governor Buck (Delaware) looks at chiropractic, 1148—E
refused injunction by U. S. Supreme Court, 1322
CHITTENDEN, R. H.: DEVELOPMENT OF PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, 615—E
CHLORACETOPHENONE, paralysis of optic nerve from inhaling tear gas, 1253
CHLORAL hydrate-dextrose solution effect on sympathetic nerves of heart, [Vasilenko] 821—ab
hydrate, effects on conjunctiva, 712
hydrate, value as hypnotic, [Grabfield] *1865
in nostrums, [Cramp] *1950
indispensable uses of narcotics, [DeLee] *1007
treatment of drug addiction, [Lambert] *825
CHLORAMINE, disinfection of wools infected with tuberculous products, [Giovanardi] 816—ab
for feminine hygiene; Parlogen Tablets, 458—BI
CHLORATE: See Potassium chlorate
CHLORBUTANOL, hypnotics, value, [Grabfield] *1865
*tetra*CHLORETHYLENE, toxicity to dosage of, [Sharp] 225—ab
*tri*CHLORETHYLENE, treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, [Glaser] *916
*di*CHLORETHYLSULPHIDE (mustard gas), therapeutic potentialities, 41—E
CHLORIDES: See also Calcium chloride; Sodium chloride
in Urine: See Urine
loss of body chloride, 1877—E
metabolism in congenital pyloric stenosis, [Morris] 1266—ab
metabolism in pregnancy, [Tarlo] 1451—ab
CHLORINATED SODA, removal of body odors, 378
surgical solution of, treatment of Pick syndrome, [Beck] 641—ab
CHLORINE, effects of chlorpicrin in a worker in arsenal, 796
excretion from liver, [Maruno] 2242—ab
in Blood: See Blood
water metabolism in diabetes insipidus, [Chapevich] 1451—ab
CHLORO-ANEMIA, [McCann] 1907—ab
in infants, [Damianovich] 150—ab
CHLOROFORM, 375—BI
Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
hypnotic value, [Grabfield] *1865
indispensable uses of narcotics, [DeLee] *1007
lactic acid formation by nonsterile skin in bicarbonate solution with and without, [Pillsbury] *430
CHLOROPHYLL, green leaves and vitamin A, 2107—E
CHLOROSIS: See also Chloro-Anemia
[Thayer] 2151—ab; [VanderHoof] 2152—ab
in infants, [Damianovich] 150—ab
CHLORPICRIN, effects of, in a worker in arsenal, 796
CHOCOLATE: See also Cocoa
allergic phenomena from, 2140
Bowey's Hot Chocolate Powder, 2037
CHOLANGEITIS: See Bile Ducts inflammation
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder excision
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder roentgen study
CHOLECYSTOKININ, intravenously, effect on gallbladder, [Ivy] 388—ab
CHOLECYSTOPATHY: See Gallbladder disease
CHOLEDOCHUS: See Bile Duct
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Gallbladder calculi
CHOLESTEATOMA, spinal, in childhood, [Craig] 1266—ab
CHOLESTEROL determination in diagnosis of borderline hyperthyroidism, [Hinton] 68—ab
in Blood: See Blood
mechanism of serologic tests in syphilis, 118—E
modified by exposure to colored lights, [Ludwig] 2244—ab
CHONDROMA of dura mater, surgical cure, [Guillain] 226—ab
CHORDA tympani, regeneration, [Uslevich] 822—ab
CHOREA, after chronic tonsillitis, [Bruns] 906—ab
new reflex in, clinical value, [Stephens] 1442—ab
treatment, anesthetization of sphenopalatine ganglion, [Byrd] 640—ab
treatment, phenyl-ethyl-hydantoin, [Pilcher] 385—ab
treatment with relapsing fever, [Mas de Ayala] 227—ab
CHORIO-EPITHELIOMA, malignant, Aschheim-Zondek test in, [Mack] 142—ab
with rare symptoms, [von Raisz] 730—ab
CHORIOMAS, [Schmitz] 1538—ab
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE, relation of physicians to the clergy, 624
in South Africa, 963
veto on prophylaxis for ophthalmia neonatorum, 1874—E
CHROMIUM, industrial hazard, 633; [Blair] 1102—ab
CHRYSANTHEMUM leaves, dermatitis venenata from, [Goldstein] *1680
CHURCH: See Clergy; Roman Catholic
CHYLE ascites and abdominal lymphadenoma, [Pratt] 2162—ab
CHYLOTHORAX, [Cohn] 1538—ab
CICATRIX, keloid, [Söderlund] 156—ab
CIGARS, Cremo antispit advertising campaign endorsed by public health workers, [Clough] 967—C
CINCHONA, tercentenary of discovery, 125; 1638
CINCHOPHEN, mono-iodo-cinchophen, urticaria and toxic erythema from, [Miller] *772
nostrum, Renton's Hydrocin Tablets, 209—BI
poisoning, [Parsons] 804—ab
CINEMA: See Motion Pictures
CIRCULATION: See Blood
CIRCUMCISION of child, local anesthetic for, 1979
CIRRHOSIS: See Liver cirrhosis
CISTERNA MAGNA, arachnoiditis involving optic nerves, [Heuer] 1831—ab
puncture in intracranial hemorrhage of newborn, [Loeber] 1179—ab
puncture in meningitis, [Kolmer] *1358; [Goldman] 1727—ab; [Myerson] 1976—C
puncture, indications and technic, 550
CITIES, International Congress of Urban Hygiene, 962
Hospitals: See Hospitals, municipal
vs. rural communities in childless marriage rate, 1883
CITRATE, Di-Citurin, 947
CITROCARBONATE (Upjohn), acidosis in fever, 291
CIVILIZATION, challenging, 503—ab
effect of white colonization on Melanesia, 789
CLAIM proofs of health and accident insurance companies, filling out, A. M. A. resolutions on, 1480; 2115; 2116; 2124
CLAMP, Hoffman, rectal drip with, [Hyman & Hirshfeld] *1222
removable internal fixation in fractures, [Carrell & Girard] *670
CLAMS, permanent summer quarantine, 1802
CLARK, EDWARD, retires, 122
CLARK, WILLIAM L., 2132
CLAUDICATION, intermittent, 377
CLAVICLE, fractures, treatment, [de Brun] *1766
lesions, [Anderson] 1340—ab
CLEFT PALATE and harelip, 213
CLERGY, relation of physicians to, 624
course in psychiatry at conference of, 2132
CLEVELAND Academy of Medicine: See Academy of Medicine
CLIMACTERIC: See Menopause
CLIMATE: See also Altitude; Weather; Winter
affect human conception rate? 426—ab; [Mills] 640—ab
American Climatological and Clinical Association, 2133
erythremias, [Monge] 1184—ab
in tuberculosis and prevention of relapses, [Knopf] *2023
tuberculosis in schools in Colorado [Forbes] 977—ab
variations in death rate from pernicious anemia, exophthalmic goiter, Addison's disease and angina pectoris, [Mills] 299—ab
CLINICAL Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons, 1323
American Climatological and Clinical Association, 2133
American Society for Clinical Investigation, 1962
case studies in teaching public health, [Hiscock] *970
Central Interurban Clinical Club, 1803
conference at Dallas, 622
conferences of Oklahoma City Clinical Society, 2044
laboratories, *1793; *1794
lectures for physicians at Willard Parker Hospital, 1321
meetings, county and district, to be sponsored by A. M. A., proposed, 2113

CLINICAL—Continued
specialist, preliminary education, [Mayo] 1627—ab
CLINICS as center of graduate study, [Christian] ★991
at the Edward Hines, Jr., Diagnostic Center, 1150
at University of Washington, 1517
child guidance, 1152; [Lowrey] 1235—ab; 1632; 2129
Children's Fund, 2043; 2130
Coffey-Humber, deny permit for, 1882
community, rôle in mental hygiene, [Stevenson] ★997
Curtis Clinic, Dr. Nye to direct, 2132
eye, for children, Michigan, 1321
graduate, at Cook County Hospital, 1958
graduate, on venereal diseases, Georgia, 1958
Halsted, 364
Hungarian, American physicians welcome, 367; [Guthrie] 1641—C
London Clinic and Nursing Home, 958
on dermatology, Philadelphia Session, 1800
Osler, 364
psychiatric, directory, 124
psychiatric, established at jail, Chicago, 1320
psychiatric, established at Michigan State prison, 1515
psychiatric, observation, Delaware, 1150
psychiatric, Tavistock Square Clinic, 2048
speech, at College of the City of New York, 1321
speech, Grace Hospital opens, Detroit, 1239
speech, licensed, Massachusetts, 780
summer, by Chicago Medical Society, 1151
syphilis, of University of Pennsylvania, follow-up results, [Pugh] 68—ab
trachoma, at Bainbridge, Georgia, 1237
tropical disease, at University of California, 534
tumor, Jefferson Hospital, Philadelphia, 2045
tumor, Mercy Hospital, Chicago, 1320
women's, of University of Breslau, thrombosis and embolism in, [Schmidt] 2077—ab
what is a university woman's clinic? [Williams] ★2142
CLISBY, HARRIET, death, 2221
CLOSTRIDIUM butyricum vs. ultraviolet rays, [Winterstein] 1345—ab
Welchii: See Bacillus welchii
CLOTHING: See also Hats; Shoes
aniline poisoning in new-born from, [Weinberg] 892—ab
disinfection of tuberculous infected wools, [Giovanardi] 816—ab
laundry applies ultraviolet rays and ozone to, 1508—E
CLOTS: See Blood
COACHES: See Athletics
COAGULATION, Electric: See under Diathermy of Blood: See Blood
COAL dust treatment for pulmonary tuberculosis, [Glaser] 1271—ab
miners, anthracosis and tuberculosis in, [Cummins] 1183—ab
mines, accidents in, 50
pitch, cancer in cork brick factory workers, [Schürch] 1445—ab
COCA leaves, indispensable uses of narcotics, [Tice] ★944; [Woodward] ★1771
COCA'S TEST for selecting universal donors, [Grove] 2239—ab
COCAINE as a local anesthetic, [Wood] ★1144
as sympathetic stimulant, [Wood] ★1143
consumption in Australia, 54
in nostrums, [Cramp] ★1950
indispensable uses of narcotics, [Cutler & Holloway] ★857; [Tice] ★944; [Wood] ★1143; [de Takats] ★1228; [Sonnenschein] ★1302
isocaine as urethral anesthetic, [Hager] 560—ab
limitation of manufacture, 281; 1623—E
stricter regulations for prescribing, Germany, 706
COCCYX, hernia, [Watson] 710—C
resection, during labor, [Niedermeyer] 153—ab
COCOA: See also Chocolate
irradiated, and vitamins, 1327
COD LIVER OIL, absorption of vitamin A, 444—E
concentrate, Ostelin marketed as, 552
dosage of, and its concentrates, 1307
or irradiation of school children, [Hill] 1103—ab
relation to bone growth and rickets, [Harris] 2066—ab
vs. viosterol, antirachitic effect, [May] ★1376
CODEINE, action compared with morphine for relieving pain, [Lambert] 830—ab
hypnotic value, [Grabfield] ★1865
indispensable uses of narcotics, [Wood] ★1143; [Sonnenschein] ★1302
nostrum, Antikamnia and Codeine Tablets, 57—BI
or opium treatment of diabetes, [Tice] ★944
treatment of drug addiction, [Lambert] ★825
CODEX: See Pharmacopeia
COEFFICIENT TEST: See Phenol
COFFEE: See also Caffeine
as stimulant during games, 1808
COFFEY-HUMBER Cancer Institute, New York Academy of Medicine opposes, 955
Clinic, deny permit for, New York City, 1882
COFFEY-HUMBER—Continued
patent, [McDonald] 132—C; [Rehfisch] 794—C; [Robertson] 1529—C
COITUS, etiologic factors in cervical cancer, [Smith] 891—ab
relation to prostate enlargement, 1820
sex gratification after resection of vas, 1253
treatment of frigidity, 62
treatment of painful intercourse and psychosis, 1426
urethra injury during, [Schepetinsky] 155—ab
uterine hemorrhage: malignant disease, [Whitehouse] 644—ab
COLCHICINE nostrum, Chi-Ho-Wa, 1892—BI
COLD, fog deaths in Belgium, 43—E; [Van Leeuwen] 1347—ab
changes produced by drafts, [Greenburg] 1998—ab
red light (visible) treatment, skin and clinical phenomenon in, [Cramer] 1448—ab
skin disease caused by, 968
urticaria caused by, [Blackford] ★525
COLD CREAMS, composition, 1169
COLDS, frequency and ultraviolet irradiation, [Doull] 1827—ab
aspects of chronic pulmonary infections, [Krause] 2063—ab
common, etiology, [Long] 1993—ab
infectious asthma and, [Harkavy & Maisel] ★1843
mechanism, [Dochez] 2062—ab
nostrum, Barker's Laxative Cold Tablets, 1250—BI
nostrum, B-L Cold and Grippe Tablets, 793—BI
nostrum, Success Cold Tablets, 793—BI
nostrum, Sun Laxative Cold Breakers, 793—BI
nostrum, Watkin's Cold Tablets, 1250—BI
prevention classes organized at Cornell, 122
treatment, steam inhalations, [Wood] ★1143
COLE'S method of estimating lactose in urine, [Stewart] 1442—ab
COLIC, calcium chloride to relieve, [Bauer & others] ★1216
nostrum, Walker's Dead Shot Colic Remedy, 1250—BI
COLIPYELITIS, treatment, bacteriophages, [Nyberg] 990—ab
COLITIS, amebic, emetine and treatment of, [Reed] 2066—ab
conditions commonly called, [Bargen] 1991—ab
Tuberculous: See Colon, tuberculosis
ulcerative, [Arn] 1102—ab
ulcerative, chronic, calcium and parathyroid therapy, [Haskell] 1259—ab
ulcerative, chronic, of gastric origin, [Bereterviде] 986—ab
ulcerative, chronic, serotherapy, [Bargen] 641—ab
COLITOXIN, [Plantenga] 646—ab
COLLECTIONS: See Accounts
COLLEGE: See also Schools, Medical; Students; Students, Medical; University
College of the City of New York, speech clinic, 1321
College of Physicians, James Younge address before in 1698, [Billiod] ★1430
COLLOIDS: See also Calcium; Silver
adenocarcinomas of bladder vault, [Begg] 1181—ab
colloidochemical reactions of blood in renal hypertonia, [Borisenko] 1349—ab
effect on arterial pressure in shock, [Chiappini] 1184—ab
COLON: See also Colitis
abdominal pain originating in, as a symptom, [Ryle] 2164—ab
cancer, [Jones] 296—ab
cancer, complicated by large abscess, exeresis, [Charrier] 1550—ab
diverticulitis, [Benjamin] 219—ab; [Schaffer] 1179—ab; [Lockhart-Mummery] 1914—ab
dolichocolon, [Dagnino] 905—ab; [Loreti] 1445—ab
enemas, effect on bowel in animals, [Friedenwald] 1260—ab
irrigation, [Lichty] ★649
irritable, epigastric distress, [Smith] 1543—ab
megacolon, congenital, [Ronzini] 1552—ab
pericolic membrane, 462
polyposis and polypoid lesions, roentgen demonstration, 443—E
present consideration and care, [Lichty] ★649
reflex influence on stomach, [Smith] 640—ab
spasm: allergic nature, [Bisset] 147—ab
surgery, safer, [Devine] 1915—ab
surgery, vaccination against peritonitis in, [Rankin] 719—ab
tuberculosis, chronic hyperplastic, [Goldfarb] 1991—ab
COLON BACILLUS: See Bacillus
COLONIAL hygiene, congress of, 1163
International Colonial Exposition at Paris, 1094; 1326; 1965
medicine, 282
COLONIES, French, psychopathic hospitals in, 785
French, public health budget, 282
French, tuberculosis in, 625
Medical Service: See Medical Service, colonial
COLONIZATION, white, effect on health conditions in Melanesia, 789
COLORADO, medical practice act, 1401—E
Congress of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, 2042
Medicine: See Journals
sunshine, antirachitic effect, [Stein] 977—ab; [Lewis] 977—ab; 1088—E; 2228
tuberculosis in schools in, [Forbes] 977—ab
COLOR-BLINDNESS, Jennings self-recording test for, [Jennings] 460—C
COLORED LIGHTS: See Light
COLORIMETRIC apparatus for determination of urinary sugar, [Citron] 1450—ab
iodine method for clinical determination of diastase, [Voight] 2080—ab
COLPITIS: See Vagina
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, 200; 449; 1092
COMA: See also Diabetes Mellitus
hypoglycemia with, in liver cancer, [Crawford] 2066—ab
puerperal, [Kininmonth] 1735—ab
COMMISSION on Cancer Control appointed, Germany, 1887
on Qualification of Specialists, 1479; 2114
COMMITTEE, A. M. A.: See under American Medical Association
Advisory Committee on X-ray and Radium Protection, [Pancoast] ★1757
for the Study of Ozena, 1247
of the Board of Education on Adenoids and Enlarged Tonsils, report of, England, 874
on the Costs of Medical Care, [Leland] ★682; 691—E; 1696—E
on the Costs of Medical Care, A. M. A. resolutions on name of, 2114; 2116
Philadelphia Committee for the Study of Drug Addiction, [Richardson & Weisenburg] ★1574
COMMONWEALTH FUND activities, 1883
division of public health, Dr. Scamman to be director, 1959
gifts to Columbia University, 1092
grant for establishing department of preventive medicine at Tufts College, 2043
health units, 1804; 1883
projecting a scheme of graduate medical education for physicians, [Leathers] 1629—ab
COMMUNICABLE DISEASE: See also Infectious Diseases; Tuberculosis; Typhoid; etc.
milk-borne outbreaks, [Brooks] 389—ab
COMMUNITY clinics, rôle in mental hygiene, [Stevenson] ★997
COMPENSATION: See Fees; Income; Workmen's Compensation Acts; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
COMPLEMENT fixation and blood transfusion, [Levine] 1541—ab
fixation reaction (Hirszfeld's) in cancer, [Sievers] 1654—ab
fixation test (gonococcal), [Price] 2073—ab
fixation tests with yellow fever antigens, [Frobisher] 898—ab
"zoning" phenomenon in, [Levine] 1263—ab
COMPRESSED AIR: See Air
CONCENTRATED Pollen Antigen (Lederle) Ragweed Combined, 2036
CONCENTRATION test of renal function, [Buck] 807—ab
CONCEPTION, Prevention of: See Birth Control
rate, climate affect? 426—ab; [Mills] 640—ab
CONDUCT: See Behavior
CONFERENCE in hospital training of interns, [Foss] ★1005
of the International Red Cross Society, 1245
of State and Provincial Health Authorities, 1418; 1709; 1962
on Child Health and Protection, Utah, 1517
on Child Health, New Hampshire, 1707
to recommend vitamin standards in pharmacopeia, 1883
CONGELATION test (Kürten's formaldehyde) in diagnosis of endocarditis lenta, [May] 1273—ab
CONGO RED as hemostatic, [Wedekind] 728—ab
test; excretion of dye in urine, [Barker] 469—ab
CONGRESS: See also International Congress
medical, Montevideo, 130
of German Society of Internal Medicine, 373
of Industrial Medicine, held at Rome, 542
of Internal Medicine, Italy, 370
of Legal Medicine, 2221
of Medicine, 1889
of Medicine and Colonial Hygiene, 1163
of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Italy, 1811
of Occupational Medicine at Brussels, 544
of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Colorado, 2042
of Pediatricians of the French Language, 2046
of Urology, Italy, 2136
on Regulation of Public Health, Netherlands, 454
on tuberculosis, Italy, 1967
Surgical Congress, Berlin, 2222
CONGRESS (U. S.), House committee reports on federal aid for maternal hygiene, 533—E
established institutions for confinement and treatment of addicts, [Treadway] 1233—ab

CONGRESS (U. S.)—Continued
medical bills in, 48; 201; 280; 622; 699; 783; 872
CONJUNCTIVA, anesthesia for, [Mayer] 1331—C
chloral hydrate effects on, 712
sensibility of, disturbed in xerosis, [John] 1831—ab
CONJUNCTIVITIS, Parinaud's, treatment, 1721
Staphylococcus albus, 379
CONSANGUINITY, achondroplasia in 2 brothers, [de la Torre] 646—ab
CONSTITUTION, chronic articular rheumatism and, [Gantenberg] 396—ab
body types, [Osgood] *2032
Graves, [Hellwig] 721—ab
in pathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer, [Jacarelli] 1104—ab
of weak-minded, [Strauss] 1442—ab
predisposition to cancer, 1246
trend in biology and pathology, and military service, 371
unsuspected physical defects, 119—E
CONSULTATION centers for mothers, 53
CONTACT glasses, use, [Heine] 1915—ab
substances, dermatitis from sensitization to, [Kesten] 1541—ab
test in dermatology, [Sulzberger] 1908—ab
CONTAGIOUS DISEASE: See Infectious Diseases
CONTINUOUS SESSION PLAN: See Schools, Medical
CONTRACTS by radiologic departments and laboratories, *1783
CONTRACTURES, neurogenic, surgery for, [Foerster] 1439—ab
of hand, [Koch] 1439—ab
of thumb, in children, [Stracker] 1744—ab
CONTUSIONS: See also Abdomen
narcotic therapy, [Wood] *1141
CONVALESCENT and rest hospitals, *1012; *1016
Blood: See Serum, convalescent
care and rehabilitation, [Corwin] 1878—ab
care in the Chicago areas, [Britton] 1801—ab
care in the U. S., American Conference on Hospital Service report, [Corwin] 1800—ab
care, nursing service in, [Binner] 1800—ab
homes, New York Academy of Medicine rules for, [Corwin] 1878—ab
Serum: See Serum
CONVULSIONS: See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy; Spasms
calcium in animals intoxicated with guanidine, [Simonini] 2244—ab
during surgical anesthesia, [MacKenzie] 1736—ab
experimentally produced, 1625—E
hyperventilation by inhaling carbon dioxide and oxygen, [Fog] 1190—ab
in cardiovascular disease, [Wiggers] *605
in infants, phenobarbital sodium subcutaneously, [Leitner] 308—ab
movements of orbicularis and of face, [Williams] 1435—ab
treatment, sodium amytal, [Gowan] 643—ab
COOKING, decrease nutritive value of food? 358—E
cookery and digestibility, 2038—E
COOPERATIVE Medical Advertising Bureau report, 1483
COPANARIS, P., honored, 618
COPE, ZACHARY, on six hour limit in early diagnosis of acute abdomen, 1807
COPPER-iron therapy; Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report, 1307
iron treatment of anemia in children, [Lewis] *1135
sulphate to destroy algae in swimming pools, 2056
treatment of anemias of infancy, [Josephs] 561—ab; [Schuff] 568—ab
COPYRIGHT, literary property and the rights of publishers, 1161
CORK brick factory workers, cancer in, [Schürch] 1445—ab
CORN, Del Maiz Brand, 1145
sugar decision, 194—E
syrup, Amaizo Golden Syrup, 1695
syrup, Staley's Crystal White Syrup, 1873
syrup, Staley's Golden Table Syrup, 1873
CORNEA: See also Keratitis
bee sting, [Young] 1728—ab
edema in pituitary tumors, [Noothoven van Goor] 2172—ab
sensibility disturbed in xerosis, [John] 1831—ab
transplantation in rabbits, [Thomas] 1343—ab
use of contact glasses, [Heine] 1915—ab
CORNELL UNIVERSITY, cold prevention classes organized at, 122
CORNELL, WALTER S., exhibit, Philadelphia Session, 1604
CORNS careless cutting cause of diabetic gangrene, [Root] 1176—ab
removal, 633
CORONARY ARTERY: See Arteries; Thrombosis, coronary
CORPORA QUADRIGEMINUM, tumors, [Globus] 1831—ab
CORPORATION practice, A. M. A. Judical Council report, 1497
CORPSE: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
CORPUS CALLOSUM, clinical syndrome, [Alpers] 717—ab
CORPUS LUTEUM, cysts cause intra-abdominal hemorrhage, [Miller] *1569
changes from injecting urine in early diagnosis of pregnancy, [Eberson & Silverberg] *2176
degeneration, responsible for uterine bleeding, 948—E
estrus-inhibiting effect, [Cutler] *1202
extract for diabetes insipidus, [Meyer-Nobel] 308—ab
hormonal control of lactation, 359—E
morphologic changes in mammary glands at menstruation induced by, [Cutler] *1202
of pregnancy, [Douglass] 721—ab
CORRESPONDENCE, Lincoln Correspondence Institute, 1427
CORTEZO, CARLOS MARÍA, honored, 1639
CORYNEBACTERIUM diphtheriae: See Diphtheria bacilli
COSMETICS, composition of foundation creams, 1169
injurious effects, [Mayer] 397—ab
Koremlu; dangerous depilatory, 629—BI; [Duncan & Crosby] *1866; [Greenbaum] *1868; [Schamberg] *1868
perfume dermatitis, [Goodman] 2241—ab
science and the advertiser, 1799—E
Surgery: See Surgery, plastic
COTTON, bandage, standardization, 1637
COTTONSEED asthma, [Ratner] *571
COTTONWOOD Pollen Allergen Solution-Squibb, 1872
COUGH after bronchitis, treatment, 61
nostrum, Rice's Cough Syrup, 709—BI
relief by ethylmorphine hydrochloride, [Wood] *1143
relief, by narcotics, [Wood] *1142; [Hatcher] *1383; [Fantus] *1691; [Fridenberg] 1720—C
treatment, ephedrine preparation containing ethylmorphine causes asthma, 1722
treatment, steam inhalations, [Wood] *1143
COUNCIL, A. M. A.: See American Medical Association
on Research, Italy, 1163
COUNTY Health Units: See Health units
Hospitals: See Hospitals
sanitary code, Westchester, N. Y. has first, 1805
Societies: See Societies, Medical
COURT, U. S. Supreme Court: See under United States, 1322
COUZENS' Children's Fund, 364; 1152; 1515; 1632; 2043; 2130
COWS: See also Calves; Cattle; Tuberculosis, bovine
iodine feeding increases iodine content of milk, 532—E
streptococcus of bovine mastitis, 1710
COWPOX, fractionation of antivaccinia serum, [Findlay] 1440—ab
immunization against vaccinia, [Rhoads] 1178—ab
vaccine, action of sunlight on skin immunization function, [Woringer] 1448—ab
virus, flocculation experiments, [Havens] 2066—ab
CRAIG TEST vs. Mantoux, [Forbes] 385—ab
CRAMPS during treatment of varicose veins, [de Takáts] *1113
heat, relief by dextrose or table salt, 133; 2055
CRANBERRIES and digestion, 632
CRANIUM: See also Anencephaly; Brachycephaly; Head
calcification, [Courville] 301—ab
disease at base of skull, roentgen diagnosis, [Pomeranz] 896—ab
fracture in childhood, [Morrison] 1182—ab
fracture, increased intracranial pressure, [Kennedy & Wortis] *1284
fracture, mastoiditis after [Miller] 470—ab
fracture, roentgen study, [Miller & others] *172
fractures, serous meningitis from, [Gómez Durán] 817—ab
fractures, superior longitudinal sinus lesions in, [Bianchi] 1837—ab
hypertelorism, [Reilly] *1929
injury, blood chemistry after, [Siciliani] 149—ab
injury, epinephrine probe test in, [Muck] 222—ab
injury, treatment, 454
large defects in bones of, [Wheeler] 1435—ab
osteomyelitis of flat bones of, [Munro] 298—ab
CREAMS, Depilatory: See Hair removal
face, dermatitis from, [Kesten] 1541—ab
foundation, composition, 1169
CREATININE in Urine: See Urine
CRE-CAL-CO., 1251—BI
CREDENTIALS, incomplete, translation of, 699
CREEPING ERUPTION, [Montgomery] 145—ab
CREMATION, popularizing, in Ukraine, 964
CREMO antispit campaign, endorsed, by public health workers, [Clough] 967—C
CRESOL, compound solution use in douches causes cervical cancer, [Smith] 891—ab
tricresol as preservative for tuberculin, [Pilcher] *1868
tricresol as preservative for urine for Aschheim-Zondek test, [Bourg] 2074—ab
CRESOLENE, Vapo-Cresolene, 1251—BI
CRICHTON-MILLER, H., on psychology of suicide, 1325
CRILE, GEORGE W., honored, 1708
CRIME: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
criminality in children, 1969
education in relation to criminality, 1969
narcotics and, 1623—E
research in criminal biology, 453
CRIMINAL insane, hospital for, Springfield, Mo., 1152
political, psychology of, 542
who become insane, management, 373
CRIPPLED children, Blosser home for, 1515
children, "faith healer" removes splints from, 50
children, Shriners' Hospitals for, 1156
children, state cares for increased number, New York, 1804
Institute for Crippled, Milbank gives new building to, 1516
CRISES, Gastric: See Tabes Dorsalis
CRITICISM, scientific, limitations, 1161
CROTALIN, physiologic action, [Markowitz] 2156—ab; [Blades] 2156—ab
CROUP: See Diphtheria
CROWN Medicine Company, 2053—BI
CRUSTA lactea: See under Scalp
CRYING in infants, causes, [Sheldon] 1914—ab
when and why do we weep? 1284—ab; 1413—ab
CRYPTECTOMY: See Electrocryptectomy
CRYPTOCOCCUS interdigitalis, renal mycosis due to, [Barco] 814—ab
CRYPTORCHID, fate, [Grauhan] 151—ab
CRYSTAL WHITE SYRUP, Staley's, 1873
CRYSTALLINE LENS: See Lens, Crystalline
CUFF, Riva-Rocci's, to induce temporary hemostasis, [Stage] 310—ab
CULPEPER regarded as the arch-impostor, [Billiod] *1430
CULTS: See also Chiropractors; Christian Scientists; Naturopathy; Osteopaths; Quackery; etc.
control, [Ullman] 1411—ab
"faith healer" removes splints from tuberculous children, 50
faith healers and the law, South Africa, 963
faith healing; relation of physicians to the clergy, 624
Harborview Hospital bans drugless healers, 957
nonmedical directors of state departments of public welfare, [Lehnhoff] 1408—ab
status, 1410—ab
CULTURE: See Tissue
Medium: See under Bacillus; Bacterium; Spirochaeta pallida; Tubercle Bacillus; etc.
CUP Plate method of determining value of antiseptics, [Allen & Wright] *920
CURETTAGE for gonorrheal endometritis, [Orsós] 1922—ab
exploratory, [Muret] 2001—ab
CURIE, MARIE, receives Cameron Prize, 1323
honored, 2046
CURTIS CLINIC, Dr. Nye to direct, 2132
CUSHING, HARVEY, gives Balfour lecture, 1634
gives Welch lecture, 1416
CUSHION, rubber, relieves backache in women, [Kark] 1547—ab
CUTICLE, brittle, treatment, 797
CUTTER, IRVING S., 2132
CUTTER LECTURES, Karl Meyer gives, 1416
CYANIDES: See also Acid, hydrocyanic
fumes, antidote for, in plating shop, 378
CYANOSIS, aniline poisoning in new-born, [Weinberg] 892—ab
in cardiovascular disease, [Wiggers] *608
swelling of hands with, 2056
CYSTINURIA: See Urine
CYSTITIS: See Bladder inflammation
CYSTOGRAM: See Bladder
CYSTOMETRY in pyelonephritis in pregnancy, [Rose & Rollins] *235
CYSTOSCOPES, new for old, 539
CYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder
CYSTS: See also Brain; Corpus Luteum; Endometrium; Graafian Follicle; Kidney; Ovary; etc.
calcified renal, adenocarcinoma of head of pancreas mistaken for, [Hess] *29
dermoid, of hypothalamus, [Shapiro] 904—ab
embryoma of bladder, [Castano] 726—ab

D

DA COSTA DAY, Philadelphia County Medical Society, 871
DACRYOCYSTOSTOMY, intranasal, in lacrimal obstruction, [Diggle] 1735—ab
DA-LEE Mouth Wash, 794—BI
DALLAS Southern Clinical Society, 622
DAMAGES: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
DARK-FIELD examinations in primary syphilis, [Thurmon] 1541—ab
method for demonstrating punctate basophilia, [Nelson] 1999—ab
DAVIS, J. W., 696
DAVIS, NELSON C., on infectiousness of Stegomyia, 1164

DAY, eight-hour, for nurses, England, 1325
DAYLIGHT, apparatus for measuring, 1963
DEAD BODIES: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
DEAD SHOT Colic Remedy, Walker's, 1250—BI
Holmes,' 1975—BI
DEAF children, statistical studies, 692—E
DEAFNESS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
among train dispatchers, [McCord] ★1133
effects of noise in industry, 955
for low tones, [Josephson] 1649—ab
treatment, anesthetization of sphenopalatine ganglion, [Byrd] 640—ab
DEATH: See also Cremation; Murder; Necropsies; Suicides; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; "Deaths" at end of letter "D"
causes from acute appendicitis, [McDonald] 220—ab
causes of, of physicians, 1230—E
certificate deficiencies, 1626—E
following treatment of prostate obstruction, [Thomas] 1731—ab
from fog in Belgium, 43—E; [van Leeuwen] 1347—ab
from spinal anesthesia, [Falk] 1905—ab
new dance of, 35—ab
of human heart, 786
of physicians published in 1930, 1230—E
or apparent death from pulmonary embolism, [Bieling] 2077—ab
penalty, committee reports on abolition of, 281
science of dying, 187—ab
sense of dying as a symptom, [Ryle] 2164—ab
sudden, after bismuth tartrate intravenously, [Suggett] 211—C; [Raiziss] 211—C
sudden, by inhibition in abortive maneuvers, 2222
DEAVER, JOHN B., message to, from A. M. A., 2128
DÉBAT, Dr., fund for loans to physicians, 205
DECIBEL, measurement of noise, 1882; 1963
DECOMPENSATION: See Heart
DECOMPRESSION, visceral, recoil after, [Wheeler] 979—ab
DEDMAN, WILLIAM M., 366
DEFECATION: See Feces
DEFICIENCY Disease: See Beriberi; Pellagra; Rickets; Scurvy; Vitamins
DEFINITIONS: See Terminology; "Word and Phrases" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
DEFORMITIES: See also Crippled
of face from nasal allergy in childhood, [Duke] 69—ab
rachitic, severe, prognosis, [Alterthum] 820—ab
traumatic pectus excavatum, [Alexander] 1175—ab
DEGENERATION: See also Brain
chronic degenerative diseases and influenza, [Matthews] 1734—ab
DEGREES, Ambassador Edge receives doctor's degree, 283
higher, in medicine, schools giving, [Colwell] 1409—ab
honorary, conferred, on W. Zeeman and H. Zwaardemaker, 880
Indian, nonrecognition by British Medical Council, 1885
DEHYDRATION, experimentally produced convulsions and epilepsy, 1625—E
insensible loss of weight and, 2106—E
treatment of intestinal obstruction, [Miller] 723—ab; [Corry] 1182—ab
DEL MAIZ Brand, the new corn, 1145
DELAWARE, Governor Buck of, looks at chiropractic, 1148—E
DELEVINGE, MALCOLM, on industrial health, 1808
DELINQUENCY, Medicopedagogic Convention, Milan, 704
DELIRIUM tremens complicating parotitis, [Hoynaes] 400—ab
alcoholic, strychnine for, [Pagniez] 1836—ab
DELIVERY: See Labor
DEMENTIA Paralytica: See also Paralysis, General, of insane
juvenile, malaria treatment, [Christensen] 1842—ab
DEMENTIA PRAECOX, catatonic, carbon dioxide-oxygen inhalations in, [Lasché] 472—ab
experimental production, [de Jong] 1452—ab
prognosis, extramural social adjustment, [Podall] 811—ab
simplified formulation, [Hoskins] ★1209
thyroid factor in, [Hoskins] 717—ab
DEMULCENTS in treatment of coughing, [Hatcher] ★1384
DENGUE, 1163
experimental studies, [Simmons] 1438—ab
transmission, 1520
DENMARK, methods of examining students in, [Rappleye] 1313—ab
DENNETT'S Diet: See Diet
DENTAL advertising, censorship, 1697—E
education, cost, Germany, 707
facilities of Detroit and Philadelphia, 1696—E
O. W. Lilly's Solution, Dental, 634
practice act, amended, Pennsylvania, 1708
DENTAL—Continued
service, complete, needed in schools, England, 368
studies, proposed changes in, France, 2048
therapeutics, grants for research in, 123
DENTIFRICE, Da-Lee Mouth Wash, 794—BI
Listerine, 1303; 1308—E; (correction) 1518
Pebeco Tooth Paste, potassium chlorate poisoning from eating, [Ansbacher] ★1681
Pepsodent Antiseptic, 1308—E; 1332
DENTISTRY: See also Teeth
American Dental Association, 1697—E
coordination of medicine and, at Yale, 618
DENTISTS, increase, Great Britain, 2046
syphilis contracted while performing his professional duties, 2132
DEODORANT in Kotex, 193
disinfectants and deodorants, 1979
DEPILATORY: See Hair removal
DEPOSITORIES for convalescents' serum, 1326
DEPRESSANTS, treatment of coughing, [Hatcher] ★1385
DERMATITIS, allergic, [Stroud] 981—ab
chronic radiodermatitis, [Michael] 1546—ab
exfoliativa after neoarsphenamine, [Surber] 1997—ab
from Dyanshine probably due to Bismarck brown, 212
from handling dyed sheepskins, 461
from nickel, in garter clasps, [Gilman] 1331—C
from nickel, in spectacle frames, [Lain] ★771; [Gilman] 1331—C
from perfume, [Goodman] 2241—ab
from sensitization to contact substances, [Kesten] 1541—ab
linseed, [Barnes] 1910—ab
polymorpha dolorosa, postvaccinal, [Ruiter] 2006—ab
venenata from chrysanthemum leaves in greenhouse employee, [Goldstein] ★1680
DERMATOLOGY, A. M. A. Section on: See under A. M. A.
clinic on, Philadelphia Session, 1800
contact or patch test in, [Sulzberger] 1908—ab
epilation by tweezers in, [Sabouraud] 1550—ab
income from practice of, [Leland] ★1683
ionic medication in, [Shaffer] 1542—ab
London School of, 1420
narcotics in, [Wood] ★1144
nonspecific therapy in, [Wright] 894—ab
DERMATOPHYTID, tinea barbae accompanied by, [Williams] 1541—ab
DERMATOSIS: See Skin disease
DERMOANTERGY, [Woringer] 1448—ab
DERMOGRAPHIA from stroking with fingernail, [Blackford] ★525
in children's diseases, [Macri] 1739—ab
DERMOID CYST of hypothalamus, [Shapiro] 804—ab
DERMOPHYLAXIS, [Woringer] 1448—ab
DERMORAY CAP to promote hair growth, [Coblentz] ★528
DESENSITIZATION: See under Anaphylaxis
DESMOID tumor in striated muscle, [Tallqvist] 990—ab
DETROIT Bar Association and Wayne County Medical Society cooperate, 1881
medical facilities, 1696—E
Session: See under American Medical Association
wins health award, 1416
DEUTSCHE: See also German
Gesellschaft für innere Medizin, 373
Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung, 1970
Gesellschaft für Psychologie, 1971
Institute für Frauenkunde, aid for cancer patients, 1422
orthopädische Gesellschaft, treatment of foot disorders, 542
pathologische Gesellschaft, 2049
Zentralkomitee zur Erforschung und Bekämpfung der Krebskrankheit, subcommittee on cancer remedies, 372
DEVICES: See Apparatus; Birth Control
DEXTRI-MALTOSE, Mead's, 1780
DEXTRIN in infant's feeding, [Hoobler] ★675
DEXTROSE, absorption, [McNealy] 2069—ab
administration, ether hyperglycemia, [Cantarow & Gehret] ★939
administration, sugar metabolism in obesity after, [Landabure] 904—ab
by rectum—evidence of nonabsorbability, [Smith] 642—ab
carbohydrate metabolism of skin, [Pillsbury] ★426
combustion, epinephrine suppresses, [Colwell] 1910—ab
corn sugar decision, 194—E
fat metabolism, [Rony] 388—ab
in nonheated urine, new reagent for, [Leti] 1270—ab
injection in diabetic with high blood sugar, 2141
injection, intravenous, to counteract cerebral edema from foreign body through brain, [Swanson] ★1382
injections, intraperitoneal, in pediatrics, [Grulee] 73—ab
Mead's Powdered Lactic Acid Milk, Non-Curdling No. 1, with Dextri-Maltose, 1780
push fluids: surgeon's postoperative order, [de Takáts] 1260—ab
DEXTROSE—Continued
solution (hypertonic) in toxicosis, [Choremis] 908—ab
solution (hypertonic) intravenously in eclampsia, [Schmorell] 2079—ab
solution in serous meningitis from cranial fractures, [Gómez Durán] 817—ab
solution of chloral hydrate and, effect on sympathetic nerves of heart, [Vasilenko] 821—ab
solutions (hypertonic and hypotonic) vs. cerebral blood flow, [Pilcher] 222—ab
Tolerance: See also Sugar tolerance
tolerance in pernicious anemia, [Rennie] 1994—ab
treatment of barbital poisoning, [Sanderson] 642—ab
treatment of hyperinsulinism from B-cell adenoma of pancreas, [Carr & others] ★1363
treatment of increased intracranial pressure, [Kennedy & Wortis] ★1284
treatment of mill cramps and muscular fatigue, 2055
treatment of obstetric shock, [Alders] 909—ab
treatment with insulin of diphtheria, 1329
treatment with insulin, test for, in liver disorders, [Gornstein] 813—ab
DIABETES INSIPIDUS, exophthalmos in, [Wheeler] 1435—ab
nature, [Rizzo] 1270—ab
treatment, corpus luteum extract, [Meyer-Nobel] 308—ab
water-chlorine metabolism disorders in, [Chapevich] 1451—ab
DIABETES MELLITUS, [Wendt] 803—ab
acid-base equilibrium in, [Satke] 1556—ab
angina pectoris and, [Root & Graybiel] ★925; [Kahn] 1331—C
blood pressure (colloidal osmotic) in, [Rabinowitch] 299—ab
blood sugar curve in, daily, [Kroner] 1104—ab
coma, acute interstitial pancreatitis in, [Foord] 67—ab
complicating pregnancy, [Daly & Strouse] ★1656
complications, arteriosclerosis, [Root & Graybiel] ★925
complications, peptic ulcer, [Dankelson] 1727—ab
complications, tuberculosis, [Labbé] 902—ab
complications, xanthoma diabeticorum; acromegaly, [Ralli] 1543—ab
Diet in: See Diabetes Mellitus treatment
family tendency to, [Allison] 304—ab
gangrene, [Root] 1176—ab
glutathione and, [Campanacci] 1652—ab
hereditary, [Kennedy] ★241
in children, summer camp factor in control, [Wendt & Peck] ★1217
innocens, [Powelson & Wilder] ★1563
insular, [Falta] 2076—ab
insulin in, course on anniversary of its discovery, 1155
insulin in, oily suspension, [Chabanier] 1738—ab
insulin intoxication and Babinski's reflex, [Andersen] 1190—ab
insulin not used sufficiently declares Medical Research Council, 1157
insulin reaction, local, [Hajek] ★193
insulin resistant, [Falta] 2076—ab
Insurol in, 377
liver function in, [Meyer] 1542—ab
mortality, analysis of deaths attributed to, in Ontario, [Defries] 223—ab
nostrum, Eksip, 1425—BI
obesity and, [Landabure] 904—ab; 1955—E
patient with high blood sugar, injection of dextrose in, 2141
pernicious anemia and, [Root] ★928
pituitary and, [Houssay] 1653—ab
stomach acidity in, [Rabinowitch] 1830—ab
surgical diabetic patient, care, [Gilchrist] 723—ab
treatment, Bang's, [Schultz] 2080—ab
treatment, liver preparations in, [Brett] 645—ab
treatment, oatmeal diet, [Shilman] 1188—ab
treatment, opium or codeine, [Tice] ★944
treatment, quanidine derivatives (synthalin), 134
treatment, Sulfobetin, 2036
treatment, system of weighed high carbohydrate diets, [Short] ★1940
treatment, trypsogen tablets (Carnrick), 134
trend in Ontario, 1879-1929, [Ross] 223—ab
with low renal threshold, [Powelson & Wilder] ★1564
DIABETES, RENAL, with ketosis during surgical complications, [Allan] 67—ab
DIACETONE alcohol, convulsions and epilepsy induced by, 1625—E
DIACETYLMORPHINE: See *di*Acetylmorphine
DIAGNOSIS: See also Consultation; and under names of specific diseases
center at the Edward Hines, Jr., Hospital, 1150
centers for malignant tumors, 1247
confirmatory physicial sign in ascites, [Witherspoon] ★944

DIAGNOSIS—Continued
correlation of biologic reactions in health and in disease, 40—E
localizing, in brain tumor, [Dowman & Smith] ★318
psychoanalysis and medicine, [Alexander] ★1351
splenic puncture as routine in pediatrics, [Hess] 221—ab
symptoms, study of, [Ryle] 2164—ab
DIAL—Ciba, chemistry, [Collins & Leech] ★1869
DIALS (watch), radium reclaimed from, 869
radium salts elimination from body in dial painters, [Flinn] ★1763
DIAPHRAGM, Hernia: See Hernia
Paralysis (Therapeutic): See Nerves, phrenicotomy
postoperative behavior, [Allen] 1995—ab
relaxation (spontaneous) in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Lagrèze] 1271—ab
rupture, traumatic, [Alling] 1179—ab
subglottic, chronic stridor, [Kennedy & New] ★1287
tic (postencephalitic), phrenic nerve resection for, [Skillern] ★2098
DIAPHYSIS, foci in bones in congenital syphilis, [Schönfeld] 646—ab
DIARRHEA: See also Dysentery
in children, fruit diet in, [Fanconi] 476—ab
initial, in infants, prevention, [Moll] 1187—ab
Merrell-Soule Powdered Cultured Skimmed Lactic Acid Milk (Akrelac) use in, 1478
Merrell-Soule Powdered Protein Milk (Boilable) use in, 1872
mortality in infants in Porto Rico, [Isern] 1340—ab
treatment, Moro's apple diet in, [Wolff] 987—ab
treatment, narcotics, [Hatcher] ★1475; [Fantus] ★1691
DIASTASE, technic for clinical determination, [Voigt] 2080—ab
DIATHERMY, death from explosion of mixture of anesthetic gases, 530—E; 534
effect of high frequency current on stomach, [Kirstner] 1104—ab
effect on stomach activity, [Klyachkin] 990—ab
effects (physiologic) of high frequency current, [Nasset] 1338—ab
electrocoagulation cures bladder cancerous tumor, [Goedecke] 1745—ab
in medicine and surgery, [Cumberbatch] 1268—ab
in orthopedic conditions, [Snow] 1339—ab
surgical, [Cumberbatch] 1268—ab
surgical, electrothermic hemorrhoidectomy, [Warshaw] 1260—ab
surgical, for bladder tumor, [Mathews] 1539—ab
surgical, for primary cancer of trachea, [Figi] 69—ab
surgical, temperature of endothermic knife, [Waller] 2242—ab
treatment of alcoholic cirrhosis of liver, [Pagniez] 393—ab
treatment of dementia paralytica with hyperpyrexia produced by, [Neymann & Osborne] ★7; [Neymann & Koenig] ★1858
treatment of gonorrhea with high frequency currents and, [Boland] 2155—ab
treatment of hemorrhoids with medical diathermy, [Kobak] 468—ab
treatment of high arterial pressure, [Daily] 1266—ab
treatment of nephritis, [Eppinger] 396—ab; [Ewig] 1271—ab
treatment of sciatic neuralgias, [Labat] 1905—ab
DIATHESIS, hemorrhagic, in scurvy, [Dalldorf] 1178—ab
hemorrhagic, symptoms, pathogenesis, [Tidy] 562—ab
DIAZO-bilirubin reaction in serum, [Hunter] 643—ab
DI-CITURIN, 947
DICK, JAMES MacFADDIN, given Salisbury award, 954
DICK TEST: See also Scarlet Fever
in exanthems, [Marotti] 1918—ab
DICTIONARY, medical, publication, 1161
DIELECTROLYSIS in poliomyelitis, 1328
DIET: See also Appetite; Food; Nutrition; Vitamins; etc.
acidic and basic, in chronic nephritis, [Lyon] 1442—ab
carbohydrate content, in tuberculosis, [Grafe] 228—ab
carbohydrate, weighed high, [Short] ★1940
Dennett's, for celiac disease, [Berney] 808—ab
differing in calcifying qualities, [Mellanby] ★326
diseases produced and prevented by, [Mellanby] ★325
effect on epilepsy, [Walker] 2071—ab
Gerson: See also Tuberculosis, treatment
Gerson, for lupus vulgaris, [Volk] 729—ab; [Stumpke] 1839—ab
DIET—Continued
hospital dietetics at Alfred Hospital, 878
in care of colon, [Lichty] ★649
Infant's: See Infants, feeding
iron in, in benzene poisoning, [Hayhurst & Neiswander] ★269
meat diet a menace? [Newburgh] 289—C
Moro's apple, in diarrhea, [Wolff] 987—ab
pepper and gastric ulcer, 1798—E
Protein in: See Protein
purine, ultraviolet rays effect on uric acid elimination, [Cabitto] 1918—ab
Reducing: See Obesity, treatment
restricted, carotinemia from, [Levin & Silvers] ★2190
Salt-Free: See Salt
stomach position under influence of, [Klimenko] 148—ab
study, new, 701
teeth and, 1324
Therapeutic: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Tuberculosis, treatment
therapeutic, in chronic arthritis, [Strauss] 1553—ab
therapeutic, in hyperthyreosis, [Møller] 2006—ab
therapeutic, nutrition problems, 55
to prevent acute yellow atrophy from arsphenamine, [Craven] 1833—ab
DIGESTION: See also Dyspepsia
cookery and digestibility, 2038—E
cranberries and, 632
Gesellschaft für Verdauungs- und Stoffwechsel- krankheiten, 1243
of lactose by nurslings, [Paffrath] 398—ab
of milk coagulated with rennet, [Rösch] 395—ab
vitamins and digestibility of food, 1507—E
DIGESTIVE TRACT: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract
diseases, anemia in, 1638
insulin relation to, [Metz] ★1458
tumor, lymphosarcomas, [Lüscher] 1836—ab
DIGILUTEA, combined with ephedrine hydrochloride, [Johnson & Gilbert] ★1688
DIGITALIS, action in the failing heart, [Cohn] 1901—ab
action in cardiopathies, 1967
bodies combined with hydrochloride, [Johnson & Gilbert] ★1688
bodies, effect on coronary flow, [Gilbert] 1902—ab
bodies, qualitative comparison, [Gold] 468—ab
powder by rectum, [Zemets] 230—ab
sale by American Heart Association, 1307
DIGITOL, combined use with ephedrine hydrochloride; [Johnson & Gilbert] ★1668
DILUTION and concentration test of renal function, [Buck] 807—ab
DIPHTHERIA: See also Pseudodiphtheria
analysis of 3,122 cases, [Stevens] 1827—ab
antiserum, intravenous injections, 1158
antiserum, lack of potency, 369
antiserum, ultraviolet rays effect on antitoxin value of, 1967
antitoxin, absorption, [Glenny] 1441—ab
antitoxin, Arthus phenomenon in syphilitic child, [Tumpeer & others] ★1373
antitoxin can be synthesized in test tube without aid of living cells, 1232—E
antitoxin, intravenous use, 1820
bacilli, associated, "induced" streptococcus specificity in, 1232—E
bacilli in nose and throat in patients with chronic nasal diseases, [Schroeder] 82—ab
bacilli, modified Loeffler's blood serum medium, [Medalia] 2161—ab
bacilli relation to bacteriophage, [Smith] 2160—ab
blood in, chlorine in, [Markowa] 989—ab
campaign, Oklahoma, 1516
carriers, disinfection, [von Gutfeld] 1742—ab
carriers, prevalence, [O'Meara] 2073—ab
carriers, roentgen irradiation, [von Gutfeld] 1742—ab
decrease, New Haven, Conn., 867
decrease, New York, 870
epidemics, U. S., 1093
immunization, Berlin, [Seligmann] 1346—ab
immunization, Löwenstein's ointment, [Stransky] 154—ab; [Wegel] 977—ab; [Nobel] 1348—ab
immunization of tuberculous children, [Mafalda Pavia] 1552—ab
in Melanesia, 789
in Union of South Africa, 1523
increase, Europe, 960
mortality in large cities of U. S., ★1768
mortality; no deaths in years, Illinois, 1958
mortality rate in foreigners, New York, 2044
non-spray-borne diseases, 1531
paralysis of uvula, familial, [Ricci] 227—ab
race incidence in New York, [Emerson] 2153—ab
Schick Test, 39
Schick test; Diphtheria Toxin for Schick Test in Peptone Solution, 1872
Schick test, response of children to, 378
serum, state to distribute, Kansas, 1238
serum, treatment and prophylaxis of ozena, 1711
teaching against administering immunizing dose of antitoxin to contacts, 1531
DIPHTHERIA—Continued
toxin-antitoxin, chickenpox lesions reappear after giving, [Donald & Brosius] ★2196
toxin-antitoxin, immunity reactions, [Marrack] 1441—ab
toxin-antitoxin, response of children to, 378
toxins, sodium salicylate neutralizes, [Birkhaug] 1263—ab
toxoid; Diphtheria Toxoid, 39; 1694
toxoid, use in immunization effective? 292
toxoid, use of, 634
treatment, diphtheria serum and arsphenamine, [Knauer] 1187—ab
treatment, insulin and dextrose, 1329
treatment, streptococcal and diphtheria serums, [Knauer] 1187—ab
DIPLOCOCCUS perniciosae, [von Knorr] 1187—ab
DIPLOMAS lost, 957
DIRECTORY: See also American Medical Directory
of health services, New Jersey, 365
of psychiatric clinics, 124
of Research in Child Development, 1518
DISABILITY and old age insurance, 1715
diseases that incapacitate for military service, 128
from angina pectoris, 213
permanent, in physicians, diagnosis, 1715
DISCIPLINE, no time to get nervous, 260—ab
DISCOVERIES, movement to protect rights of inventors, 1965
DISEASE: See also Convalescent; Death; Diagnosis; Disability; Medical Service; Pathology; Patient; Therapeutics; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
anatomic organ diseases from psychic causes, [Alkan] 2169—ab
Carriers: See also Diphtheria; Streptococcus epidemicus; Typhoid; Tubercle Bacillus
carriers, disinfection, [von Gutfeld] 1742—ab
carriers, insects as, [Shelmire & Dove] ★579
causing death of physicians, 1230—E
chronic, massage in, [Pemberton] ★1779
clinical case studies as instruments in teaching of public health, [Hiscock] ★970
compressed-air, compressed-air lock for treatment, 956
correlation of biologic reactions in health and in, 40—E
hereditary and congenital, 970
in the Pacific Islands, 788
intercurrent, effect on psychoses, [Wood] 1547—ab
non-spray-borne, 1531
of paprika cutters, 703
poverty and, South Africa, 963
produced and prevented by certain foods, [Mellanby] ★325
reportable, septic sore throat, California, 1513
reporting area, 1962
that incapacitate for military service, 128
DISEQUILIBRIUM, oncogenic, 1247
DISINFECTANTS: See also Antiseptics; Germicides
deodorants and, 1979
for general school purposes, 1098
Listerine, [Norton] ★1305
DISINFECTION: See also Fumigation; Sterilization, Surgical
gelatinothorax; [Hunter] 900—ab
of bacillus carriers, [von Gutfeld] 1742—ab
of books, 1819
of operative field, trinitrophenol for, [Potapov] 1451—ab
of shoes for trycophytosis, 379
of tuberculous infected wools, [Giovanardi] 816—ab
preoperative, of skin, metaphen in, [Scott] 1175—ab
DISKS, Intervertebral: See Intervertebral Disks
DISLOCATION: See also Hip Joint; Shoulder; Spine; etc.
treatment, [Moorhead] ★1193
DISPATCHERS, train, nystagmus in, [McCord] ★1131
DISPENSARY, ★1022
ambulant antituberculosis, France, 1808
ambulant, on train to give medical aid to railway employees, 1637
DISTILLED Water: See Water
DIURESIS by conditioned reflex, [Marx] 1338—ab
diuretic action of mersalyl, [Sprague] 982—ab
diuretic action of nitrates, [Keith] 299—ab
hypophyseal antidiuresis, [Lebermann] 2169—ab
DIVERS' DISEASE, prophylaxis, [Blattner] 564—ab
DIVERTICULA: See Bladder; Colon; Duodenum; Jejunum; Sigmoid
DOGS, immunization against rabies, 1170
sanitary inspection service of Paris, 625
DOHME LECTURES, Dr. Freudenberg gives, 1415
DOISY-Allen hormone preparation, 948—E
DOLICHOCOLON: See Colon
DONATIONS: See Bequests; Grants
DONORS: See Blood Transfusion
DOSAGE: See Phenobarbital; Roentgenotherapy; Sodium thiosulphate; Vaccines; Viosterol; etc.
DOUCHES, of compound solution of cresol factor in cervical cancer, [Smith] 891—ab
DRAFTS: See Air

DRAINAGE: See also Biliary Tract; Sphenoid
continuous, for purulent meningitis, [Leighton] 220—ab
in urology, [Fish] 1260—ab
internal, [Faulkner] 2157—ab
treatment of empyema by, [McEachern] 1735—ab; [Hausmann] 2004—ab
DRAMA: See Motion Pictures
DREAM state, dementia praecox, [Hoskins] ★1209
DRESS: See Clothing
DRESSINGS: See also Adhesive Plaster
for fractures of humerus, [Gordon] ★331
standardization of bandaging cotton, 1637
DRINKER RESPIRATOR, accepted by A. M. A, 1580
treatment of asphyxia of new-born, [Murphy] 2155—ab
treatment of respiratory arrest in, [Murphy] 1830—ab
DRINKS; DRINKING: See Alcoholism; Beverages; Chocolate; Coffee; Water, drinking; etc.
DRIP, intravenous, technic, [Hyman & Hirshfeld] ★1221
rectal, with Hoffman clamp, [Hyman & Hirshfeld] ★1222
DROUGHT AREA, health service for, Texas, 1708
health units established in, Georgia, 779
medical aid in, 539; 699
poverty and disease, South Africa, 963
DROWNING, depression of respiratory center, [Henderson] ★498
Drinker respirator in, 1580
DRUGGISTS: See Pharmacists
DRUGS: See also Materia Medica; Narcotics; Nostrums; Pharmacopeia; Proprietaries; Therapeutics; etc.
Addiction: See Narcotics addiction
detained, 9 per cent, 622
Eruptions: See under names of drugs as Neoarsphenamine
free, for indigent venereal patients, France, 369
government monopoly on, Turkey, 1812
non-habit forming substitute for morphine, 863—E
supervision, Belgium, 787
tissue classification of, [Lamson] 1312—ab; [Fitz] 1315—ab; [Crowe] 1316—ab
U. S. Food and Drug Act, corn sugar decision, 194—E
U. S. Food and Drug Administration, report, 700
DRUNKENNESS: See Alcoholism; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
DUCKS and botulism, 864—E
DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrines
DUKE UNIVERSITY School of Medicine, dedicated, 1322
DUNLOP'S theory of treatment of stuttering, [Fletcher] 2148—ab
DUODENAL TUBE, nutrition by, after stomach surgery, [Flesch-Thebesius] 2070—ab
DUODENUM, biliary fistula transplanted into, for bile duct stricture, [Walters] ★1121
diverticula, [Scott] 1547—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
ileus (chronic) in infants, due to periduodenal and peripyloric membranes, [Frank] 2171—ab
lymphatics of stomach and duodenum, relationship, [Horton] 1832—ab
roentgen syndrome of chronic appendicitis, [Maingot] 1444—ab
stenosis from compression of preduodenal vessels, [Helms] 294—ab
tuberculosis, [Freeman] 219—ab
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
DURA MATER, chondroma, surgical cure, [Guillain] 226—ab
DURET'S LESIONS, [Berner] 912—ab
DUST, cement, effects on the community health, 1529
coal, treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Glaser] 1271—ab
fungi, sensitivity to, in asthma patients, [Flood] ★2094
phthisis-producing, 1816—ab
pneumonoconiosis due to, [Britton & Head] ★1938
respiratory diseases due to, 542
DUTCH, increase in height of, 880
DYANSHINE, dermatitis from, 212
DYES: See also Congo Red; Mercurochrome; Neutral Red; etc.
dermatitis from handling dyed sheepskins, 461
excretion vs. secretion and morphology of diseased stomach, [Henning] 647—ab
hair, injurious effects, [Mayer] 397—ab
medicinal, complex, A. M. A. Laboratory evaluated standards for, 1487
retention function of liver, [Konstantinov] 1450—ab
shoe, hazard from spraying on leather, 1894
shoe, poisoning in 8 months' old infant, [Levin] ★681
DYING: See Death
DYSECTASIA of bladder neck, [Legueu] 1269—ab
DYSENTERY: See also Diarrhea
Amebic: See Amebiasis; Endamebiasis
DYSENTERY—Continued
bacillary, in Melanesia, 788
bacillary, serotherapy, [Lantin] 67—ab
Bacterium dysenteriae in intestinal intoxication, [Johnston] 1909—ab
characteristics, "induced," in associated B. coli, 1232—E
like disease in National Parks, 1806
milk-borne outbreaks, [Brooks] 389—ab
Sonne, 206; [Nelson] 977—ab
treatment, germicides intravenously, 875
treatment, Merrell-Soule powdered cultured skimmed lactic acid milk (Akrelac), 1478
DYSMENORRHEA, nostrum, Seeqit, 134
treatment, excision of presacral nerve, [Vila] 566—ab
treatment, Mylin, 115
treatment, narcotics, [Wood] ★1142
treatment, placental extracts, [Campbell] 562—ab
DYSPEPSIA, acute indigestion in middle aged, [Nesbit] 810—ab
bran and roughage cause of, [Alvarez] 1995—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Skouge] 82—ab
indigestion that is best treated medically, [Alvarez] 809—ab
malarial, in nursing child, 2051
Merrell-Soule Powdered Protein Milk (Boilable) use in, 1872
nostrum, Tums, 1816—BI
puzzling types of indigestion, [Alvarez] 1179—ab
DYSPHAGIA, after acriflavine hydrochloride, [Bénard] 984—ab
DYSPNEA in cardiovascular disease, [Wiggers] ★606
pneumonoconiosis in iron miners, [Lawson & others] ★1129
recurrent, in heart disease and hypertension, [Goliwitzer-Meier] 1839—ab
thoraco-epigastric phlebitis producing, [Williams] ★2196
DYSTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid
DYSTOCIA: See under Labor
DYSTONIA of respiratory mucosa, [Syk] 730—ab
DYSTROPHY, fat, from insulin, treatment, [Boller] 1187—ab
adiposogenital, with cerebellospinal and extrapyramidal symptoms, [Rud] 2080—ab
fibrous osteodystrophy, [Jaffe] 1544—ab
muscular, progressive, heart in, [Salvioli] 1739—ab; [Boas] 1830—ab
muscular; progressive, (pseudohypertrophic form), [Eeg-Olofsson] 1452—ab
muscular, progressive, treatment, 887

DEATHS

A

Abbott, Charles Edward, 881
Acland, Theodore Dyke, 1808
Adair, George William, 1249
Adams, Frank Xavier, 1718
Adams, John Lincoln, 1640
Adams, John Stennis, 882
Adsit, Noble Henry, 374
Aiken, James Peirce, 374
Albee, Dan Putnam, 457
Aldridge, Jeptha Washington, 287
Alexander, Thomas Lewis, 374
Allen, Abby Dyer, 546
Allen, Rufus Leonidas, 456
Allen, Sampson Busby, 707
Allen, Stanley Lincoln, 208
Alleyn, Richard Edward, 1330
Allison, Thomas Baird, 882
Anderson, Andrew E., 287
Anderson, Anton, 793
Anderson, Bennett C., 1815
Anderson, John Allen, 2053
Anderson, John Milton, 1717
Anderson, William, 1330
Anderson, William Herman, 793
Andrew, G. Frank, 1641
Andrews, William Randall, 1165
Andrus, Adellon P., 1096
Andrus, John H., 457
Ansley, Wiley S., 208
Anthony, Harvey Mitchell, 2138
Archer, William S., 1424
Armbruster, Henry G., 56
Armstrong, Melbourne Edward, 965
Armstrong, Napoleon Bonaparte, 374
Arner, Quintin David, 131
Arnold, Thomas L., 1166
Arthur, Samuel Richard, 287
Ascoli, Vittorio, 1812
Ash, Levi B., 208
Ashford, James A., 1891
Atkins, William Virgil, 208
Audi, Angelo, 882
Axline, Charles Z., 1972

B

Bacon, Charles H., 1250
Baer, William Stevenson, 1329
Baggott, Benjamin Hiram, 1718
Bailey, Steele, Sr., 1716
Baird, C. B., 882
Baird, Robert Greenlee, 1097
Baker, Jennie Van Holland, 457
Balfour, Andrew, 784
Ball, Charles Riggs, 208
Balmer, George, 708
Banes, A. V., 1330
Banton, Leon George, 965
Barbazette, Leon Francis, 1890
Bardwell, Frederick Albert, 881
Barker, Erastus Thomas, 628
Barker, Joseph Louis, 56
Barker, Robert Eugene, 881
Barker, William Carey, 1330
Barnes, Charles S., 209
Barnett, Louis Phillip, 56
Barney, Joseph Nicholson, 2138
Barrell, Charles Sewell, 881
Barrow, Albert Lee, 1815
Barrows, Ransom Moore, 374
Barrus, Clara, 1973
Bartels, Charles, 882
Bartlett, David J., 1424
Basinger, Roswell C., 708
Baske, Hugo Frederick August, 1890
Bassett, Lemuel Arthur, 881
Bateman, Charles B., 966
Baynes, Ralph Sidney, 1891
Beaman, Allen Hoyt, 1165
Bean, James Alexander, 1973
Bean, John W., 374
Beard, Schuyler Colfax, 131
Beardsley, William E., 1424
Beasley, George F., 1096
Becker, William Louis, 131
Becknell, Irvin Jaspar, 1639
Beebe, Silas Palmer, 131
Belden, Webster Whitall, 130
Bell, Canning T., 708
Bell, Frederick McKelvey, 457
Bell, John H., 1166
Bell, Philip M., 966
Bellamy, John A., 1249
Belyea, James Alonzo, 1717
Benjamin, John Franklin, 1250
Bennett, Oliver Jones, 209
Bennett, Thomas Emerson, 1330
Bennett, Winfield Scott, 130
Benson, James Herbert, 1973
Benson, Joshua Edward, 2052
Bentley, William R., 966
Berne, Luis Philander, 374
Bernstein, Eugene Paul, 1640
Beseler, John Francis, 131
Bessey, Earle Emerson, 1165
Beswick, George Lincoln, 458
Bethel, Bennet N., 1973
Bethel, John Percy, 547
Bibber, Harold Thornton, 1972
Bickley, Thomas James, 131
Bigelow, Pearl Mary Foster, 882
Birkins, Ernest Reeve, 1641
Biron, Charles Borromee, 2052
Bishop, Albert Byron, 1330
Blackway, Charles Everett, 1815
Blair, John A., 1718
Blaisdell, George Warren, 457
Blaise, Theodor Thomas, 2138
Blake, Duncan Williamson, Sr., 881
Blake, George Sherman, 882
Blake, William Griffon, 1526
Blakeney, Walter W., 1165
Blanchard, Paul Drake, 1640
Bland, Morton Wallace, 1973
Bledsoe, Robert E. B., 965
Bley, Walter C., 1330
Blosser, Roy, 546
Blount, Edward A., 131
Bode, Louis F., 208
Boehm, Charles, 131
Bohling, Bernard Stanton, 374
Bolin, George William, 2226
Bolles, Charles P., 56
Bolton, Percival Ranney, 892
Bond, Oscar K., 1973
Bonner, Thomas Bryant, 1891
Booher, William Thurlow, 1815
Boone, James L., 1973
Boroszewski, Francis Xavier, Jr., 209
Boswell, Asa Clyde, 458
Bott, Martin L., 1249
Bowen, Clement Remington, 130
Bowery, Ernest Blanton, 1815
Bowman, Charles Stuart, 1973
Boyd, Almonty, 1166
Boyd, Elmer T., 286
Boyden, Horace Mayo, 1249
Boyden, Wilber Asel, 1815
Boynton, William Edson, 2052
Brackett, George Francis, 1891
Bradfield, John A. L., 1639
Bradford, Thomas S., 1972
Bradley, Otis Howard, 1097
Bradner, Henry Kechum, 1166
Brainerd, Henry Clark, 56
Bramwell, Byrom, 1963
Branham, Jonathan, 1718
Branson, Oliver P., 882
Brasfield, Charles William, 1166
Brasher, Lewis Broadwell, 965
Bratrud, Theodore, 131
Brayner, Frank H., 2053
Breaux, Thomas W., 793
Breazeale, Elisha W., 546
Bridges, Arlanden Clay, 2053
Briggs, Albert Simmons, 130
Briggs, Henry, 1718
Briggs, Henry Harrison, 965
Briscoe, John P., 792
Brittin, William Alexander, 881
Broder, Charles B., 1424
Brondstetter, Michael Frederick, 965
Brooke, Charles Hill, 628
Broomall, Anna E., 1972
Brose, George W., 881
Broslus, William Hayes, 546
Broughman, Sylvester A., 629
Brown, Edson Christopher, 456
Brown, George Judson, 1815
Brown, Tinsley, 881
Bruce, Susan E., 546
Bryan, William J., 882
Bullard, Ernest Luther, 708
Bullard, William Norton, 1526
Bullock, Ephraim H., 374
Bunce, Chester William, 1165
Bundy, Corydon De Kalb, 708
Burks, John Charles, 457
Burnett, George Washington, 2052
Burnham, Elmond Arthur, 792
Burnham, Herbert Daniel, 882
Burns, Samuel W., 1718
Burr, Colonel Bell, 1639
Burritt, Martha C., 2052
Burroughs, George McClellan, 1717
Bursma, Jacob, 374
Burt, Frank Leslie, 1891
Burton, John C., 2226
Burwell, Albert G., 1250
Buzzell, Daniel Thompson, 457

C

Caldwell, Edson Knox, 287
Callaghan, David E., 374
Callaway, John Turpin, 1165
Cameron, Markley C., 546
Campbell, Charles A. R., 965
Campbell, Frank C., 1972
Campbell, Harry C., 1973

Campbell, Harry P., 1526
Campbell, Isaac Johnston, 793
Campbell, John Lincoln, 458
Campbell, William A., 374
Canan, Calvin W., 1097
Cannady, Edward Wyatt, 131
Cannon, James H., 1250
Cantrall, John W., 374
Capps, Henry Spencer, 131
Cargill, Nellie Wentworth, 1249
Carr, Allen H., 131
Carroll, John James, 882
Carter, William M., 629
Carwile, Hugh R., 209
Case, Elias Payne, 458
Case, Gideon S., 1330
Case, Marvin Truman, 1640
Casserly, Michael Joseph, 2052
Castleberry, Frank Lawrence, 1717
Catlin, Arnold Welles, 1972
Cattaneo, Cesare, 962
Chace, James Winslow, 547
Chaffe, Christopher Freeman, 628
Chagnon, M., 1249
Chalker, William Pounce, 56
Chamberlain, Zenas Reuben, 1973
Chancellor, Eustathius Anderson, 2225
Chandler, Woodruff T., 1973
Chaney, Grant, 287
Chapman, Charles Ratchford, 1717
Chapman, Samuel Ezra, 374
Chapman, William James, 374
Chappell, George Washington, Jr., 2052
Charlesworth, Ralph Robert, 881
Chase, Herbert S., 287
Chase, Herman Lyman, 1165
Cherry, Elijah A., 1972
Chestnut, Samuel Joseph, 882
Cirkler, Alexander Augustus, 966
Citron, Gerson Bencion, 966
Clancy, Charles C., 2138
Clardy, Andrew Jackson, 1165
Clark, Carroll W., 1972
Clark, Charles F., 1815
Clark, John P., 1250
Clark, Robert B., 1973
Clarke, Boone William, 457
Clarke, Henry Preston, 966
Clarke, John Gardiner, 374
Clarke, John M., 965
Claybrook, Edwin Brown, 1716
Closson, Gershom Loveland, 1641
Cobb, Freeman Floyd, 2138
Cobb, Oren Howard, 628
Cochrane, Harold Duncan, 1717
Codere, George Amedee, 1250
Coe, Jerome Hadden, 2053
Cogan, Thomas Francis, 374
Cohoe, Benson Ambrose, 2138
Coker, Daniel W., 1891
Colby, George Biscoe, 457
Cole, Anna Bessie Taylor, 2053
Cole, Joseph Kennett, 1250
Cole, Judson Henry, 2226
Cole, William M., 628
Cole, Winfield Scott, 1166
Coleman, Bernard Roger, 708
Coleman, David, 1329
Colhoun, Charles, 965
Collins, Herbert Osylon, 1639
Collins, James W., 1972
Collins, William Oscar, 1718
Comer, Charles M., 1330
Comfort, Anna Manning, 458
Connaway, Henry C., 1973
Connell, Daniel R., 792
Connolly, Bernard G., 1166
Constant, William Edward, 1640
Cook, Benjamin, 1973
Cook, Joel, 1097
Cook, Thomas A., 882
Cooke, Edward Fenton, 707
Coolahan, Edward Vincent, 1815
Coon, Marion, 131
Cooper, Benjamin W., 1972
Cooper, James Fryer, 1640
Copeland, William Preston, 965
Corbett, Stratford Francis, 1330
Cosford, John W., 1424
Costen, Isaac Thomas, 1972
Coutts, Roy, 965
Cowden, Ambrose Franklin, 1330
Cowen, William, 707
Cowles, Ambrose G., 1424
Cox, Robinson, 1097
Coy, William A., 1815
Coyle, John G., 1640
Cragg, Charles J., 547
Craig, James A., 1890
Cramer, William H., 374
Crane, Alwyn Melville, 1973
Crane, George Henry, 1424
Craven, Benjamin F., 374
Craythorn, Charles John, 1424
Crim, Lyman Austin, 882
Crosby, William Smalley, 1249
Cross, James A., 966
Cross, Walter Martin, 1717
Crowell, Frank B., 1249
Crowley, Dennis David, 707
Culler, Frederick Wallace, 1526
Cullings, Jesse James, 208
Culver, Dudley Mann, 209
Culver, Everett Mallory, 1166
Cunningham, Benjamin Frazier, 1640
Curtis, Daniel Franklin, 1249
Curtis, Paul, 131
Curtis, Wesley Lyman, 1329
Cushman, George Thomas, 1526
Cushman, Minerva B., 629
Cusick, Cyrus A., 1973

D

Dabney, John Davis, 287
Dahis, George E., 209
Dalbey, Walter M., 708
Dalgliesh, George D., 1718
Daniel, William, 1250
Daniell, Arthur, 374
Daniels, Alfred Dorance, 1973
Daniels, Ora George, 708
Danzer, William F., 1972
Davies, William Little, 2138
Davis, Charles W., 131
Davis, David, 374
Davis, Edgar George, 208
Davis, Edward Campbell, 1249
Davis, Gilman, 793
Davis, James Alexander, 1890
Davis, John Daniel Sinkler, 2052
Davis, Louis H., 546
Davis, Sophia C., 882
Day, Curtis Richard, 1525
Dean, Davis Ankeny, 708
Deavor, Tennyson L., 287
Deely, George Edward, 2138
de Fleury, Maurice, 1965
De Grofft, Eugene E., 457
Dehne, Frederick E., 457
DeLancey, Charles Emory, 2225
De Lozier, J. H., 1973
Demaree, Henry C., 1891
Demarest, Frederick Frellinghuysen Cornell, 1329
DeMarr, Lewis Henry, 1641
DeMott, William Milton, 1249
De Muria, Ernest Harold, 965
Dercum, Francis Xavier, 1639
De Tar, W. T., 208
Detrick, Frederick Louis, 2225
Devany, Walter L., 457
Devenny, Joseph Henry, 374
Dewberry, William C., 882
Dickinson, Ernest A. Lincoln, 1526
Dickson, James Alexander, 1890
Difford, Claude Leroy, 1166
Dillinger, Thomas Jefferson, 1973
Dilts, John Joseph, 1330
Distler, Lawrence George, 708
Dixwell, John, 2053
Doble, Ernest Edgar, 457
Dodge, William, 708
Dodge, William Henry, 1525
Dodson, Brooke, 1525
Dome, David C., 1526
Donaldson, George Field, 209
Donaldson, William Jay, 628
Donges, John W., 708
Donigan, Paul M., 547
Donnell, Theophilus Crosby, 1640
Dorroh, William Gayle, 1166
Douglass, Peter Gerald, 2053
Dow, Edmund Scott, 882
Dowd, Charles North, 2138
Dowling, Oscar, 208
Downes, Randolph Hinson, 1640
Downing, Thomas Jefferson, 209
Drake, Winfield S., 1973
Draper, John William, 546
Dreibelbis, David Frank, 1526
Drennen, Daniel Edward, 1891
Dresser, Frank Eugene, 2053
Drexler, John Charles, 708
Driscoll, William Stephen, 1891
Drummond, Edward Augustine, 1972
Du Four, Walter G., 209
Duggar, Llewellyn Ludwig, 457
Duke, Simeon Elijah, 2138
Dulaney, William Hamilton, 1424
Duncan, James Alexander, 2052
Dunham, Horace Garfield, 793
Dunh, John Thomas F., 2226
Dunphy, Pierce James, 286
Dunsmoor, Frederick Alanson, 208
Dunwody, John Atkinson, 209
Dupont, Celia, 1718
Durgin, Samuel Holmes, 1165
Dusenbury, Charles T., 1166
Dwight, Corydon G., 1423
Dwight, Edwin Welles, 546

E

Earle, Samuel T., Jr., 881
Eastman, Theodore Jewett, 1330
Ecke, Arnim Carl R., 287
Edmonson, George S., 373
Edwards, John Gibson, 1717
Edwards, Wanzie Ward, 2225
Egan, Andrew, 1330
Egart, Stephen Laurence, 792
Ehrlich, Herman K., 1973
Eidson, Jacob William, 1166
Elbrey, Frederick William, 1814
Elliott, James Thomas, 965
Elliott, Peter B., 1166
Ellis, Alfred Lauder, 1973
Ellis, C. Fremont, 1330
Ellis, Frank Humphry, 1641
Ellis, James Nimmo, 708
Ellsberg, Samuel, 2053
Ellyson, Robert Maitland, 2052
Emerson, Nathaniel Waldo, 373
Enfield, Americus, 1640
Engel, Charles Paul, 1973
England, William G., 1717
Ertl, Mary S., 793
Erwin, Francis H., 2138
Esch, Christian David, 1717
Evans, George Balentine, 130
Evans, John Theodore, 1526
Evans, William Ernest, 131
Eve, Philip Henry, 1640
Ewing, William A., 882

F

Fairhall, Joseph, 1640
Falkner, Alexander, 1641
Fanning, Arthur L., 708
Farrow, John W. N., 457
Fasig, Harry Buckley, 1891
Fegers, Charles H., 629
Fenity, Edward W., 1526
Fenwick, Louis Madison, 1641
Ferro, Louise Forbes, 882
Feuerborn, Henry Rudolf, 1640
Ficke, John Jerome, 287
Fielding, Frederick J., 1096
File, Albert John, 1097
Finch, Percy Henry, 1526
Finkelstein, Marcus, 1973
Finley, Thomas A., 629
Fisher, John Valentine, 881
Fisher, Lily Huldah Snider, 1330
Fitzgerald, Paul, 965
Flannagan, W. G. D., 1640
Fleming, Oscar H., 629
Fletcher, Alfred E., 2053
Fletcher, Walter Alva, 966
Flinn, Brainerd Pease, 1330
Foote, John A., 1329
Foote, Stephen A., 546
Ford, Isaac Newton, 208
Ford, Samuel M., 1166
Ford, Willis E., 546
Fore, Thomas Peter, 374
Forster, Arthur L., 1641
Fox, George L., 882
Fox, Lawrence Webster, 2225
Fralick, Wilfred G., 1330
Franklin, Albert Lee, 1250
Frasier, Elmore A., 1815
Free, Edward John, 882
French, Howard Truman, 1037
French, Pinckney, 966
Fridge, Benjamin Franklin, Jr., 1165
Fritch, Milton L., 1891
Fritz, Emdon, 456
Fuchs, Ernst, 124
Fuller, Martin Eugene, 374
Fuller, Winford LeRoy, 2053
Fullerton, William Young, 793
Fulton, Dudley, 1815

G

Gahan, Patrick Francis, 1424
Gaither, Alfred, 708
Galligan, Thomas Daniel, 1424
Gamble, Charles Delbert, 1526
Gandy, Tillis, 708
Gardenghi, Giuseppe, 129
Gardner, Benjamin S., 1973
Gardner, Jay Riley, 1641
Garipay, Ellsworth Peter, 1640
Garland, James Asa, 1166
Garretson, William M., 708
Garrett, M. B., 1718
Gates, George Heber, 131
Gaver, Grayson R., 209
Gay, George Washington, 2225
Gee, Orrin Augustus, 1891
Gerin, John, 1096
Gibbons, Sherwin, 1250
Gibbs, Charles Edward, 1423
Gibson, John Mitchell, 547
Gibson, Samuel G., 1641
Gill, Robert J., 374
Gillen, Peter Joseph, 1972
Gillespie, James Johnston, 793
Gillis, Hudson McBain, 1424
Gilmer, A. Kemper, 965
Glenn, William S., Sr., 881
Glover, T. Lee, 287
Godwin, William H., 546
Goetz, Frederick A., 458
Golden, George Morris, 373
Goldring, Emil J., 1250
Golland, Michael, 546
Gomez Brioso, Jose, 547
Gompertz, Louis Michael, 1716
Good, Joseph Gilbert, 1890
Goodin, Samuel A., 1424
Goodloe, Narra Wilford, 1424
Goodman, Bernard, 1250
Goodridge, Frederic Grosvenor, 56
Gordon, David King, 1526
Gordon, James Rufus, 965
Gorenflo, August H., 1166
Gorman, John D., 1166
Gould, Jay R., 966
Gowland, Marshall Edgeworth, 2138
Grafft, James George, 1890
Graham, John, 1641
Graham, Joseph Sutherland, 966
Graham, Malcom Robert, 287
Graham, Walter Scott, 1166
Graham, Wilmot A., 1424
Granger, Leo Yearwood, 131
Grasso, Raymond Richard, 2052
Grattan, James Francis, 1329
Gray, James D., 131
Gray, Thomas Lamb, 208
Green, Burtis T., 628
Green, Jacob Samuel, 2226
Green, John Merceir, 628
Green, Joseph Hyman, 966
Greenlee, Albert A., 1250
Greenwald, Saul Charles, 1891
Greenwood, Alan Bernard, 1891
Gregor, Gilbert David, 1423
Griffin, Samuel M., 1891
Griffin, Theodore, 708
Griffin, Thomas Arthur, 374
Griffith, Charles I., 792
Groll, Sirach, 1330
Grossman, William John, 458
Grove, Benjamin Hershey, 1165
Grube, John E., 457
Gruessner, Anthony, 1717
Gue, John W., 628
Guerrant, John Reveley, 374
Guise, John Melville, 1526
Gunn, Henry Lewis, 547
Gunning, Thomas Francis, 1165
Guthrie, George Lewis, 882

H

Hackleman, Francis M., 56
Haerem, Hans Th. Kide, 966
Hagerty, Hugh A., 1640
Haggard, Douglas, 1330
Haines, John B., 547
Hall, Harry Melville, 2052
Hall, Horace Curlin, 1097
Hall, Joseph Evan, 966
Halloran, Lester Aloysius, 458
Halloran, Paul Stacy, 1716
Hallowell, William Henry, 458
Halpenny, Jasper, 707
Hamlin, Cyrus, 1890
Hampton, Nellie B., 1973
Hanaford, Howard A., 881
Hancock, B. F., 882
Hancock, Floyd Wilbur, 1891
Hanna, William Blakeway, 965
Hannan, Charles Edmund, 1424
Hannum, Burdet G., 1640
Hansing, Adolph E., 2053
Harbison, William Robert, 1972
Hard, Addison Davis, 1424
Harding, John Richard, 287
Hardy, Joseph Bryant, 966
Hardy, Sarah Drowne Belcher, 56
Hare, Hobart Amory, 2138
Harman, George Gable, 1249
Harp, Hector Frederick Augustus, 208
Harrell, Martin L., 629
Harris, Edward Eliot, 881
Harris, Roy, 131
Harrison, Henry, 457
Harrod, Charles Lorain, 882
Hart, Alfred Benjamin, Jr., 966
Hart, Milan John, 1815
Hart, Samuel Watson, 1424
Harter, Theodore Clarence, 547
Hartly, Jefferson T., 547
Hartman, William Livingston, 708
Hartzell, Henry Lloyd, 1640
Hastings, Charles John Colwell Oliver, 965
Hatch, Elmer M., 1639
Hatch, Henry Bishop, 1718
Hatton, Lemuel Clark, 1973
Haubold, Herman A., 1890
Hausman, Jacob Lazar, 628
Hawes, John W., 1249
Hawkins, Eugene, 2225
Heaney, Robert Harold, 1815
Heath, William Hobson, 208
Hedges, Benjamin Van Doren, 56
Heely, Daniel C., 1641
Heilig, Herman G., 1890
Heiser, William Henry, 374
Heldman, Marcus Henry, 547
Hellstern, Ephraim Charles, 287
Hembree, Charles W., 1166
Hemenway, Henry Bixby, 286
Hemmeter, John Conrad, 965
Henderson, Richard B., 965
Hennessy, James, 628
Henninges, William Howard, 1716
Herring, William David, 546
Hersey, Harold Waters, 373
Herzfield, Alfred Abraham, 1424
Heuman, George Washington, 131
Hicks, Charles Franklin, 1815
Hicks, Clarence John, Jr., 208
Hicks, William Preston, 2138
Higgins, Charles Henry, 208
Higgins, Lydia, 793
Hill, George Sumner, 1972
Hill, J. Boston, 374
Hill, Jefferson F., 1424

Hill, Levi Butler, 2053
Hill, Thomas Clement, 1526
Hill, Thomas Gustus, 2138
Hildrup, Jefferson R., 1097
Hilsabeck, William Franklin, 56
Himel, Augustin J., 1717
Himwich, Adolph A., 1641
Hines, Francis M., 2138
Hinman, Willis Townsend, 1815
Hirst, Hugh Payne, 547
Hitchcock, Walter Samuel Deane, 374
Hitchcock, William Alvan, Jr., 1717
Hoag, Harry Martin, 287
Hodson, Herman Oliver, 1423
Hoffman, Edward A., 1526
Hogan, James J., 1165
Hogner, Par Gustaf Richard, 131
Holifield, John Quincey, 628
Holland, George C., 882
Holland, Job Gustave, 1166
Holliday, Walter Homer, 1249
Hollingsworth, Edwin M., 881
Holmes, Kingsley Hulme, 1424
Holmes, Ralph Eugene, 131
Holmes, Tecumseh Kingsley, 707
Holt, William Thomas, 1815
Holton, Charles E., 1716
Holton, Henry C., 1330
Honaker, Harry Price, 1526
Hood, Charles John, 1096
Hoover, Frank Bernard, 2226
Hope, James Thom, 966
Horne, Andrew Fullen, 1330
Horne, B. Frank, 208
Horton, William A., 965
Hottenstein, Howard William, 1716
Hough, Arthur Hamilton, 1641
Houghton, James Tilley, 1330
House, Captain Hunter, 629
Hovey, Walter Clark, 1097
Howe, O. Baxter, 1891
Howe, Rose Day, 1641
Hubbell, Newton S., 56
Hudson, Alberto, 209
Huelsmann, Leo Christian, 1814
Huger, Joseph, 1330
Hughes, Walter Brooks, 882
Hughston, Walter L., 1249
Hullhorst, Paul, 965
Humphreys, Frank, 1526
Humphries, John William, 628
Humphries, Robert D., 1890
Hunn, John Thomas, 374
Hunt, Hallet B., 1097
Hunt, Ross Edgar, 208
Hunter, James, Jr., 2225
Hunter, Raymond S. Elmo, 1526
Hurt, Ulysses Lincoln, 1166
Huselton, Arthur J., 458
Husser, Arthur Abraham, 628
Hustead, Charles Delano, 1165
Hutton, Daniel Cogdell, 1525

I

Ibershoff, Adolph Ernest, 1329
Ide, Charles Edward, 1972
Ide, Phillip Sheridan, 1717
Idol, Jacob Herschel, 1815
Iglehart, Jay Howard, 458
Ingersoll, Alson Emery, 708
Irby, Moreland Russell, 1526
Irons, Frances Langworthy, 1718
Irven, John James, 882

J

Jackson, Francis Monroe, 56
Jackson, John Patrick, 1424
Jackson, Roy Charles, 2225
Jacobs, Benjamin, 56
Jahp, Minnie, 1250
Jameson, Francis Eugene, 1639
Jamieson, John Stewart, 2053
Jamieson, William George, 1424
Jamison, James Lewis, 457
Jared, Vernon Meadows, 1165
Jastremski, Leon Henry, 1641
Jenkins, Thomas Williams, 208
Jenkins, William Albert, 208
Jennings, Arnold Huff, 458
Jennings, John M., 546
Jentzsch, Ernst, 629
Jerge, Isadore Lewis, 1249
Johnson, Charles Fletcher, 2226
Johnson, Frank Mackie, 1972
Johnson, Franklin George, 794
Johnson, George L., 2226
Johnson, Harry McCrindell, 130
Johnson, John Moorman, 547
Johnson, Margaret C. Boosing, 458
Johnson, Stuart Clarke, 456
Johnston, Alice Mandane, 1165
Johnston, Gilbert B., 1166
Jones, Charles E., 1640
Jones, James B., 629
Jones, John Judkins, 1250
Jones, Julius, 965
Jones, Miles B., 1891
Jones, Ralph M., 966
Jones, Thomas F., 1330
Jones, William Alexander, 373
Jones, William Torrance, 2138
Jordan, David C., 208
Jordan, James Wood, 56
Jordan, Samuel M., 1973
Joslin, James M. D., 374

K

Kane, John Henry, 792
Kean, John, 793
Keck, Frederick Charles, 881
Kee, Albert L., 1640
Keffer, Winter O., 2226
Keightley, Archibald, 628
Keiller, William, 1165
Kelly, James W., 131
Kelsey, William, 56
Kennedy, Charles, 1423
Kennedy, John Albert, 1424
Kenney, George F., 546
Kenney, Thomas Francis, 1423
Kepner, John Walter, 1890
Kessler, Howard Dysart, 546
Kidder, Hugh, 965
Kiefer, Michael Anselm, 1640
Killion, Henry Aliston, 881
Killough, Harry Bond, 1250
Kimball, Arthur Campbell, 1096
Kimbrough, William Leonard, 1890
King, George Andrew, 882
Kingsley, Willey Lyon, 1718
Kingslow, Harry Eugene, 1973
Kirkpatrick, Robert Booth, 1166
Kirkpatrick, William Burke, 1717
Kistler, Horace Edwin, 1640
Kitchen, Harrison A., 792
Kitchen, Joseph Moses Ward, 882
Klein, Nettie, 1249
Knight, Fremont C., 1815
Knoop, William Theodore, 287
Knox, Samuel D., 1717
Kober, George Martin, 1525
Kovacs, Friedrich, 1522
Kratz, Harvey F., 374
Kring, Sylvester S., 2138
Krumwiede, Charles, 373
Kuehne, Richard, 1096
Kümmel, Werner, 55
Kuttner, Leopold, 786
Kwartin, Boris, 457

L

Laben, George John, 628
Ladd, Charles W., 2053
Lagan, John, 1424
Laing, George Mackey, 966
Laird, Charles Joseph, 2138
Laird, Frederick John, 1249
Lamson, Charles Allen, 628
Landman, Anna Cornelia, 287
Lane, John Thomas, 1640
Lang, Francis Allen, 56
Langston, I. A., 458
Larimore, Harry Burr, 208
Laros, Albert H., 1891
Latneau, Arthur Pierre, 1096
Lau, Frederick Talmadge, 1639
Lauderdale, John Vance, 881
Lauer, Arthur, 708
Launspach, George William, 374
Laurie, Charles Norval, 2226
Lava, Myron James 2226
Laval, John Frank, 966
Lawler, Arthur V., 457
Lawrence, Emma J., 1526
Lawrence, George Washington, 546
Lawson, Mary Rowley, 1717
Leahy, Bernard J., 457
Leblanc, Aime Noel, 965
Lebrecht, John C., 966
Ledbetter, Benjamin Alfred, 2138
Ledoux, Alexandre, 1097
Leech, W. Stuart, 2053
Leedom, Henry Flemin, 1424
Leeds, Albert Buist, 628
Leffmann, Henry, 208
Leitch, Archibald, 874
Lemire, William A., 1165
Lemon, James F., 546
Lenahan, Joseph P., 1973
Lepley, Charles W., 2053
Leonard, Luther Washington, 457
Leo-Wolf, Carl G., 1165
Leslie, Joseph Samuel, 793
Lewis, Abbie Gertrude Hinckley, 1249
Lewis, Edwin Ransome, 1330
Lewis, Julius Evan, 708
Ley, Charles Lewis, 1815
Liles, Samuel, 374
Lincoln, John Edward, 1249
Linder, Charles O., 1097
Linder, Louis Jacob, 1166
Lindley, Charles Lutellus, 1640
Lininger, Phebe, 1097
Linn, E. Caldwell, 1250
Linthicum, Porter Hodge, 56
Littlefield, Edmund William, 1166
Littlefield, Harry Augustus, 209
Lobenstine, Ralph Waldo, 1249
Lockwood, George Roe, 1423
Loden, George Luther, 1424
Loftus, John Thomas, 1097
Lombard, Herbert Alton, 1891
Long, Alfred A. J., 457
Long, John Milton, 209
Long, Samuel Heber, 1526
Longfellow, Robert Caples, 1330
Loomis, Charles Otis, 1973
Lord, Arthur K., 2053
Lorman, Harry P., 209
Losee, Harvey, 1166
Loundagin, James Albert, 208
Love, George Allen, 131
Lowell, Paul McCullaugh, 286
Lowry, Charles S., 1641
Lowry, Robert Spear, 1165
Lucas, William Thomas, 1891
Lyford, Franklin O., 1973
Lyman, William B., 628
Lynch, John Joseph, 1815
Lynch, Robert Clyde, 1814
Lynch, William M., 1716
Lyne, Frank Farra, 1641
Lyons, Ira A., 2052
Lytle, Richard Ridgley, 708

M

McAboy, Charles Bradford, 966
McAdams, Frances May, 629
McCall, James Henry, 1166
McCallister, Archie, 457
McCarthy, Samuel L., 1165
McCarthy, Timothy Francis, 1717
Macaulay, Hugh Angus, 881
Maclellan, Robert Gordon, 287
McClelland, Claude Leslie, 1424
Macleod, James Alexander, 1249
McClure, Jesse W., 707
McCoy, Henry Lane F., 1890
McCullough, Francis Arthur, 456
McCullough, Robert G., 1815
McCumber, Clarence Nicholas, 1526
McCurdy, W. F., 882
McDaniel, Robert Fairleigh, 1815
McDonald, Charles Rudolph, 1815
McDowell, Samuel Wesley, 966
McElrath, Percy John, 56
McFall, Guy Harrison, 881
McGaughey, Samuel, 546
McGettigan, Charles D., 546
McGuire, Edgar R., 1716
McGuire, James Clark, 882
McIntyre, Hugh, 1249
McIntyre, William, 1250
McKay, Solomon R., 547
McKenney, Alexander, 1972
McKillop, Arhibald J., 881
McKinley, Walter Russell, 457
McKitrick, Llewellyn, 1973
McLaren, Alexander Lorne, 1330
MacLaughlin, Harry Earl, 2226
McLean, Frank, 56
McLean, John, 793
McManus, John M., 209
McMullen, Verbenia, 1640
McNeal, William C., 882
McTiernan, James Michael, 1972
McWilliams, Victor H., 2226
Macy, Robert Charles, 1717
Madden, John Joseph, Jr., 1973
Madden, Walter T., 1640
Magelssen, Jacob Wright, 1165
Magoon, Bernard, 2053
Magill, J. T., 1249
Maglione, Raffaele, 793
Mahoney, Mary Case, 1640
Mahoney, Ralph Patrick, 1814
Mairs, Adam T., 629
Mann, Joel Melzer, 2052
Mansuy, Edward A., 1424
Marchand, Chauncey A., 1165
Marchant, Annie W., 1166
Marcum, Cornelius, 457
Marcum, Frederick D., 1166
Marcy, Delos Harvey, 892
Markle, Grant C., 628
Marshall, Alexander, 792
Marshall, Clara, 1096
Marshall, David Samuel, 56
Marshall, Edwin Bell, 547
Marshall, Emory J., 287
Marshall, Hugh Lorimer, 1526
Marshall, Jesse G., 458
Martin, Ambrose W., 2226
Martin, Marshall Thomas, 1973
Martin, Robert Alston, Jr., 1640
Mason, Cleon Carl, 56
Mason, George David, 1890
Mason, Robert S., 1640
Mast, Jacob Creston, 1972
Matzinger, Herman G., 1814
Mavety, Alexander Cromwell, 708
Maxwell, Henry Byrne, 1814
Maynard, Julian Decatur, 792
Mays, Thomas Bruce, 374
Mead, Edward B., 629
Meador, John W., 1815
Medley, Jennie, 2138
Meigs, Return Jonathan, 1526
Meleck, Hertz Nathaniel, 1424
Mendell, Edwin A., 882
Mendenhall, William C., 2053
Merrick, Frank X., 209
Merritt, Daniel T., 628
Messner, Albert F., 629
Metcalf, Edwin Theodore, 1330
Meyer, George L., 457
Meyers, Edwin Elmore, 1097
Miller, DeWitt Clinton R., 1716
Miller, Emmet N., 1526
Miller, Franklyn Herman, 1973
Miller, Henry Westren, 793
Miller, James A., 546
Miller, James Edson, 56
Miller, John Henry, 1972
Miller, Joseph Roddey, 1718
Miller, Leslie Brown, 130
Miller, Rheuben H., 374
Milliner, Rodney B., 1526
Million, Edward A., 1526
Mills, Charles Karsner, 2052
Minchener, William Henry, 1641
Minigan, Walter Dency, 546
Mitchell, Charles Franklin, 1424
Mitchell, Franklin Pierce, 1973
Mitchell, James Henry, 1890
Mitchell, Lou Murray, 1526
Mixon, Joseph Arnold, 1330
Mochizuki, 880
Molinder, Samuel Garvin, 56
Monagan, Charles Andrew, 2225
Mondrick, Albert Ludwin, 1640
Montford, Henry Luther, 458
Montgomery, John Christian, 965
Moody, George Wharton, 1526
Moore, Clifford Colgate, 1973
Moore, Frank Donaldson, 707
Moore, Isaac Edward, 1526
Moore, James Allen, 1718
Moore, John H., 629
Moore, Veranus Alva, 792
Moore, William James, 1526
Moran, James, 1330
Mord, George, 1166
Morgan, Lewis C., 1423
Morgan, William Alexander, 56
Morris, George Dillon, 1972
Morrison, Thomas Andrew, 1815
Morrow, Robert, 1641
Morrow, Winn Fort, 130
Morse, George Vane, 131
Morton, Samuel W., 374
Moses, James M., 458
Moss, Fred M., 1424
Mott, John W., 708
Moulton, Byron M., 793
Mowry, William Boyle, 2226
Moylan, Peter F., 1165
Mullett, John Harris Forster, 1890
Mullison, George Bigelow, 1641
Murphey, George Nathaniel, 629
Murray, Patrick Joseph, 793
Murray, William Wilkinson, 1973
Murrell, William E., 1330
Musgrave, John E., 1330

N

Nammack, William H., 131
Nash, William Virgil, 1718
Nason, Inez Ford, 881
Neal, Benjamin Franklin, 1166
Neal, John S., 1526
Neely, Ashton Earl, 708
Neff, George W., 457
Neff, Russell Eugene, 1717
Nelson, Edmond Newell, 2138
Nelson, Hugh Thomas, Jr., 628
Neseth, Ole Sever, 1717
Neville, Edward Collins, 1717
Newbill, William Jeffries, 708
Newkirk, Henry A., 1815
Newman, Jefferson Cawood, 882
Newton, Edward Avery, 457
Nichols, Ammi Sibley, 882
Nichols, Frank Edwin, 1973
Nichols, John Crittenden, 1972
Nichols, William Van Deveer, 1526
Nicholson, Albert S., 287
Nicholson, Frank Salter, 708
Noble, Joseph Price, 1640
Nolan, John P., 1973
Norris, Jay C., 882
Norris, Roy Hart, 131
Northcutt, Elmer, 1330
Noss, Charles W., 708
Nowlin, Thomas P., 1330
Noyes, Edward Rogers, 130
Noyes, Elmon Joseph, 56
Nunn, James Campbell, 458

O

O'Brien, Joseph Jeremiah, 1973
O'Brien, Thomas Edward, 208
O'Connor, Jerry P., 1640
O'Daniel, Andrew Allison, 882
O'Donnell, Bernard Joseph, 1972
Oftedal, Arne, 1890
Oglesby, Charles Robert, 708
O'Harra, William G., 629
Older, Henry L., 708
O'Leary, John Pearse, 1165
Olin, Gilbert S., 1972
Oliphant, Peter T., 2138
O'Meara, Michael John, 1329
Ormes, Francis Denman, 1249
Orth, Carl, 882
Osmun, Louis Cook, 1815
Ott, James E., 1717

P

Packard, Chester Walter, 1330
Palm,Carl August, 458
Palmer, Louis W., 882
Park, John Walter, 1639
Parker, Anna Belle Davis, 882
Parker, George Henry, 1250
Parker, Waller J., 1330
Parmley, John P., 1166
Parrott, Byron Walter, 2052
Parsons, Edward Field, 1249
Partenheimer, John Rudolph, 1973
Patterson, Frederick Davis, 457
Patterson, Harold Alexander, 881
Patton, Joseph Addison, 707
Payne, Lee Sloan, 1815
Peak, Willis J., 708
Pearlstien, Maurice Barret, 882
Pearn, George, 793
Pegues, Charles Ives, 708
Penick, Daniel Allen, 1717
Penn, Broadus Webber, 287
Pennington, William E., 1249
Perfect, Alfred Harshaw, 1165
Perkins, Edgar Shirley, 1250
Perrin, Albert Mitchell, 2226
Perry, Andrew Jackson, 1249
Peterson, Frederick Charles, 1815
Peterson, Julia Alice, 1250
Phillips, Lincoln, 1165
Phy, William Thomas, 1973
Pickard, Edwin Wilson, 2226
Pierson, William Horton, 628
Pim, Louis T., 2053
Pincus, Maximilian, 629
Pitchford, J. C., 287
Pitman, John Brand, 1717
Platt, Clarence N., 1718
Plew, George F., 1097
Plumb, Carl W., 792
Pollmann, Walter H., 1424
Pollock, Calvin, 1973
Poole, Vincent Thomas, 1097
Pope, Caroline Augusta, 1526
Porges, Irving Angel, 287
Port, Frank Welington, 209
Potter, Julius H., 1972
Potter, Roy Clifford, 1166
Powel, Preston, 965
Powell, Charles Winburn, 1718
Powell, George P., 1166
Powell, James Hunt, 1717
Pregl, Fritz, 124
Prentiss, Henry James, 1890
Preston, Henry S., 1891
Price, Perry Franklin, 1249
Price, Samuel F., 629
Price, William Edward, 708
Printz, Edward T., 628
Pritchard, Horace Bailey, 628
Proctor, David Perry, 1640
Procunier, William Ernest, 1717
Provandie, Paul Hector, 1640
Pulford, Frederick W., 708
Purtell, Edward J., 1249
Purvis, John William Fred, 1717
Putnam, William A., 1165

Q

Quinn, Claude Ellsworth, 286

R

Rae, Alexander, 547
Ragan,Thomas, 546
Rainie, Frank, 131
Rakestraw, Chauncey Mortimer, 456
Ramsey, William George, 1166
Rand, David Harrison, 546
Rankin, George Thomas, Jr., 1972
Ratajski, Joseph Edwin, 374
Rawls, William Edgar, 2226
Rayevsky, Charles, 286
Raymer, Henry S., 1815
Reading, John Herbert, 2053
Reason, Charles L., 965
Rebert, Michael Allen, 1891
Redden, Robert James, 1717
Reefy, Karl Phillip, 792
Reeves, James Truman, 628
Regan, John Henry, 1166
Reich, Siegmund Albert, 708
Reid, Stephen L., 2053
Reilly, Thomas Francis, 628
Rewerts, Charles, 287
Reycraft, John J., 792
Rhoades, Marcus M., 882
Rice, Eri Perry, 966
Rice, George Frederick, 457
Rich, Frank Dyckman, 1972
Richards, Thomas Jerman Walker, 1526
Richardson, William David, 1330
Richey, Milton Whitfield, 1973
Richter, George, 1250
Riggs, Edward Powell, 287
Ring, Joseph Washington, 1815
Rinker, Charles Frederick, 547
Rivers, James Mathew, 1423
Robb, Tilman Johnson, 547
Roberts, Frank, 2052
Roberts, Russell A., 1424
Robertson, William M., 130
Robinson, Rameal Dudley, 1330
Robinson, S. H., 1891
Robinson, Wiliam Duffield, 628
Rochelle, Walter Fenner, 546
Roe, John Nelson, 2053
Rogers, Joseph, 1424
Rollins, George Edward, 1717
Rood, Marcena Glezen, 1641
Rosenberg, Emanuel, 56
Rosenzweig, George K., 1815
Ross, John K., 547
Rossiter, Edwin Bowen, 458
Rosson, John Barnes, 793
Rowe, Ellis J., 458
Roy, Joseph Hormidas, 793
Ruan, John Arthur, 707
Ruland, Frederick D., 1972
Rundstrom, David A., 56
Runnels, John F., 966
Runyan, Joseph Phineas, 707
Rush, James Hack, 1097
Russell, Jeremiah W., 793
Rust, Frederick C., 1249
Rust, John William, 458
Ruth, Charles Edward, 286
Rutherford, James Wallace, 1526
Rutherford, Samuel T., 792
Rutledge, James Madison, 2053
Ryan, Daniel J., 286
Ryan, William E., 629

S

St. Clair, Frank Earl E., 1526
St. John, J. Ada, 1526
Samson, Frederick B., 1972
Sanders, James Terry, 1717
Sanders, St. Elmo, 2225
Sanderson, Mary S., 965
Sankey, George Linton, 458
Santee, Harold Elmore, 286
Sapiro, Nochim, 1973
Sarver, Charles B., 1424
Sattler, John M., 1815
Saunders, William J., 794
Savage, Watson Lewis, 458
Savoye, Richard Griffen, 707
Sawers, Frank C., 1717
Sawyer, Walter Hulme, 1716
Saxe, Cora Turner, 882
Schenk, Charles Henry, 881
Schiedel, Charles Cyrus, 1250
Schiller, Silas, 287
Schloer, Charles Albert, 287
Schmidt, John William, 708
Schneider, Lawrence Bassett, 1249
Schnittker, Edward C., 1250
Schulenberg, Robert William, 1330
Schulz, Julius C., 1424
Schureman, James Percy, 1814
Schwarz, Joseph, 1717
Scofield, Era M., 457
Scott, George, 1815
Scott, Nicholas I., 882
Scully, Lester Charles, 1972
Sebrell, J. Emmett, 1718
Seibert, Raymond Smith, 1165
Seidman, Arthur, 1166
Seimel, William A., 286
Sellers, Claude L., 1096
Selmon, Arthur Clifford, 2138
Service, Charles W., 1249
Setzler, George Hilbaird, 793
Sewall, George M., 1717
Shafer, Joseph C., 629
Shaller, John M., 1166
Shanks, Albert Livingston, 1717
Shannon, Patrick A., 965
Sharp, John Steward, 1973
Sharp, Samuel F., 131
Sharpe, Anne H. McFarland, 131
Shattuck, George Stephen, 792
Shaw, Clarence W., 1330
Shaw, John Llewellyn, 287
Shawe, James Herbert, 1973
Sheddan, Leon L., 2052
Sheffer, Barton S., 708
Shelby, Isaac A., Jr., 209
Shenier, Leo H., 1166
Shepard, John Leslie, 2138
Shepherd, William Arthur, 56
Sheppard, Julius Kelly, 2225
Sherman, Sylvester Morrill, 287
Sherrer, Frederick A., 1423
Sherwood, Francis R., 628
Shilliday, William J., 793
Shilling, Harry Ernest, 209
Shirey, Bernard W., 547
Shiring, Cyril James, 792
Shoemaker, Edwin, 1165
Shoemaker, Harvey, 965
Shore, Francis Edward Victor, 965
Shuler, Joseph L., 374
Shuttleworth, James Evan, Jr., 456
Siemerling, Ernst, 627
Sigrist, Frank August, 892
Silver, Milton, 1330
Simons, William, 1891
Sims, James Beaufort, 1973
Singletary, Marie A., 629
Sipe, George Kester, 287
Sippy, Asher Francello, 1640
Skinner, Benjamin, 1424
Slayton, William Taft, 1096
Slifer, George Baringer, 1250
Sloan, John A., 1640
Slonaker, Clement Lee, 56
Smalley, James Garfield, 287
Smart, Benjamin Franklin, 1973
Smedley, Charles Davis, 2053
Smith, Benjamin Franklin, 1815
Smith, Bolivar R., 1166
Smith, Ernest Wellington, 1097
Smith, Eugene Ford, 1330
Smith, George Edward, 1716
Smith, George Hewett, 56
Smith, James Lorrain, 1885
Smith, James Yates, 1250
Smith, Orman E., 1330
Smith, Temple J., 546
Smith, Ward A., 1249
Smith, William Carlton, 628
Smith, William Jackson, 547
Snow, William Benham, 56
Snyder, Frank A., 131
Soderlind, Andrew, 1526
Solier, Charles Henry, 56
Somers, Jacob Fletcher, 131
Son, James F., 1526
Spain, Clifford R., 707
Spaulding, Llewellyn Q., 1641
Spence, Edith H. Saunders, 1718
Spink, Thomas Francis, 1249
Stace, Edward Francis, 287
Stair, Robert Preston, 287
Stamp, John Harley, 1814
Stanley, Charles Everett, 965
Stanley, Edward M., 1973
Stapler, Maury Munnerlyn, 287
Starcke, Andrew H., 708
Stemsrud, Arne A., 1972
Stewart, Albert, 1717
Stewart, George Brooks, 1166
Stewart, Robert Boyd, 1717
Stewart, Robert Hampton, 1330
Stilwell, B. W., 1250
Stirling, Samuel R., 209
Stockley, Darwin Richard, 1166
Stockton, Charles G., 286
Stogol, Jacob B., 1166
Stokes, William Thomas, 792
Stone, Galusha Clyde, 1815
Stone, Harriette O. McCalmont, 1640
Stone, Leonard Rice, 1249
Stradley, Ayers, 1641
Stratton, William M., 1640
Stroup, George Henry, 1973
Strout, Arthur W., 1165
Stubbs, Frank Raymond, 881
Stucky, Joseph Addison, 1814
Sturdivant, John M., 457
Sugg, John T., 2052
Suggs, Clarence Eugene, 1815
Sullivan, Francis Joseph, 1815
Sullivan, J. C., 1329
Sullivan, John Thomas, 966
Summers, Laurel A., 792
Sumner, Arthur Foster, 1718
Sutton, Henry A., 629
Swadener, Edward Lycan, 1717
Swaney, Loren, 1973
Swift, Charles Eugene, 708
Swoyer, Oscar D., 708
Sykes, William Granville, 881

T

Tabler, Levi J., 1641
Tagg, Oscar, 1424
Tanner, James F., 792
Tarrant, James Wyatte, 287
Tate, William N., 882
Taylor, Charles B., 1424
Taylor, Daniel B., 882
Taylor, Elmer J., 629
Taylor, Everett R., 1424
Taylor, Joseph Vincent, 209
Taylor, Norton John, 629
Taylor, William Wallace, 1640
Team, Benjamin Gaston, 1166
Terrell, Edward P., 547
Thames, Walter Robert, 287
Theobald, Samuel, 130
Thomas, Philip Matson, 1097
Thompson, Baxter L., 2138
Thompson, Edgar Dorman, 287
Thompson, Frank A., 456
Thompson, Horace H., 793
Thompson, John, 1717
Thompson, Paul, 1526
Thompson, Whitefield Nelson, 286
Thomson, Edgar Steiner, 456
Thorington, Smith Jerome, 56
Thorne, James Prescott, 1891
Thornton, Richard P., 2052
Thorpe, Adelbert W., 1097
Tibbals, Frank Burr, 1814
Tilly, William T., 1423
Timmons, Joseph McConnell, 1424
Tisinger, Louis Fielding, 287
Todd, Calvin Grier, 209
Todd, John C., 2226
Todt, William Charles, 1717
Tombaugh, John Letherman, 1424
Toms, Rodney A., 1526
Townley, Frank Newcomer, 457
Trainor, Charles Edwin, 2226
Traver, Samuel Nisley, 1097
Treadaway, Thomas Lafayette, 1717
Treat, Clery Rutan, 1717
Treleaven, George Willard, 1096
Trendelenburg, Paul, 961
Trimble, Isaac H., 458
Trumpour, Roswell H., 546
Turner, Columbus Hanson, 2226
Turner, Ferdinand Hammond, 131
Turner, Frank Neal, 1717
Turpin, Clay Hugh, 1166
Twitchell, George Pierce, 792

U

Ulery, Daniel M., 287
Unger, Jacob William, 208

V

Van Deusen, Wesley Allter, 2226
Van Natta, Harvey L., 1973
Van Pelt, Charles L., 2052
Vass, Bernhard, 791
Vicars, Joseph Watson, 1718
Vincent, Edwin B., 209
Vinson, John R., 629
Vorhees, Grant S., 792
Voss, Lorenzo C., 1250

W

Wade, Francis Henry, 1640
Wade, Robert X., 882
Wade, William Levi, 1424
Wagner, L. B. C., 1250
Wakely, Benjamin C., 1972
Walte, Herbert Harold, 2052
Walker, Patrick H., 458
Walker, Thomas Holmes, 792
Walker, Wilder Judd, 1096
Walker, William Pomp, 131
Wall, Porter Morrison, 628
Wallace, Thomas Alphonsus, 882
Walsh, William E., 1717
Walsh, William Francis, 457
Ward, James A., 547
Ware, Harry Alexander, 287
Warner, Carmillus Turner, 708
Warner, Harry Mead, 965
Warren, William E., 1718
Warter, Philip A., 1165
Warthin, Aldred Scott, 1890
Wason, David Boughton, 1329
Watkins, John L., 287
Watt, Andrew, 1972
Watts, James Curtis, 882
Weaver, Delmar F., 374
Weaver, George S., 1973
Weaver, Robert Thomas, 2225
Webb, Alfred, 1424
Webb, Dudley, 1250
Webster, Daniel King, 2226
Webster, Robert Edward, 881
Weeks, Charles Morris, 1718
Weems, David L., 629
Weibel, John Donovan, 881
Weidman, John Clayton, 1718
Weiland, Johann F. E., 793
Weinlander, John, 1250
Weiss, Georges, 876
Weissberger, Charles Henry, 965
Weissinger, William S., 1890
Wells, Horace N., 1890
Wells, Ransom, 457
Wenger, Noah R., 1096
Wenner, George, 56
Wentch, George Frederic, 546
Werner, Adolph Frederick, 1815
Wetlaufer, Ellen J., 1526
Whayne, Thomas S., 287
Wheeler, Ernest Cattron, 881
Wheelock, Lincoln Arden, 708
Whetham, George Jamieson, 1641
Whitaker, William Henry, 1815
White, Herbert Anderson, 792
White, Roscoe L., 131
Whitney, George Winter, 708
Whitslar, Will Henry, 456
Wilbur, Hubert Granville, 792
Wilkins, John Walter, 2138
Williams, Charles Elias, 2226
Williams, Chester Arthur, 1718
Williams, Clara H., 458
Williams, Clarence Ray, 457
Williams, Franklin Eyre, 1330
Williams, Henry Lane, 2138
Williams, John C., 1890
Williams, Louis Hicks, 1096
Williams, Thomas Arthur, 1815
Williams, Ulysses G., 1096
Wilson, Jesse Macdonald, 374
Wilson, Mary A., 457
Wilson, Solon George, 1329
Wilson, Thomas, 374
Wiltrout, Irving David, 1096
Wiltshire, Roland Aubrey, 457
Wimmer, Sebastian Joseph, 287
Winberg, Oesten K., 457
Winders, Frank, 1814
Winick, Samuel, 287
Winlack, Alexander Erving, 1815
Winn, Albert, 1891
Winter, Francis Anderson, 456
Wipper, Peter Otto, 1815
Wise, David, 628

Withers, Worthy F., 1815
Witherspoon, Martin Robert, 374
Withrow, John Murphy, 2052
Wilde, Benjamin Ernest, 131
Wittwer, Edward Christian, 1526
Wolfram, Anna E., 131
Wood, Frederick J., 792
Wood, Orlando Garfield, 2052
Woodruff, Lettie Helen, 792
Woods, Harvey Wharton, 547
Woods, Hiram, 456
Wooll, Gerald Kelley, 1330
Woolsey, Mark Hopkins, 628
Wooster, Charles Morris, 1890
Worrill, William Holt, 629
Worth, Henry D., 708
Wray, Benjamin Franklin, 707
Wright, Augustus Wesley, 1718
Wright, Edward William, 1526
Wyler, Max, 2053
Wylie, Samuel John, 793

Y

Yankey, Worth Edwin, 457
Yater, Tolbert Fanning, 1249
Yolton, John L., 2053
York, Edwin Whittier, 881
Young, Frank O., 1640
Young, George H., 2138
Young, Isaac Copeling, 131
Young, John Francis, 457
Young, John H., 882
Young, John Logan, 1166
Young, William George, 374

Z

Zimmerman, Robert Francis, 1890
Zuerner, Joseph, 1424
Zwaardemaker, H., 454
Zwightman Van Noppen, Daniel Adriaan, 56

E

EAR: See also Chorda tympani; Deaf; Deafness; Hearing; Labyrinth; Otology
eruption over and behind from white gold spectacle frame, [Lain] ★771; [Gilman] 1331—C
external, eczema, treatment, 552
eye, ear, nose and throat hospitals, ★1013; ★1016
graduate courses on, London, 1420
herpes zoster oticus, [McDonald] 1729—ab
infection, pulmonary embolism in infant after, [Jones] 146—ab
Inflammation of Middle Ear: See Otitis Media
maldevelopments of auricle, external meatus and middle ear, [Fraser] 895—ab
round window, function, [Hughson & Crowe] ★2027
spasm of tympanum, [Josephson] 1649—ab
specialists, income, [Leland] ★1683
EARP, J. ROSSLYN, 870
EARTH: See also Soil
10 miles above the earth, 2040—E
EAST, EDWARD M., gives fifth Harvey lecture, 537
ECHINOCOCCOSIS: See also Liver; Omentum
in England, [Brailsford] 900—ab
ECLAMPSIA, blood in, oxidation power, [Haupt] 153—ab
effect of humidity, [Von Konrád] 228—ab
etiology, intestinal origin, [Brown] 146—ab
treatment, narcotics in, [DeLee] ★1008
treatment, osmotherapy, [Schmorell] 2079—ab
treatment, plasmapheresis, [Falcon-Lesses] 389—ab
treatment, results, [Müller] 1555—ab
ECONOMICS, business depression and the hospitals, 545; 1502
business depression, poverty and disease, South Africa, 963
status of persons afflicted with influenza during 1918, [Sydenstrycker] 899—ab
ECONOMICS, MEDICAL: See also Fees; Income; Medical Service; Tax, income
A. M. A. Bureau of: See under American Medical Association
bureau of creditis and collections: Medical Business Bureau, Milwaukee, 2132
costs of medical education, [Leland] ★682; 691—E
income from medical practice, [Leland] ★1683
medical business and, 1404—E
obstetric patients pay flat rates, New York, 1960
obstetric patients pay on instalment plan, Chicago, 1881
Rosenwald Fund experiment in hospital care discontinued, 2133
wholesale selling value of "patent medicines," 1921 to 1927, [Cramp] ★1952
ECZEMA, diagnosis, contact or patch test, [Sulzberger] 1908—ab
infantile; milk-free diet, [Hill] ★1277
malaria with (lupus), [Dychitan] 809—ab
of external ear, treatment, 552
of head from hats, 627; [Frei] 1272—ab
treatment, [Darier] 1269—ab
treatment, pig spleen extract, 1325
treatment, spleen extract (aqueous), [Chevallier] 984—ab
EDEMA: See also Ascites; Brain; Cornea; Lung; Nephritis; Tongue
[Elwyn] 141—ab
angioneurotic, abdominal pain in, [Trimble] ★2010
circulatory changes with, in elderly, 291
in cardiovascular disease, [Wiggers] ★609
in children, calcium gluconate for, [O'Donnell & Levin] ★837; [Houghton] 1817—C
in heart disease, renal factor in, [Pellegrini] 149—ab
in syphilitic patients, [Herrmann] 1540—ab
Quincke's, pig spleen extract in, 1325
EDGE, WALTER P., receives doctor's degree, 283
EDUCATION: See also Children, school; Dental education; Health education; Physical Education; Schools; Students; University; etc.
broadcasting courses of faculties of medicine, 452
educated men unemployed, Hungary, 1329
for abnormal child, 1969
free instruction for abnormal children, 876
higher, Abraham Flexner's UNIVERSITIES, 691—E
Joint Committee on Health Problems in, A. M. A. cooperation with, 1489
of Nurses: See Nurses
EDUCATION, MEDICAL: See also Degrees; Fellowships; Graduates; Interns; Schools, Medical; Students, Medical; University; etc.
EDUCATION, MEDICAL—Continued
A. M. A. Council on: See under American Medical Association
Annual Congress on, Feb. 16-18, 1931, 445; 1233; 1312; 1405; 1499; 1508; 1627; 1699; 1800; 1878
cost, Germany, 707
cost, students' expenditures, [Leland] ★682; 691—E
courses for foreigners discontinued, Hungary, 367; (correction) [Guthrie] 1641—C
development at Faculty of Medicine in Beirut, Syria, 1636
Entrance Requirements: See Schools, Medical
for natives of Melanesia, 789
for South African natives, 1523
functions of psychiatric hospitals, ★1015
graduate, clinic as center of, [Christian] ★991
graduate, Commonwealth Fund cooperating with Vanderbilt University School, [Leathers] 1629—ab
graduate, course for general practitioners, St. Louis, 1882
graduate course for rural practitioners, Massachusetts, 364
graduate course in gastro-enterology, Paterson, N. J., 1632
graduate course in general medicine at St. Luke's Hospital, New York, 1707
graduate course in internal medicine for practitioners, Oklahoma, 1516
graduate course in obstetrics and gynecology for practitioners, 2132
graduate course in opthalmology, Vienna, 1806
graduate course in surgery at University of Nebraska, 1416
graduate course in treatment of fractures, New York, 1882
graduate course on heart disease, San Francisco, 45
graduate, English classes at University of Vienna, 1421
graduate, extension courses for rural physicians, [Bowdoin] 1628—ab
graduate, function of hospital in, ★1019
graduate, future in U. S., [McLester] 1629—ab
graduate, in London, 1418
graduate, Kaiserin-Friedrich-Haus anniversary, 1328
graduate lectures and clinics at University of Washington, 1517
graduate medical schools issuing higher degrees, [Colwell] 1409—ab
graduate school of oncology, 1163
graduate schools, hospitals as, [Foss] ★1006; ★1019
graduate, short course on nose and throat, Madison, 2132
graduate study defined by Association of American Medical Colleges committee, ★1019
graduate teaching in London, 368
graduate, "whats" and "whys" in, [Meeker] 1627—ab
graduate work for U. S. reserve officers, 2046
graduate work in Berlin, 1713
graduate work in Paris for foreign physicians, 1711
gradute work in Vienna, status, 1420
hospitals and, 1087—E
in Australia, 877
in Belgium for Americans, 1714
in India, 1885
in management of tuberculosis, 284
in occupational medicine, Italy, 704
in pediatrics, [Grulee] 1700—ab; [Mitchell] 1701—ab
in pediatrics, White House Conference on Child Health committee studied, [Veeder] 1699—ab
in physical therapy, 1386
in psychiatry, [Wilbur] ★994
in Russia, 783
medical obligations, [Judd] ★2008
medicopedagogic convention, Milan, 704
number of years spent on, vs. income from medical practice, [Leland] ★1683
preceptor system plan, [Cole] 1509—ab; [Huggins] 1510—ab
preliminary education of clinical specialist, [Mayo] 1627—ab
premedical course, essentials of an acceptable medical college, 1500
premedical requirements, [Davison] ★1367; ★1398
EDUCATION, MEDICAL—Continued
present depression in pharmacology, [Lamson] 1312—ab; [Fitz] 1315—ab; [Crowe] 1316—ab
present trend, [Emerson] 1312—ab; 1498
quarter system, [Harvey] 1508—ab
summer courses at Indiana University, 1320
summer courses in 1931, ★1821
summer graduate courses at University of California, 1237
teaching hospital, [Christian] ★992
teaching hospitals, physical therapy in, [Molander] 1879—ab
teaching, income from, [Leland] ★1683
teaching of obstetrics, [Williams] ★2143
teaching of psychiatry, [Ebaugh] 1316—ab
teaching of public health, use of case studies, [Hiscock] ★970
teaching of surgery, deficiencies, [Coughlin] 1510—ab
teaching, position of pediatrics in, [Grulee] 1700—ab
training physician in social medicine, 1248
training specialist in psychiatry, [Campbell] 1317—ab
training students in general practice, [Kaplan] 1509—ab
U. S. government reports on, 1402—E
use of municipal hospitals for, 1885
EFFUSIONS: See Pleura
EGGS: See also Ovulation
protein and white, automatic environmental vaccination, 866—E
raw, digestibility, 2038—E
skin tests to foods in asthma, [Rackemann] 981—ab
yolk, absorption of vitamin A, 444—E
yolk agar medium for tubercle bacilli, [Herrold] 1263—ab
yolk, vitamin D in, [Tisdall] 1436—ab
EHRLICH Foundation: See Foundations
Prizes: See Prizes
EIGHT-hour day for nurses, England, 1325
EIJKMAN, CHRISTIAAN, memorial, 880
EKSIP, 1425—BI
ELASTIC vessel to protect against toxic gases, 876
ELBOW changes in hyperparathyroidism, [Quick & Hunsberger] ★745
fractures, [Key] ★101
strapping to operating table, ulnar neuritis from, [Gurdjian] ★944
supination sign, [Yergason] 898—ab
ELECTRIC current (galvanic), 848—ab
current (high frequency), physiologic effects, [Nasset] 1338—ab
current (high frequency) "treatment" by Zelleis, 876
currents in orthopedic conditions, [Snow] 1339—ab
injury from lightning stroke: recovery, [Dengl] 1274—ab
knife in surgery, 2051
magnetic belts; Vitrona and Theronoid, 1693; 1718—BI
refrigeration, misleading methyl chloride publicity for "Artic," ★270; 272—E; [Aub & others] 632—C
shock, Drinker respirator for, 1580
shock, effect on brain, [Morrison] 806—ab
shock in radiology, [Pancoast] ★1759
shock in telephonists, 1159
Waves: See Radio; Roentgen Rays; etc.
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH: See Heart
ELECTROCAUTERY, danger of explosion when operating in throat with, 1820
ELECTRO-CHEMICAL RING fraud, 1816—BI
ELECTROCRYPTECTOMY of tonsil, [Zehr] 1339—ab
ELECTRODES, effect on sympathetic nerves of heart, [Vasilenko] 821—ab
active, biterminal, [Goodman] 2155—ab
ELECTROSURGERY: See also Electrocautery; Diathermy; surgical
electrical knife in surgery, 2051
extirpation of tonsils, [Silvers] 69—ab; [Zehr] 1339—ab
for cancer, 1327; [Wyeth] 1539—ab
scalpel in renal surgery, [Scott] 2071—ab
temperature of endothermic knife, [Waller] 2242—ab
wounds, rate of healing as expressed by tensile strength, [Ellis] ★16
ELECTROTHERAPY: See also Diathermy
effect on blood flow in a normal limb, [Wolfson] ★2019
of amebiasis, [Barrow & Woodward] ★167; [Wight] 794—C
of epidemic poliomyelitis, 1328
ELEPHANT head plaster splint, [Gordon] ★331

ELEPHANTIASIS in Melanesia, 788
neuromatosa of right arm and neck, [Anzinger] *1381
new operation for, [Auchincloss] 1339—ab
ELLA SACHS PLOTZ Foundation: See Foundations
ELLIOTT, C. C., retires, 206
ELON, health hazards of photographers, 212
ELSNER'S gastroscope, [Belenkiy] 1190—ab
ELWYN Training School, exhibit, 1604
EMACIATION, insulin therapy, [Ceccarelli] 646—ab
insulinemia in, [Columba] 1837—ab
EMBOLECTOMY, [Peyton] 221—ab
EMBOLISM: See also Thrombosis
actinomycosis of heart with, [Kasper] 387—ab
air, during pneumothorax, anemic tongue phenomenon sign of, [Michalowsky] 1188—ab
air, of coronary arteries, [Rukstinat] *26
cerebral, aseptic, [Cone] 1729—ab
cerebral, experimental, distribution, [Villaret] 2000—ab
etiology and nature, [Dietrich] 1346—ab
etiology, bismuth intramuscularly, [Cordiviola] 475—ab
etiology of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [Schutz] *2182
fat, death from cerebellar edema, 379
fat, in fatal hemorrhagic encephalitis after neoarsphenamine, [Brittingham & Phinizy] *2021
in women's clinic of University of Breslau, [Schmidt] 2077—ab
increased frequency vs. intravenous injections, [Wahlig] 477—ab
juvenile embolic gangrene of upper extremity, [Craig] 977—ab
observation of phenomena in pial vessels of living cat, [Armentrout] 2237—ab
of medulla oblongata, [Veselkin] 822—ab
oil, fatal, after hysterography, [Gajzágó] 2005—ab
paradoxical, especially postpartum, [Kressin] 817—ab
postoperative, prophylaxis, [Nicolysen] 82—ab
pulmonary, death or apparent death from, [Bieling] 2077—ab
pulmonary, fatal, incidence, [Prochnow] 399—ab
pulmonary, in infant after aural infection, [Jones] 146—ab
thrombosis and, [Rosenthal] 72—ab
EMBRYO: See also Fetus
culture of embryonic human heart tissue, 1096
human, surgical importance of "brown fat," [King] 1732—ab
EMBRYOLOGIST, great: John Hammond Teacher, 49
EMBRYOMA, cystic, of bladder, [Castano] 726—ab
EMERGENCIES, first aid by the manufacturer, 44—E
EMERSON, KENDALL, 1518
EMESIS: See Vomiting
EMETINE and treatment of amebic colitis, [Reed] 2066—ab
effect on cardiac muscle, [Rinehart] 2238—ab
EMMERSON, LOUIS L., vetoes bill on ophthalmia neonatorum, 1874—E
EMOTIONS: See also Anxiety
disorders, neurasthenia as sign of, [Darmstadter] 1727—ab
effect on skin, [Stokes] 145—ab
in psychotics, Pressey test, [Flowers] 472—ab
of men, 836—ab
when and why do we weep? 1284—ab; 1413—ab
EMPHYSEMA, cystitis, [Mills] 142—ab
of face after labor, 212
EMPLOYEES; EMPLOYMENT: See Industrial; Workmen's Compensation Acts; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
EMPYEMA, effusion, breath sounds transmission through, 1818
occult, of right maxillary sinus, [Barajas] 1653—ab
thoracic, [Ochsner] 298—ab; [Davies] 2072—ab
treatment by aspiration and air replacement without drainage, [Danna] 298—ab; *1453
treatment, closed drainage in, [McEachern] 1735—ab
treatment, drainage or puncture, [Hausmann] 2004—ab
treatment in children, [Stamm] 1447—ab; [Noeggerath] 1920—ab
ENAMEL, mottled, in segregated populations, 775—E
ENCEPHALITIS: See also Encephalomyelitis
acute, in childhood, [Holzmann] 1446—ab
after serious burns in child, [Coenen] 570—ab
arsphenamine, [Sheppe] 390—ab
changes in acute miliary tuberculosis, [Germer] 1190—ab
complicating measles, [Ferraro] 1992—ab
diffuse subcortical, [Marcus] 1276—ab
etiology, identical, in various forms of, [Knauer] 396—ab
ENCEPHALITIS—Continued
etiology of aphthous stomatitis, [Zamorani] 903—ab
hemorrhagic, after neoarsphenamine, [Brittingham & Phinizy] *2021
herpes, in monkeys, [McKinley] 560—ab
periaxialis diffusa, Schilder's, [Canavan] 1262—ab
postvaccinal, 451; [Echstein] 820—ab; 987—ab; [Weichsel] 1447—ab; [Bastaanse] 1558—ab; [Gordon] 2061—ab
postvaccinal, in infancy, [Scott] 722—ab
ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, acute, [Hyge] 2080—ab
benign lymphocytic meningitis as form of, [Roch] 1344—ab
epizootic, streptococci relation to filtrable virus of, [Rosenow] 1910—ab
in Japan, 54
relation to acute benign infectious myelitis, [Sands] *23
sequels, parkinsonism, treatment, [Stemplinger] 478—ab
sequels, postencephalitic unit, 2134
sequels, tic of diaphragm, relieved by resection of phrenic nerves, [Skillern] *2098
serum (convalescent), loss of viricidal property, [Gay & Holden] *2028
treatment, potassium, [Ishchenko] 1558—ab
ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgen study
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS complicating measles, [Zimmerman] 222—ab; [Ferraro] 1992—ab
disseminated, [Grinker] 1992—ab
ENDAMEBA coli, motion picture study, [Barrow & Woodard] *167; [Wight] 794—C
intestinal, [Andrews] 804—ab
ENDARTERITIS obliterans, sympathectomy in, [Livingston] *854
ENDOCARDITIS, complications, renal, [Baehr] 1902—ab
infective or bacterial, [Thayer] 1999—ab
lenta, aid in diagnosis, [May] 1273—ab
lenta, autotoxoid for, [Azarova] 1275—ab
meningococcemia with, [Master] *164
pathology, [Karsner] *411
rheumatic fever and, [Foxe] 1264—ab; [Moon] 1544—ab
Streptococcus viridans, in children, [Leech] 67—ab
Syphilitic: See Endocardium syphilis
ENDOCARDIUM sclerosis, [Karsner] *411
syphilis, [Karsner] *412
ENDOCERVICITIS: See Uterus cervix
ENDOCRINES: See also Hormones; Parathyroid; Pituitary Body; Suprarenals; Thyroid; etc.
disorders in children, [Massloff] 989—ab
disorders, roentgen studies in normal osseous development, [Shelton] *759
disorders, sugar tolerance curve in, [Glassberg] 640—ab
dysfunctions in retarded children, [Marinus] 388—ab
insulin from standpoint of endocrinology, [Metz] *1458
metabolism and skin diseases, [Bloch] 1267—ab
products, sympathectomy and activity, [Bacq] 1910—ab
relation to rickets, [Guassardo] 1345—ab
rôle in migraine, [Moehlig] 1909—ab
ENDOLIMAX nana in humans, [Andrews] 804—ab
ENDOMETRIOSIS: See Endometrium, aberrant
ENDOMETRITIS, gonorrheal, curettage for, [Orsós] 1922—ab
ENDOMETRIUM, aberrant, in pelvis with spontaneous rupture of large endometrial cysts, [Novak] 298—ab
hyperplasia, etiology, [Hofbauer] 1180—ab
proliferation of intestinal wall causes ileus, [Schuler] 1921—ab
uterine hemorrhage and, [Sutton] 983—ab
ENDOTHELIOMA: See Angio-Endothelioma
sinusoidal, transformed into capillary type, [McJunkin] 978—ab
ENDOTHERMY: See under Diathermy
ENEMA, barium, care of colon, [Lichty] *649
colon, effect on bowel in animals, [Friedenwald] 1260—ab
ENERGY in foodstuffs, 1565—ab
qualities of honey, 1427
radiant, eye injuries from, [Vogt] 724—ab
ENGLAND, methods of examining students in, [Rappleye] 1313—ab
ENGLISH composition and literature, premedical requirements, 1500
ENTAMEBA: See Endameba
ENTEROCOCCUS, etiology of appendicitis, [Eichhoff] 1345—ab
ENTRANCE Requirements: See Schools, Medical
ENTRAPMENT: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
under Harrison Narcotic Act, [Woodward] *1773
ENURESIS: See Urine incontinence
ENVIRONMENT, automatic environmental vaccination, 866—E
thermal exchanges between men and, [Houghten] 1827—ab
ENZYMES, oncogenic disequilibrium and histogenic chemotherapy in biology of tumors, 1247
ENZYMES—Continued
bacterial, specific action on type III pneumococci, [Avery] 2062—ab
respiratory ferment, 865—E
EOSIN in cosmetics, [Mayer] 397—ab
EOSINOPHILIA, allergy in relation to, [Peipers] 726—ab
in pneumothorax, [Pescatori] 77—ab
leukemoid reaction with, [Brumlik] 1186—ab
malignant tumors and, [Bardislan] 76—ab
EOSINOPHILS, leukemia, [Brumlik] 1186—ab
EPHEDRINE cough preparation containing ethylmorphine, asthma from, 1722
effect (chronic) on nasal mucosa, [Fox] 896—ab
effect on blood pressure, [Foged] 480—ab
effect on circulation, [Hildebrandt] 1839—ab
hydrochloride, combined use of digitalis bodies with, [Johnson & Gilbert] *1668
hydrochloride; Ephedrine Hydrochloride-Gane and Ingram, 39
hydrochloride, Syrup No. 112 Ephedrine Hydrochloride, 1953
in suspension rather than in solution, 712
narcotic therapy, [Wood] *1143
sulphate; Ephedrine Sulphate-Gane and Ingram, 39
sulphate treatment for narcolepsy, [Doyle & Daniels] *1370; 1626—E; [Archambault] 1975—C
EPIDEMICS: See also under names of diseases as Diphtheria; Poliomyelitis; Smallpox; Typhoid; etc
news of, U. S. 366; 783; 1093; 1518
on liner, *Rustemiye*, 1813
EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS in athlete's, treatment, 292
in diabetics, [Root] 1176—ab
EPIDIDYMIS, bullet migrates to, [Hogan] *1682
placenta hormone effect on, [Collip] 1436—ab
EPIDIDYMITIS, bilateral, surgery for male sterility, [Stutzin] 152—ab
EPIGASTRIUM, distress, [Smith] 1543—ab
distress, glycerin therapy, 379
thoraco-epigastric phlebitis producing dyspnea, [Williams] *2196
EPILATION: See Hair removal
EPILEPSY: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
[Lennox] 387—ab
basal metabolic rate in, [Notkin] 387—ab
blood calcium in [Lennox] 387—ab
blood serum toxicity in, 452
brain tumors in, [Gotten] *1118
cerebrospinal fluid in, [Lennox] 387—ab
cerebrospinal fluid pressure in, 1968
contraindication to marriage, 1170
etiology, compression of frontal lobe, [Balthazard] 474—ab
experimentally produced, 1625—E
genuine, due to capillary hemorrhage, [Olkon] 72—ab
idiopathic, sodium amytal in, [Gowan] 643—ab
migraine-epilepsy syndrome, [Ely] 222—ab
nostrum, Electro-Chemical Ring, 1816—B1
pregnancy relation to, [Bachmann] 309—ab
reflexes of sinus caroticus during, [Marinesco] 727—ab
treatment, diet low in pellagra preventive factor, [Walker] 2071—ab
treatment, hyperventilation by inhaling carbon dioxide and oxygen, [Fog] 1190—ab
EPINEPHRINE, Ampules Procaine Borate and Epinephrin 1 cc., 529
chloride, for acute arsphenamine collapse, [Busman] 68—ab
dextrose combustion suppressed by, [Colwell] 1910—ab
effect (chronic) on nasal mucosa, [Fox] 896—ab
effect (hypoglycemic) in liver cirrhosis, [Tarsitano] 1184—ab
effect on blood acetone in fasting children, [Salomonsen] 400—ab
effect on blood sugar, [Carr & others] *1364
effect on Dick test, [Rubel] 156—ab
effect on fat metabolism; [Rony] 388—ab
effect on gastric secretion, [Roholm] 570—ab
effect on sympathetic nerves of heart, [Vasilenko] 821—ab
in angina pectoris, [Cottrell] 803—ab
injection into heart, 1875—E
injection, intratracheal, in hemoptysis, [Lucacer] 149—ab
narcotic therapy, [Wood] *1143
neutralizing the hypertensive action of, with pancreas hormone, [Gley] 909—ab
plus atropine, synergistic action on intrinsic eye muscles, [Hartgraves] 1435—ab
probe test in traumas of skull and brain, [Muck] 222—ab
Procaine Borate, 529
procaine hydrochloride plus, in spinal anesthesia in urology, [Chute] *88
test in hyperthyroidism, [Hinton] 68—ab
EPIPHYSIS, femoral, lower, slipping [Kurlander] *513
traumatic separation from lesser trochanter, [Vadsten] 1350—ab
EPIPHYSITIS, acute transient, of hip joint, [Miller] *575

EPITHELIOMA: See also Chorio-Epithelioma
of eyelids, radium for, [Appelmans] 1184—ab
primary, of ureter, [Davis & Sachs] ★2096
EPITHELIUM, interacinar, of thyroid, [Moritz] 978—ab
of cervix uteri, changes in pregnancy, [Hofbauer] 1921—ab
of urachal canal, colloid adenocarcinomas of bladder vault from, [Begg] 1181—ab
EPITUBERCULOSIS, [Goldberg] 142—ab
EPIZOOTIC encephalitis of fox, [Rosenow] 1910—ab
EPPINGER'S biliary thrombi, [Mirskiy] 1189—ab
EPSOM SALTS: See Magnesium sulphate
ERGOMETER, bicycle, responses to muscular work on, 2041—E
ERGOSTEROL, distribution in the body, 275—E
Irradiated: See Viosterol
modified by exposure to colored lights, [Ludwig] 2244—ab
ERGOT, 375—BI
endemic, chronic ergotism from rye bread, [Kaunitz] 2159—ab
management of third stage of labor, [Litzenberg] 1537—ab
ERGOTAMINE, effect on liver, [Bauer] 309—ab
ERUPTIONS: See also Eczema; Urticaria; etc.
after neoarsphenamine, 377
Creeping: See Creeping Eruption
from tropical rat mite, [Shelmire & Dove] ★579
generalized, after vaccination, [Weichsel] 1447—ab
in worker with Superkool oil, 968
induced by hats, 627; [Frei] 1272—ab
postvaccinal, [Chalke] 1915—ab
Schick and Dick tests in, [Marotti] 1918—ab
treatment, intravenous injections vs. blood, [Sirota] 1349—ab
ERYSIPELAS, treatment, polyvalent streptococcal serum, [Eiselsberg] 1841—ab
treatment, radiotherapy, [Desjardins] ★403
treatment, vaccines, [Benson] 392—ab
ERYSIPELOID in the U. S., serotherapy, etc., [Klauder & Harkins] ★1205
ERYTHEMA exsudativum multiforme, [Cedercreutz] 1654—ab
group of skin diseases, abdominal pain in, [Trimble] ★2010
infectiosum, [Lawton] 894—ab
infectiosum, epidemic, [Pinelli] 1918—ab
local, from insulin, [Hajek] ★193
nodosum, [Cedercreutz] 1654—ab; 1721
nodosum, discover tuberculosis in infectious stage, [Ernberg] 400—ab
nodosum, etiology, pathogenesis, [Fornara] 76—ab
toxic, after giving mono-iodo-cinchophen, [Miller] ★772
ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, is familial jaundice of new-born infants case of? [Buhrman] 1433—ab
ERYTHROCYTES: See also Basophilia
in sickle-cell anemia, [Yater & Mollari] ★1671
in women, [Smith] 1543—ab
light effect on, [Furniss] 1434—ab
loss of, effects, [Johnson] 2068—ab
measurements, determination, [Cheney] 805—ab
picture vs. stomach functioning, [Tuchfeld] 1447—ab
stippled cells in lead poisoning, 1531
ERYTHROPOIESIS in pernicious anemia vs. gastric juice, [Middleton] 141—ab
ERYTHROSE peribuccale pigmentaire de Brocq, [Ormsby] 1907—ab
ESCHERICHIA coli, effect of high frequency sound waves, [Williams] 560—ab
ESKIMO, "is a meat diet a menace?" [Newburgh] 289—C
ESOPHAGOSCOPE, gastroscopic inspection by means of, [Belenkiy] 1190—ab
ESOPHAGUS, dilatation, idiopathic, [Gordon] 396—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
following unilateral phrenicectomy, [Ballon] 642—ab
stenosis, spastic, pilocarpine for differentiating from organic stenosis, [Mizuta] 2242—ab
ESOPHYLAXIS, [Levin] 1991—ab
ESSEX North District Medical Society, celebrates ninetieth anniversary, 536
ESTHIOMENE of vulva, [Damm] 2006—ab
ESTRIN, effect on ovary, [Leonard] 1909—ab
in ovarian deficiency, [Gardner-Hill] 1549—ab
placental hormone, [Collip] 1987—ab
ESTRUATION: See also Ovulation
inhibiting effect of corpus luteum, [Cutler] ★1202
menstruation and, 948—E
testis hormone effect on, [Ihrke] 1337—ab
ETHER, 375—BI
Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
effect on procaine hydrochloride toxicity, [Perez-Cirera] 722—ab
Explosion: See Anesthesia, explosion
hyperglycemia, [Cantarow & Gehret] ★939
substandard, confiscated, 1323
treatment of freshly infected wounds, [Koristenskiy] 479—ab
ETHER—Continued
treatment of traumatic tetanus, [Salvioli] 565—ab
ETHICS, MEDICAL: See also Privileged Communication
abortion or removal of pregnant uterus, 1169
advertising by county medical societies, 774—E
indications for abortions and the law, Germany, 1810; 1970
liability of physicians, 2221
physicians and publicity, 1523
ETHMOID cells, wounds, [Shea] ★420
ETHYL aceto-acetate, experimentally produced convulsions and epilepsy, 1625—E
aminobenzoate, skin anesthetic, applied for relief of itching, [Wood] ★1144
cloride in anesthesia, [Shields] 1436—ab
ETHYLENE, explosions occurring during use of, [Johnston] 1176—ab
ETHYLHYDROCUPREINE in meningitis, [Mella] 811—ab
intravenously in pneumonia, 875
ETHYLMORPHINE, ephedrine cough preparation containing, asthma from, 1722
hydrochloride for relief of cough, [Wood] ★1143
EUCAINE hydrochloride, [Wood] ★1144
EUGENICS, movement, survey by American Eugenics Society, 1709
Sterilization: See Sterilization, Sexual
Third International Congress of, 1155
EUMENIN, placental hormone, [Collip] 1987—ab
EUROPE, methods of examining students in, [Rappleye] 1313—ab
EUSOL, intravenous use, 875
EVANS, HERBERT A., to give Bacon lectures, 953
EVE, PAUL F., in memory of, 363; 2130
EVIDENCE: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
expert witnesses, 669—ab
EWING, JAMES, birthday issue of the *Annals of Surgery*, 272—E
honored, 278; 449
EXAMINATIONS: See Health, U. S. Public Health Service; National Board of Medical Examiners; Pharmacists; Physical Examination
EXANTHEM: See Eruptions
EXERCISE: See also Athletics; Exhaustion; Fatigue; Physical Education; Work
effect of training on recovery from, [Gemmill] 1337—ab
foot, [Daniels] 1734—ab
in compensated cardiac disease, urobilinuria after, [Adlercreutz] 1452—ab
therapeutic, for fractures of humerus, [Gordon] ★331
EXHAUSTION: See also Fatigue
suprarenal cortex extract (epinephrine-free) in, 969
suprarenal, experimental, [Edmunds] 1986—ab
EXHIBIT: See also Art
A. M. A.: See under American Medical Association
medical, at the Colonial Exposition, Paris, 1965
EXOPHTHALMOS: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic
in diabetes insipidus, [Wheeler] 1435—ab
pulsating, result of injury, [Noland] 296—ab
EXOSTOSES, traumatic, [Sergi] 1837—ab
EXPECTORANTS, indispensable uses of narcotics, [Hatcher] ★1384
EXPEDITION: See under Tours
EXPERT Witnesses: See Evidence
EXPLOSIONS, danger, when operating in throat with electric knife, 1820
during giving anesthetic while using electric pencil light causes death, 2047
of mixture of anesthetic gases causes death, 530—E; 534
with ethylene, [Johnston] 1176—ab
EXPOSITION, colonial, sanitary measures, Paris, 1094
colonial, medical exhibits at, Paris, 1965
EX-SERVICE MEN: See Veterans
EXTENSION, apparatus for prevention of foot drop in, [Hewitt & Owings] ★1680
EXTERNSHIP, [Rappleye] 1313—ab
EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT, injury, posttraumatic, [Melander] 822—ab
symptoms in adiposogenital dystrophy, [Rud] 2080—ab
EXTRASYSTOLES: See Arrhythmia
EXTREMITIES: See also Amputation; Arms; Fingers; Foot; Hand; Leg; Varicose Veins; etc.
artificial, recent progress in, 961
blood flow, effect of physical therapeutic procedures, [Wolfson] ★2019
blood pressure reduced after trauma to, [Bialock] 2068—ab
bones develop after ligating principal vessels, [Benassi] 1445—ab
circulation in, successful reversal, [Bernheim] ★1296
circulatory disturbances, treatment, [Allen] 144—ab
irregular ossification, [Sawtell] 1991—ab
lower, temperature rise in, after spinal anesthesia, [Brill] 1998—ab
EXTREMITIES—Continued
tumors, angioneuromas, 285
upper, juvenile embolic gangrene, [Craig] 977—ab
EXUDATES, autohemolytic power, [Montanari] 816—ab
EYE GLASSES: See Glasses
EYELIDS, epitheliomas, radium for, [Appelmans] 1184—ab
EYES: See also Blindness; Cornea; Lens, Crystalline; Nerve, optic; Ophthalmia; Ophthalmology; etc.; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
changes in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [Lewis] 1265—ab
clinic for children, Michigan, 1321
diseases, foreign protein and vaccine therapy, [Irons] ★1289
diseases, infected teeth relation to, [Wilmer] 69—ab
disorders, paranasal sinuses relation to, [Gifford] 1436—ab
drops, "Smeaton Way" Eye Drops, 57—BI
examination, group industrial, charges for, 1976
fundus oculi in hypertension and in hypertonia, [Guist] 1743—ab
hospitals, number and capacity, ★1013
hysterical monocular amaurosis, [Kniskern & Kniskern] ★2196
injuries from radiant energy, [Vogt] 724—ab
instillation of silver nitrate to prevent ophthalmia neonatorum and consequent blindness, 1874—E
lesions in septicemia, [Friedenwald] 1435—ab
muscles (intrinsic), synergistic action of atropine and epinephrine, [Hartgraves] 1435—ab
reflex transmission of stimuli from one to the other, [Feigenbaum] 1435—ab
specialist, income, [Leland] ★1683
widely separated, hypertelorism, [Reilly] ★1929
EYESTRAIN, relation to cataract, 1098

F

F E I Solution, 1250—BI
FACE: See also Cheek; Chin; Jaws; Lips; Mouth; etc.
convulsive movements, mechanism, [Williams] 1435—ab
Creams: See Creams
deformity caused by nasal allergy, [Duke] 69—ab
deformity, paraffin plastics, 1971
emphysema after labor, 212
hypertelorism, [Reilly] ★1929
Lymph Gland: See Lymphatic System
Powder: See Powder
tumor, mixed, subcutaneous, [Brunschwig] 896—ab
FACTORY: See Industrial
FACULTY OF MEDICINE, broadcasting courses, France, 452
development at Beirut, Syria, 1636
FAHNESTOCK, CLARENCE, 205
FAINTING: See Syncope
FAIRWAY LABORATORIES, treatment of mill cramps and muscular fatigue by use of sodium chloride tablets, 2055
FAITH Healer: See Cults
FALLOPIAN TUBES: See also Uterus adnexa
ampulla, reversible sterilization by crushing, [Naujoks] 1348—ab
changes from injecting urine containing pituitary hormone, [Eberson & Silverberg] ★2176
decidual formations, [Held] 1269—ab
mucous membrane, function, [Westman] 310—ab
Oxyuris vermicularis invades, [Jones] 1544—ab
patency, determining, [Newell] 1828—ab
Pregnancy: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
roentgen study, complications from salpingography, [Hoffmann] 569—ab
roentgen study, uterosalpingography in ovarian cyst in child, [Finley] 1732—ab
FAMILY: See also Heredity
influence in gastric function, [Apperly] 1342—ab
tendency to leukosis, [Petri] 2006—ab
tendency to myatonia, [Moe] 912—ab
tendency to tallness, obesity and diabetes, [Allison] 304—ab
FASCIA grafting in postoperative ventral hernia, [Harild] 730—ab
hemostatic methods in spleen wounds, [Kazakov] 81—ab
in repair of hernia, [Skillern] 710—C; [McCracken] 810—ab
perivaginal, in nullipara, [Goff] 721—ab
FASTING: See also Hunger; Starvation
blood acetone in, vs. insulin and epinephrine, in children, [Salomonsen] 400—ab
cures in hyperemesis gravidarum, [Offergeld] 730—ab
FAT: See also Lipoids; Oil
"brown," surgical importance, [King] 1732—ab
diet, 701
dystrophy from insulin, treatment, [Boller] 1187—ab

FAT—Continued
Embolism: See Embolism
ingestion, effect on liver, [Rosenthal] 2156—ab
metabolism of starvation, 1941—ab
metabolism, pituitary posterior hormone in, [Raab] 980—ab
metabolism vs. hormones, [Rony] 388—ab
percentage in meat, [Short] ★1940
vitamins and digestibility of food, 1507—E
wool, hypersensitiveness to, [Sulzberger & Morse] ★2099
FATIGUE: See also Exhaustion
determining efficacy of neurasthenia treatment, [Sperling] 1554—ab
in cardiovascular disease, [Wiggers] ★606
FEASLEY on "halitosis" in Listerine advertising, 1308—E
FECES, defecation center, medullary, [Koppanyi] 469—ab
fat in, pancreatogenic steatorrhea, [Holst] 570—ab
fetal skeleton in, in extra-uterine pregnancy, [d'Allaines] 1916—ab
incontinence, plastic operations for, [Stone] 296—ab
mercury in, diagnostic evaluation, [Borinski] 1553—ab
specimens, mailing, 634
FEDERATION of American Societies for Experimental Biology, 1633
of State Medical Boards of United States, 1405
FEEBLEMINDED: See Mental Defectives
FEEDING: See Diet; Food; Infants, feeding; Liver; Nutrition; etc.
FEES: See also Income; Medical Service; Salaries
[Leland] ★1683
A. M. A. resolutions on filling out of claim proofs of health and accident insurance companies, 1480; 2115; 2116; 2124
automobile accidents and, 1636; 2047
bureau of credits and collections (Medical Business Bureau), Milwaukee, 2132
charges for group ophthalmologic examinations in industry, 1976
collection and appropriation by hospitals, Judicial Council report, 1497; 2122
collection and finance companies, [Caldwell] 884—C
National Adjusting Association, [Magee] 548—C
obstetric patients pay on instalment plan, 1881
obstetric patients to have flat rates, New York, 1960
received in Detroit and Philadelphia, 1696—E
reduced rates and instalment plan, Rosenwald Fund experiment, 2133
Robison National Clearing Company and the World Wide Adjusting Company, [Biddle] 549—C; [Kendrick] 549—C; [Warden] 549—C
FEET: See Foot
FELLOWSHIP OF MEDICINE, graduate education in London, 1418
FELLOWSHIPS, Hastings, in preventive medicine at the University of Toronto, 1884
Josiah Macy, Jr., Foundation, fellowship awarded to Dr. F. R. Vanzant, 448
League of Nations fellows, 879
FELTON'S serum in pneumonia, [Physicians to Royal Infirmary] 563—ab; [Cowan] 563—ab; [Sutliff & Finland] ★1465; 1505—E; [Cowan] 1548—ab; [Dawson] 1915—ab
FEMALE Reproductive Cycle: See Reproduction
Sex Hormone: See Ovary hormone; Placenta hormone; Sex hormone; etc.
FEMININE hygiene, Pariogen Tablets, 458—BI
FEMUR fracture, convenient abduction spica for prolonged immobilization, [Galland] ★110
fracture, intertrochanteric, [Bartley] ★488
fracture, newer methods for treatment, [Böhler] 988—ab
fracture of neck, [Carruthers] 390—ab
fracture of neck, treatment, [Whitman] 210—C; (reply) [Moorhead] 211—C
fracture of neck, use of Whitman spica for, [Galland] ★110; 631—C; [Kleinberg] 631—C
fracture, removable internal fixation in, [Carrell & Girard] ★670
fracture (spontaneous) in metastatic carcinoma, [Bartley] ★489
fracture, traction apparatus for, [Bartley] ★490
osteomyelitis (acute) of head and neck, [Aynesworth] 297—ab; 2157—ab
Pellegrini-Stieda disease, [Pétrignani] 2166—ab
slipping of lower femoral epiphysis, [Kurlander] ★513
FERMENTS: See Enzymes
FERRIS, HARRY BURR, honored, 447
FERTILITY, climate and the conception rate, 426—ab; [Mills] 640—ab
FETUS: See also Abortion; Embryo; Infants, New-Born
anencephaly of, with dysthyroidism of mother, [Debiasi] 1348—ab
Brucella abortus isolated from, [Carpenter & Boak] ★1212
death, mammary hypersecretion sign of, [Palieri] 1551—ab
FETUS—Continued
death, proof of, anterior pituitary hormone in urine, [Eberson & Silverberg] ★2176; [Beasley] 2234—ab
extracts, control of lactation, 359—E
iodine content of thyroid, [Romaniello] 985—ab
leg absent, [Barkman] ★441
membranes, artificial rupture, [Guttmacher] 2154—ab
mortality in occipitoposterior position, [Dodek] ★1663
nutrition, 361—E
papyraceus, 291; [Beierlein] 631—C
passage of substances from mother to, in last part of pregnancy, [Brandstrup] 310—ab
position, vertex occipitoposterior, [Dodek] ★1660
pressure which uterine contractions exert on, [DeLee] ★1007
rickets in, maternal factors in, [Macciotta] 815—ab
skeleton eliminated through rectum in ectopic pregnancy, [d'Allaines] 1916—ab
thyroid pathology in, [Abbott] 1909—ab
weight, ratio between mother's weight and, 1531
FEVER: See also Temperature, Body, high
acidosis in, 291
Cerebrospinal: See Meningitis
effect on paroxysmal syndromes, [Danielopolu] 2000—ab
"flood fever," cause, 1524
following acriflavine hydrochloride, [Bénard] 984—ab
in fatal cases of vomiting with ketosis, [Wolff] 1742—ab
initial, in tuberculosis, blood picture in, [Arany] 908—ab
"milk fever," [Kininmonth] 1735—ab
nostrum, Walker's Old Indian Fever Tonic, 709—BI; 1250—BI
Parrot: See Psittacosis
psychogenic, [Falcon-Lesses] 389—ab
Puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
Rat-Bite: See Rat-Bite Fever
Relapsing: See Relapsing Fever
Therapeutic: See also Malaria, therapeutic
therapeutic, comparative results with malaria, rat-bite fever and diathermy, [Neymann & Koenig] ★1858
therapeutic, induced by diathermy, [Neymann & Osborne] ★7; [Cumberbatch] 1268—ab; [Neymann & Koenig] ★1858
therapeutic, meningeal reactions after, [Mas de Ayala] 227—ab
Undulant: See Malta Fever
FIBRIN: See Blood
FIBRINOGEN, tissue, injection, stimulated callus formation, [Kugelmass] 1433—ab
FIBRINOPENIA in adult, [Jürgens] 726—ab
FIBROMA in striated muscle, [Tallqvist] 990—ab
in pregnancy, 1811
of internal popliteal nerve, [Gavioli] 1184—ab
FIBROMYOMAS of uterus, basal metabolism in, [Agaronow] 2077—ab
FIBROMYXOMAS in striated muscle, [Tallqvist] 990—ab
FIBROSIS: See Thyroid
FIBULA, fracture, comminuted, [Moorhead] ★1194
FIG, obturation ileus from swallowing, [Heer] 2244—ab
FILARIASIS due to Onchocerca volvulus, rare in Europeans, 1714
in Melanesia, 788
FILIPINOS: See also Philippine Islands
pneumonia among, traveling in the steerage, 2039—E
FILMS: See also Motion Pictures
roentgen, explosion, [Naeslund] 1922—ab
sound, of Dr. John Jacob Abel, 954
sound, on cesarean section, at Beaumont, Texas, 1417
sound, use in psychiatry, 1328
talking, A. M. A. Committee on Motion Picture and Talking Film in Medicine, 778
FILUM terminale, tumor, [Sachs] 387—ab
FINANCE Companies: See Accounts
FINGERS: See also Hand; Nails
contractures of thumb in children, [Stracker] 1744—ab
infections of distal phalanx of thumb, [Berman] 1539—ab
reconstruction of forearm so as to make a new digit, [Henry] 1735—ab
roentgen carcinoma and sarcoma in same physician, [Mulsow] ★2030
traction on, device for making, [Caldwell] ★1226
FIRCH'S MA MADE BREAD (sliced and unsliced), 1953
FIREWORKS, foreign body through brain, [Swanson] ★1382
phosphorus poisoning, [Humphreys] 1434—ab
FIRST AID: See also Emergency
administration, 1095
automobile accidents and medical fees, 1636; 2047
first aid by the manufacturer, 44—E
rule not to move a patient before giving, 958
stations along highways, France, 51
street accidents and, 282
FISH liver for pernicious anemia, [Connery] 67—ab
liver, Marine Liver Extract-White, 613
percentage of protein, [Short] 1940
urticaria from, [Stoltenberg] 400—ab
FISHBEIN, MORRIS, editor of THE JOURNAL, 1482; 2111; 2127
FISHER, JOHN M., honored, 2132
FISTULA, biliary (external), transplanted into stomach or duodenum for bile duct stricture, [Walters] ★1121
biliary, surgical indications, 61
cerebrospinal, traumatic pneumocephalus, [Miller & others] ★172
duodenal, postoperative, [Gandolfi] 1653—ab
pancreatic, [Cathala] 724—ab
rectovaginal, treatment, [Björkenheim] 1452—ab
salivary duct, [Usievich] 822—ab
tracheobronchial and tracheo-esophageal, 626
vesico-intestinal, [Morrissey] ★843
FIXATION, Complement: See Complement
internal, removable, in fractures, [Carrell & Girard] ★670
of trypan blue by inflammatory reaction, mechanism, [Menkin] 1177—ab; 1178—ab
FLANLEY, MABEL G., hospital dietetics, 878
FLATULENCE caused by bran and roughage, [Alvarez] 1995—ab
FLAVINE, intravenous use, 875
FLAXSEED dermatitis, [Barnes] 1910—ab
routine use of, internally, 1529
deFLEURY, MAURICE, death, 1965
FLEXNER, ABRAHAM, costs of medical education, [Leland] ★682; 691—E
UNIVERSITIES; AMERICAN, ENGLISH AND GERMAN, 691—E
FLEXNER LECTURES, Sir William Hardy to give, 450
FLEXNER, SIMON, 1707
awarded Gerhard medal, 279
elected corresponding member of Academy of Sciences, France, 2136
FLIES: See Fly
FLIGHT: See Aviation
FLIT, sensitivity to, 213
FLOCCULATION experiments with variola and vaccinia virus, [Havens] 2066—ab
FLOOD fever, cause, 1524
FLOOR space, factor in spread of meningitis, 1634
wax, carbon tetrachloride poisoning from, [Henggeler] 1917—ab
FLOUR: See also Bread; Wheat
bolting used to obtain whiteness, France, 1886
chemicals added to, to promote action of yeast, 282
Hoyt's Gluten Special Flour, 134
Self Rising Washington Flour, 1780
FLOWERING HERB CO., 1974—BI
FLOYD, BEDFORD F., JR., diploma lost, 957
FLUIDS: See also Body fluids; Edema; Solutions; etc.
ingestion, urobilinuria after, [Adlercreutz] 1452—ab
organic, autohemolytic power in man, [Montanari] 816—ab
push: surgeon's postoperative order, [de Takáts] 1260—ab
that escape from blood stream after traumas and burns, composition, [Beard] 2068—ab
FLUORESCEIN-sodium, use in diagnosis of meningitis, [Schippers] 1842—ab
solution to measure speed of circulation, 2225
FLUORINE treatment of exophthalmic goiter, [Goldemberg] 394—ab, 1183—ab
FLUOROSCOPE: See Roentgen Rays
FLY: See also Tsetse Fly
larvae, infestation of nose, [Liggett] ★1571
FLYING: See Aviation
FOCH, MARSHAL, right of privileged communication, 205
FOG deaths in Belgium, 43—E; [Van Leeuwen] 1347—ab
FOLIE à deux, [Clemmesen] 912—ab
FONG WAN HERB COMPANY, 1974—BI
FOOD: See also Cereals; Cooking; Diet; Digestion; Fruit; Meat; Nutrition; Vegetables; Vitamins
A. M. A. Committee on: See American Medical Association Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry
allergic nature of colon spasm, [Bisset] 147—ab
allergic tests in asthma, [Rackemann] 981—ab
allergy, marked, [Stoltenberg] 400—ab
allergy to milk chocolates, oranges, grapefruit and Dentyne gum, 2140
beverage, concentrated, W. H. Y., 966—BI
canned, corn sugar decision, 194—E
canning (home) and botulism, 621; 777—E
commercially prepared for infants, 42—E
constituents, diseases produced and prevented by, [Mellanby] ★325
energy in foodstuffs, 1565—ab
faddist, Prof. Paul C. Bragg, 288—BI
foodstuff defined, 1469—ab
inspection in Amsterdam, 1716
inspection service of Paris, 625
irradiated, action, [Hess] 1988—ab
irradiated, and vitamins, 1327
mercury in, 127
poisoning, 12 deaths from, North Dakota, 621; 777—E

FOOD—Continued
poisoning, epidemic, [Sacquépée] 1917—ab
raw and cooked, 358—E; 2038—E
storage of calcium in body, 197—E
U. S. Food and Drug Act, corn sugar decision, 194—E
U. S. Food and Drug Administration, report, 700
value of oleomargarine, 1977
vitamins and digestibility of, 1507—E
vs. sunlight in blood regeneration, 1402—E
without food value, [Short] ★1940
FOOT: See also Ankle; Shoes; Toes
arthritis, [Elliott] 720—ab
bones of, malignant lesions in, [Kahn] 1341—ab
changes produced by drafts of air, [Greenburg] 1998—ab
disorders, treatment, 542
drop, apparatus to prevent, [Hewitt & Owings] ★1680
exercises, [Daniels] 1734—ab
gangrene; diabetic [Root] 1176—ab
gangrene from thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [Samuels] ★751
Hongkong, [Kurotchkin] 225—ab
keratolysis exfoliativa and mosaic fungus on soles, [MacKee] 1908—ab
Lincoln Correspondence Institute and the practice of a "pedimedicus," 1427
Madura: See Mycetoma
ringworm, treatment, [Kurotchkin] 225—ab; 292; [Crawford] 1251—C; [Gould] ★1300 (correction) 1709; 1979
tumor, lipoma of tendon sheaths, [Valdoni] 2074—ab
weak, [Daniels] 1734—ab
FOOTBALL in schools, court decision on, France, 452
players, coffee as a stimulant for, 1808
FOOT-BATH, sodium thiosulphate, to prevent ringworm, [Gould] ★1300 (correction) 1709
FORCEPS Deliveries: See Labor
FOREARM reconstructed after amputating hand so as to make a new digit, [Henry] 1735—ab
strapping to operating table, neuritis from, [Gurdjian] ★944
FOREHEAD: See also Temple
brown pigmentation ring in, [Høyer] 2080—ab
FOREIGN BODIES: See also Abdomen; Brain; Intestines; Urethra
danger of toys, 1489
migration of a bullet terminating in epididymis, [Hogan] ★1682
FOREIGN LANGUAGE, premedical requirements, 1500
FOREIGN MEDICAL SCHOOLS, A. M. A. resolution on classification of, 2113; 2118
FOREIGNERS, medical courses for, discontinued, Hungary, 367; (correction) [Guthrie] 1641—C
discriminate against graduates of American medical colleges, A. M. A. resolution on, 2114; 2119
preparation for medical practice, [Rappleye] 1405—ab; 1407—ab
regulations for students and practitioners, South Africa, 1523
FORENSIC MEDICINE: See Medical Jurisprudence; Medicolegal; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter "M"
FORMALDEHYDE, congelation test in endocarditis lenta, [May] 1273—ab
fumigation with, in schools, 1098
FORMIC ACID: See Acid
FOUGERA, E., Co., Bismuthoidol, 2104
FOUNDATION creams, composition, 1169
FOUNDATIONS, A. M. A. Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on, 1484
Chemical Foundation, sound film on the relation of pharmacology to chemistry being made under auspices of, 954
Children's Hospital Pediatric Research Foundation, Cincinnati, 2044
Ehrlich Foundation prizes, 1162
Ella Sachs Plotz Foundation, report, 699
for health education created by Academy of Medicine of Cleveland, 1240
Hooper Foundation, "Medical Center" adopted as name for, 198
Hooper Foundation, traveling laboratory of Southern Pacific Railway offered to, 952
Hufeland Foundation, centenary, 55
Josiah Macy Jr., Foundation first fellowship to Dr. Frances R. Vanzant, 448
Rockefeller Foundation, Nelson C. Davis of, determined effect of temperatures on infectiousness of Stegomyia, 1164
Rockefeller Foundation offers Japan a school of hygiene and public health, 879
Tomarkin Foundation, A. M. A. Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report, 1484
Tomarkin Foundation at Locarno, 1712
Tomarkin Foundation sponsors International Postgraduate Course, 1243
FOURNIER, LOUIS, memory of, 1160
FOURTH OF JULY accident: foreign body through brain, [Swanson] ★1382
accidents, phosphorus poisoning, [Humphreys] 1434—ab
FOWLPOX, inclusion bodies, [Goodpasture] 977—ab
FOX, epizootic encephalitis of, [Rosenow] 1910—ab
FOX—Continued
squirrel, tularemia from, [Kirkwood] ★941
FRACTIONATION of antivaccinia serum, [Findlay] 1440—ab
FRACTURES: See also Ankle; Clavicle; Cranium; Femur; Frontal Sinus; Radius; Tibia; etc.
apparatus for prevention of foot drop, [Hewitt & Owings] ★1680
bone formation stimulated by thyroid preparations, [Baumann] 2078—ab
compound, maggot treatment, [Goldstein] 290—C
compound, treatment, [Cotton] 1439—ab
crush, of spine, [Jones] 1441—ab
exhibit on, by A. M. A. Cooperative Committee on Fractures, 1596
healing: blood serum calcium, [Speed] 898—ab
pathologic, [Weinberg] 1341—ab
splintage, [Moorhead] ★1194
suspension and traction, followed by strapping for, [de Brun] ★1766
tissue fibrinogen solution injection stimulates callus formation, [Kugelmass] 1433—ab
treatment, [Weiss] 79—ab; [Böhler] 988—ab; [Moorhead] ★1193
treatment, graduate course in, 1882
treatment, infiltration anesthesia in, [Rice] 1996—ab
treatment of delayed and nonunion, [Phemister] 1439—ab
treatment, open operation and direct fixation, [Young] 144—ab
treatment, removable internal fixation in, [Carrell & Girard] ★670
treatment, what can the Southern Surgical Association do to improve, [Scudder] 295—ab
ununited, calcium fixation, [Berkheiser] 143—ab
FRAMBESIA, 1163
difficult diagnosis of a dermatologic condition, 2227
in Melanesia, 788
treatment, germicides intravenously, 875
FRANCE, methods of examining students in, [Rappleye] 1313—ab
FREEZING: See Frozen
FRENCH, T. R., bequeaths fund to Medical Society of the County of Kings for library, 1882
FRENCH Congress of Legal Medicine, 2221
Colonial Exposition: See Exposition
government aid for creation of water systems, 204
FREUDENBERG, KARL, gives Dohme lectures, 1415
FREUND, Dr., on new forms of gold treatment, 877
FRIEDMAN'S hormone test for pregnancy, [Friedman] 1828—ab; [Magath & Randall] ★1933
FRIGIDITY, treatment, 62
FRITCH'S Vegetable Soap, 794—BI
FRÖHLICH SYNDROME, phosphate and chloride excretion in, [Ling] 225—ab
FRONTAL SINUS, fractures, [Shea] ★419
fracture of anterior wall, [de Cerqueira Falcao] 905—ab
FRONZ, EMIL, death, 700
FROST-BITE, 968
FROZEN SECTIONS prepared with "dry ice," [Lindsay & others] ★773
FRUIT: See also Apples; Bananas; Lemons; Oranges; etc.
carbohydrates in, percentage, [Short] ★1940
diet in acute intestinal disorders of childhood, [Fanconi] 476—ab
juices, to combat "hunger strike" in children, [Lucas] 1433—ab; 1796—E
juices, to overcome scurvy due to dried milk, [Beretervide] 150—ab
juices, Zed Biscuits, 1478
FUCHS, ERNST, death, 124
FULLER, E. B., retires, 206
FULLER, EGBERT C., cancer fund created in will of, 1155
FULLER PRIZE: See Prizes
FUMIGATION with formaldehyde in schools, 1098
FUND: See Loans
FUNDUS oculi, in hypertension and in hypertonia, [Guist] 1743—ab
FUNGI: See also Mold; Mycosis; Yeast; etc.
dust, sensitivity to, in asthma patients, [Flood] ★2094
mosaic, and keratolysis exfoliativa, [MacKee] 1908—ab
FURNACE stokers, relief of heat cramps, 133; 2055
hot air, humidification and health, 2228
FURUNCULOSIS, among miners, [Fisher] 2164—ab
treatment, autohemotherapy, [Balmagiya] 912—ab
treatment, radiotherapy, [Desjardins] ★401
FUSION operation for scoliosis, [Hibbs] 898—ab

G

G. G. Germicide, 793—BI
GABRITSCHEWSKY antigen, scarlet fever, 292
GALACTORRHEA: See Lactation
GALACTOSE, metabolism, [Shay] 1830—ab
test of liver function, [Loewy] 459—C; [Blankenhorn] 460—C; [Bode] 2168—ab
tolerance test, [Shay] 967—C
GALDI, FRANCESCO, 1812
GALLBLADDER: See also Bile; Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract
anastomosis between intestines and, bile ducts changes after, [Vallone] 2001—ab
bacteriologic study, [Deaver] ★1294
calcium absorption from, [Andrews] 2066—ab
calculi, colic, calcium chloride to relieve, [Bauer & others] ★1216
calculi, diagnosis, biliary drainage vs. cholecystography in, [Bokus & others] ★311
calculi in infancy, [Skemp] ★108
calculi, incompatibility of alcoholism and, 1636
calculi, indication for operation in biliary fistula, 61
calculi, pathology and treatment, [Westphal] 2004—ab
calculous cholecystitis, insulin therapy in emaciation after, [Ceccarelli] 646—ab
cysts, gigantic, [Sureda] 1738—ab
disease, hematuria in, [Edelmann] 819—ab
disease, oral cholecystography in diagnosis, [Pendergrass] 1260—ab
effect of cholecystokinin intravenously on, [Ivy] 388—ab
excision; minor accidents, [van der Elst] 2165—ab
excision, remote results, [Giuliani] 475—ab
excision, subserous, without drainage, [Cotte] 1739—ab
giardiasis, 1967
in hepatitis, [Deaver] ★1293
infection, Brucella, [Leavell] 804—ab
inflammation, calculi, ether hyperglycemia; [Cantarow & Gehret] ★939
inflammation, chronic, [King] 562—ab
inflammation, chronic typhoid, [Mallory] 978—ab
inflammation complicating scarlet fever, [Schottmuller] 1272—ab; [Fahr] 1273—ab
inflammation, in cardiac disorders, [Schwartz] 893—ab
reflex effect on stomach, [Smith] 640—ab
roentgen study, intravenous, [Miller] 561—ab
roentgen study, oral, in diagnosis of gallbladder disease, [Pendergrass] 1260—ab
roentgen study vs. biliary drainage in gallstone diagnosis, [Bokus & others] ★311
tumors, papillomas, 443—E
tumors, primary sarcoma, [Brunschwig] ★680
GALLERIES, shooting, mercurial poisoning in, 1809; [Garcin] 2000—ab
GALLIE, WILLIAM E., to give Hodgen Lecture, 46
GALLIUM in treatment of trypanosomiasis, 2135
GALLSTONES: See Gallbladder calculi
GALVANIC current, 848—ab
GAMES: See Athletics
GAMMA as a measure of weight of iodine, [Iversen] 648—ab; 1895
Rays: See Radium
GANGLIOGLIOMAS, [Courville] 1262—ab
GANGLION: See also Sphenopalatine
revision of Benedikt's syndrome as an alternate form of syndrome of red nucleus, [Souques] 148—ab
thoracic spinal, spongioblastoma originating in, [Vasiliev] 229—ab
GANGLIONECTOMY, cervicothoracic, [Adson] 1538—ab
sympathetic, [Flothow] 1998—ab
GANGRENE: See also Foot; Lungs; Tonsils; etc.
angioneurotic, histologic lesions in, [Sharapov] 1558—ab
antiserum treatment of gangrenous tonsillitis in scarlet fever, [Stroe] 2165—ab
Arthus phenomenon in a syphilitic child, [Tumpeer & others] ★1373
diabetic, [Root] 1176—ab
due to thrombo-angiitis obliterans, treatment, [Samuels] ★751
from cosmetic surgery, decision on, 1809
gas, Tetanus-Gas-Gangrene Antitoxin (Lederle) Refined and Concentrated, 357
juvenile embolic, of upper extremity, [Craig] 977—ab
GARBAGE, U. S. Supreme Court forbids dumping it in the sea, 1960
GARDENGHI, GIUSEPPE, death, 129
GARTER clasps, nickel dermatitis from, [Gilman] 1331—C
GARTON MEDAL: See Prizes
GAS, A. M. A. Committee on Poisonous Gases, ★270; 272—E; [Aub & others] 632—C; 1492
analysis with an all-glass syringe for pneumonia tents, [Henderson & Greenberg] ★1474
Embolism: See Embolism, air
fog catastrophe in Belgium, 43—E; [van Leeuwen] 1347—ab
Gangrene: See Gangrene
illuminating, poisoning in housewives, [Holm] 476—ab
Metabolism: See Metabolism, basal
miasmatic, infectious nature, 1232—E
neon gas light, effects, 1158

GAS—Continued
Poisoning: See Carbon Monoxide
tar, causing lacrimation, 1232—E
tear, inhalation causes paralysis of optic nerve, 1253
toxic, protection against, 876
war, chemical pneumonia and psittacosis, [Koontz] 1720—C
war, effects of chlorpicrin in a worker in arsenal, 796
GASOLINE, treatment for athlete's foot, [Crawford] 1251—C
GASTRIC CRISES: See Tabes Dorsalis
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach secretion
GASTRITIS: See Stomach inflammation
GASTRO-ENTERITIS, outbreak traced to well water, 870
GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY, graduate course in, 1632
A. M. A. Section on: See under American Medical Association
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY, local anesthesia in, [Judine] 902—ab
obstruction after, [Fairchild] 642—ab
opening, closure by jejunal polypus, [Hammesfahr] 821—ab
peptic ulcer of jejunum after, [Fohl] 908—ab
vertical posterior, late vicious circle after, [Biancheri] 2166—ab
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT: See also Digestive Tract; Intestines; Stomach
condition vs. acid-base balance, [Kevdin] 1349—ab
diseases, uses of narcotics in, [Hatcher] *1475
disorders, tuberculosis relation to, [Catelani] 475—ab
dysfunction, pellagra secondary to, 1876—E
functional disturbances, [Pulsifer] 2071—ab
leukemic changes, [Boikan] 894—ab
obstruction, neuromuscular, [Walton] 473—ab
pathologic changes outside the bowel, [Butler] 2236—ab
perforation cause shock? 1807
GASTROPHOTOR, for intragastric stereoscopic photography, 2048
GASTROSCOPY inspection with esophagoscope, [Belenkiy] 1190—ab
GAUCHER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
GAUVIN'S Headache Wafers, 57—BI
GAUZE, contrast, experiments with foreign bodies, [Grünstein] 648—ab
GAY, FREDERICK P., gives eighth Harvey lecture, 1707
GEHRMANN LECTURES, Dr. Alice Hamilton to give, 1631
GELATIN, acriflavine preparation for intrapleural injection, [Hunter] 900—ab
antiseptics in, for gonorrheal urethritis, 1531
Knox Plain Sparkling Gelatine (No. 1), (No. 3), 861
GELATINOTHORAX, [Hunter] 900—ab
GENERAL EDUCATION BOARD, gifts, 1092
GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL, methods of examining students, [Rappleye] 1313—ab
nonrecognition of Indian degrees, 1885
GENEVA conference on limiting manufacture of narcotic drugs, 1623—E
GENITALS: See also Penis; Vagina; Vulva; etc.
cancer, morphologic degree of maturity, [Döderlein] 2170—ab
neuroses of genital origin in males, 877
pseudosyphilis in female infants, [Gay Prieto] 2075—ab
tuberculosis in women, treatment, [Kermauner] 80—ab
GENITO-URINARY TRACT abscess, metastatic, [Fish] 560—ab
Brucella abortus in, [Carpenter & Boak] *1212
Clinical Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons, 1323
graduate courses on, London, 1420
intact, in tuberculous bacilluria, [Rieder] 1344—ab
tuberculosis, bacillemia in, [Lichtenstern] 2170—ab
GENTIAN VIOLET, intravenous use, 875
GEORGEOPOULOUS, GEORGE, 121
GERHARD MEDAL: See Prizes
GERM CELLS: See Spermatozoa
GERMAN: See also Deutsche
Russian syphilis expedition, results, 1162
scientific researches in Russia, 1887
GERMANY, methods of examining students in, [Rappleye] 1313—ab
GERMICIDES: See also Antiseptics; Disinfectants; Sterilization, Surgical
action of iodized sesame oil, [Amako] 398—ab
action of methylthionine chloride in urine, [Olivieri] 2166—ab
action of ultraviolet rays, [Winterstein] 1345—ab; 1840—ab
effects of high frequency sound waves, [Williams] 560—ab
efficiency in midwifery, [Garrod] 2073—ab
for general school purposes, 1098
G. G. Germicide, 793—BI
G-R test, [Leonard] 2161—ab
GERMICIDES—Continued
intravenous use, 875
phenol coefficient tests, [Leonard] 2161—ab
power of Listerine, [Tucker & Queen] *1304
value, determination, [Allen & Wright] *920
GERSON Diet: See Lupus vulgaris; Tuberculosis, treatment
GESELLSCHAFT für Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten, 1243
GEYSER, ALBERT C., another Tricho victim, [Fox] 1331—C
GIARDIASIS: See Lambliasis
GIBBS MEDAL: See Prizes
GIBBS, WILLIAM MERRIOTT, loses license, 366
GIFTS: See Bequests; Grants; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
GINGER, jamaica, paralysis, [Gardner] 1265—ab
jamaica, paralysis; autopsy report, [Goodale & Humphreys] *14
jamaica, paralysis epidemic in Southern California, 2129
jamaica, paralysis still being reported, 872
jamaica, pathologic changes in paralysis caused by drinking, [Vonderahe] 717—ab
GLANDS: See also Endocrines; Gonads; Lymphatic System; Parotid; Suprarenals; etc.
preparations, use in sterility, 1893
principles of prognosis in cancer, [MacCarty] *30
surgical importance of "brown fat," [King] 1732—ab
GLANTEX, 288—BI
GLASS blowers, industrial cataract in, [Vogt] 724—ab
syringe, gas analysis with, for pneumonia tents, [Henderson & Greenberg] *1474
ultraviolet transmitting, status of Vitaglass, 711; (reply) 1894
GLASSES, binocular loupe, [McBean] 377—C; [Lahey] 377—C
contact, use, [Heine] 1915—ab
frame, white gold, dermatitis from, [Lain] *771; [Gilman] 1331—C
GLAUCOMA, early, paracentral field in, [Sloan] 2067—ab
treatment, anesthetization of sphenopalatine ganglion, [Byrd] 640—ab
treatment, new operative procedure, [Swett] 2067—ab
GLIOMA, gangliogliomas, [Courville] 1262—ab
giant cells in, 679—ab
intracranial, [Birley] 1343—ab
treatment, radium, [Sargent] 1181—ab
GLOBULIN, albumin globulin ratio in spinal fluid, [Exton & Rose] *36
GLOBULISM: See Polyglobulism
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: See Nephritis
GLUCONATE: See Calcium gluconate
GLUCOSE: See also Dextrose
Amaizo Golden Syrup, 1695
corn sugar decision, 194—E
Staley's Crystal White Syrup, 1873
Staley's Golden Table Syrup, 1873
GLUSIDE, prohibit importation, Turkey, 790
GLUTATHIONE and diabetes, [Campanacci] 1652—ab
in anesthesia, [Ruggieri] 1445—ab
GLUTEN, Hoyt's Gluten Special Flour, 134
GLYCEMIA: See Blood sugar
GLYCERIN suppositories in leukorrhea, [Schmidt] 989—ab
tampon in Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis, [Greenhill] *1862
therapy for epigastric distress, 379
toxicity of phenol and iodine in various solvents, 1979
GLYCEROPHOSPHATE, sodium, action and uses, 970
GLYCERYL TRINITRATE, in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [Schlesinger] 477—ab
GLYCOGEN, antiglycogen substance in blood of gravidas, [Anselmino] 986—ab
in liver in ether hyperglycemia; [Cantarow & Gehret] *939
muscle, regional sympathectomy and, [Dworkin] 1337—ab
solution, effect on lactic acid formation by skin, [Pillsbury] *431
GLYCOLYSIS, in malignant conditions, [Roe] 2065—ab
GLYCOPHOTE for rapid estimation of urine sugar, [Citron] 1450—ab
GLYCOSURIA: See also Diabetes Mellitus
coronary thrombosis with, [Cruickshank] 2162—ab
infantile, nondiabetic, [Landabure] 566—ab
innocent, [Powelson & Wilder] *1562
of hyperthyroidism, [Rabinowitch] 1907—ab
of pregnancy, [Powelson & Wilder] *1564; [Daly & Strouse] *1656
Renal: See Diabetes, Renal
sapremic, [Powelson & Wilder] *1564
GLYCYLTRYPTOPHAN test in spinal fluid, [Ammerschläger] 726—ab
GLYKERON, 709—BI
GOATS, immunization to poliomyelitis virus, application, [Howitt & others] *1280
milk anemia: anatomicopathologic picture, [Letterer] 1187—ab
GOITER: See also Hyperthyroidism; Hypothyroidism; Thyroid; Thyroidism
American Association for the Study of Goiter, 280; 1156
GOITER—Continued
complications, malacia of trachea, thyroidectomy in, [Sgalitzer] 647—ab
endemic, iodine prophylaxis [Cameron] 223—ab
etiology and iodine deficiency, [Hellwig] 151—ab
from iodized salt, [Raab] 1921—ab; [Wagner-Jauregg] 1921—ab; [Plummer] 1988—ab
heart size in, [Hurxthal] 141—ab
incidence and occurrence of iodine, [Iversen] 648—ab; 1895
incidence and variation in thyroid weight, [Jaffé] 718—ab
intrathoracic, [Curtis] *737
irradiated hyperplastic, [Durante] 1837—ab
nostrum, Electro-Chemical Ring, 1816—BI
pregnancy at term and, [Fontaine] 1268—ab
prevention, iodized milk, 532—E
prize for research on, 280
simple, [Hyman & Kessel] *2014
treatment, operative, [Breitner] 909—ab
tubercle-like structures in, [Jaffé] 300—ab
GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, blood morphology and sedimentation speed, [von Balden] 1186—ab
carbohydrate metabolism disorders in, [Troell] 2172—ab
cellular activity in, [Okkels] 1922—ab
complicating pregnancy, [Küstner] 2005—ab
complications, acute, hemorrhagic purpura, [Jackson] *38
complications, cardiac insufficiency, [Kisthinios] 1269—ab
Graves constitution, [Hellwig] 721—ab
Graves syndrome, [Fridenberg] 376—C; [Bram] 710—C
in older people, thyroidectomy for, [Mora] 804—ab
incidence in Olmsted County, Minn., [Plummer] 1988—ab
iodine reaction in, [Thompson] 980—ab
liver and spleen in, [Assmann] 1555—ab
metabolism (basal) in, vs. hypnotics, [Bornstein] 306—ab
mortality rate, climatic variations, [Mills] 299—ab
obesity with, [Portugalow] 911—ab
pathogenesis, [Marine] 141—ab
studies of, and involuntary nervous system, [Hyman & Kessel] *2014
suprarenal cortex hormone relation to, [Oppenheimer] 1986—ab
treatment, fluorine, [Goldemberg] 394—ab; 1183—ab
treatment, results, [Fraser] 74—ab
treatment, surgical, [Parade] 1556—ab; [Seifert] 2170—ab; 2223
treatment, surgical, cervical paravertebral anesthesia effect on pulse rate, [Brown] 219—ab; 721—ab
treatment, thyrotoxicosis after subtotal thyroidectomy, [Thompson] 640—ab
tuberculosis and, [Roberts] 1260—ab
GOLD: See also Sanocrysin
mine workers, pneumonia in, [Ordman] 1915—ab
salt in tuberculosis, 702
sodium thiosulphate, Ampules Gold Sodium Thiosulphate-Abbott, 0.01 Gm., 357
sodium thiosulphate treatment, results, [Driver] 893—ab
thiosulphate, untoward effects, 634
treatment, new forms, 877
white gold spectacle frames, nickel dermatitis from, [Lain] *771; [Gilman] 1331—C
GOLDSCHMIDT, L. B., appointment, 206
GOLF, American Medical Golfing Association, 362; 1149; 1799
Holmes golf trophy, 199
GOMBERG, MOSES, Michigan legislature honors, 1706
GONADS, testicular hormones effect on, [Koch] *937
GONOCOCCUS, rhinitis in an infant, [Kirkland] 1343—ab
complement fixation test, [Price] 2073—ab
immunological characteristics of substances obtained from, [Miller] 2063—ab
Vaccino Antigonococcico Bruschettini, 1145
GONOCOCORINA, Texan Products Co., 1974—BI
GONORRHEA, [Franck] 1550—ab
abscess, subdiaphragmatic, [Scott] *1681
arthritis, primary, in new-born, [Canino] 1918—ab
endometritis, curettage for, [Orsós] 1922—ab
in Melanesia, 788
nostrum, Gonococorina, 1974—BI
nostrum, Holmes' Dead Shot, 1975—BI
of seminal vesicles, [Roper] 2242—ab
treatment, 290
treatment, antiseptics in gelatin, 1531
treatment, diathermic and high frequency currents, [Boland] 2155—ab
treatment, interruption of lavages in, [Matarasso] 1652—ab
treatment, intravenous injections, effect on blood, [Sirota] 1349—ab
vaginitis, [Ivanov] 1916—ab
GOOSEFLESH between menstrual periods, 634
GORDON, SAMUEL M., survey and plan of control of proprietaries in New York City, [Wynne] *1942
GOUT in infant, aged 5 weeks, [Mayer von Schopf] 568—ab

GOVERNMENT: See British; French; Turkish; United States, etc.
GOVERNOR Buck (Delaware) looks at chiropractic, 1148—E
Emmerson (Illinois) veto on prophylaxis for ophthalmia neonatorum, 1874—E
G-R test of antiseptics, [Leonard] 2161—ab
GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE, cysts, cause of intra-abdominal hemorrhage, [Miller] ★1569
changes after injecting urine in early diagnosis of pregnancy, [Eberson & Silverberg] ★2176
"painful breasts" associated with diminished secretion of, [Cutler] ★1202
GRADENIGO'S SYNDROME, [Profant] 1832—ab
GRADUATE clinics at Cook County Hospital, 1958
Courses: See Education, Medical
study defined by Association of American Medical Colleges committee, ★1019
GRADUATES, MEDICAL, examined by state boards, ★1392
foreign, preparation for the practice of medicine, [Rappleye] 1405—ab; 1407—ab
of American medical colleges, A. M. A. resolution on discrimination abroad against, 2114; 2119
well qualified, licensure without examination, [Patterson] 1413—ab
GRAFT: See Bone; Fascia; Ovary; Transplantation
GRAHAM STEELE murmur in mitral stenosis, [Ceccarelli] 2075—ab
GRAIN-fed pigeons, response to substances effective in pernicious anemia, [Vaughan] 644—ab
GRANTS: See also Bequests
A. M. A. Committee on Scientific Research, 1492; 1494
A. M. A. Committee on Therapeutic Research, 1485; 1493
GRANULEMIA, prebacillary, [Calmette] 729—ab
GRANULOCYTES: See Angina, agranulocytic
GRANULOCYTOPENIA, [Harkins] 1830—ab
GRANULOMA, infective, [Mock] 1733—ab
inguinale in Canada, [Patch] 70—ab
venereal, [Hval] 648—ab
GRANULOPENIA, [Piersol] 2151—ab
GRAPEFRUIT, allergy to, 2140
GRASSES Combined Pollen Allergen Solution-Squibb, 1872
pollens of North Carolina, 1426
GRAVES Syndrome: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
GREAT BRITAIN: See British; England
GREEN leaves and vitamin A, 2107—E
Soap: See Soap
GREENHOUSE employee, dermatitis venenata from chrysanthemum leaves in, [Goldstein] ★1680
GREGARINA, causal agent of cancer, [Nevyadomskiy] 1188—ab
GREGORY, HUGH S., 781
GRENZ RAYS, therapy, [Wood & MacKee] ★111
GRINDER, knife, pneumonoconiosis in, [Britton & Head] ★1938
GRIPPE: See also Influenza
nostrum, B-L Cold and Grippe Tablets, 793—BI
GRIPS, straw, device for making traction on the fingers, [Caldwell] ★1226
von GROER, FRANZ, lectures by, 780
GROTJAHN, Professor, on indications for abortion and the law, Germany, 1810
GROWTH: See also Bone; Cancer; Hair; Sarcoma; Tumors; etc.
effect of milk on, in children, 1243
Mead's Powdered Brewer's Yeast effect on, 1477
mental, of premature child, 615—E
pituitary extract (anterior) effect on, [Johnson] 980—ab
red and blue rays effect on, [Ludwig] 1448—ab
restraining test (G-R test) of various antiseptics, [Leonard] 2161—ab
shadows produced by lead in the growing skeleton, 1956—E; [Park] 1989—ab
synthesis of arginine in body, 445—E
values of zwieback, [Abelin] 989—ab
water intake (deficient) effect on, [Jackson] 2156—ab
GRÜNFELDER'S toe reflex: new symptom of otitis media, [Rothe] 151—ab
GUAIASODIDE, intravenously, dangers, 552
GUAM, hospitals, sanatoriums and related institutions, ★1018; ★1085
GUANIDINE in Blood: See Blood
calcium in animals intoxicated with, [Simonini] 2244—ab
GUÉRIN, JAMES J., honored, 124
GUM Arabic: See Acacia
chewing (Dentyne), allergy to, 2140
GUMMA of liver, [Friedenwald] 67—ab
trauma and dementia paralytica, [Klauder & Solomon] ★1
GUNSHOT: See Bullet; Wounds, gunshot
GUY, SAMUEL J., honored, 1631
GYMNASTICS: See Athletics; Exercise; Physical Education
GYNATRESIA: See Vagina
GYNECOLOGY, American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology, [Dannreuther] ★797
American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology, examinations for certification, 48
American Gynecological Society, 2133
GYNECOLOGY—Continued
anesthesia in, [Hellendall] 2078—ab
blood sedimentation rate in, [Mathieu] 1537—ab
British Congress of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1711
Congress of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Italy, 1811
course in, for practitioners, 2132
graduate work in, London, 1420
graduate work in, Paris, 1711
income from practice of, [Leland] ★1683
indispensable uses of narcotics in, [DeLee] ★1007
surgery, ether anesthesia vs. pulmonary complications after, [Stahnke] 821—ab
surgery, role of positive Wassermann in, [Scheffey] ★261
thrombosis and embolism in, [Schmidt] 2077—ab
GYNECOMASTIA: See under Breast
GYNERGEN, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, report, 1307

H

H. H. H. LINIMENT, 1251—BI
HAHNEMANN College and Hospital, Philadelphia, 1595
HAINES TEST, purple in, 2057
HAIR: See also Alopecia; Scalp; etc.
dangers of carbon tetrachloride in shampoo, 887
dyes and bleaches, injurious effects, [Mayer] 397—ab
growth promotor, "mustard gas," 41—E
growth, ultraviolet and infra-red rays devices alleged to promote, [Coblentz] ★527
removal, another Tricho victim, [Fox] 1331—C
removal, epilation by tweezers in dermatology, [Sabouraud] 1550—ab
removal, Koremlu, dangerous depilatory cream, 629—BI
removal, Koremlu, thallium acetate poisoning after, [Duncan & Crosby] ★1866; [Greenbaum] ★1868; [Schamberg] ★1868
removal, mode of action of commonly used depilatories, [Abramson] 909—ab
removal, toxicology of thallium, [Lynch] 473—ab
singed, from stroke of lightning, [Dengl] 1274—ab
HAITIAN Medical Society meeting, 1806
HALFORD ORATION, medical education in Australia, 877
HALLIDAY, CHARLES H., appointed health officer of Virgin Islands, 1091
HALLUX VALGUS: See Toes
HALOGEN excretion from liver, [Maruno] 2242—ab
HAMILTON, ALICE, to give Gehrmann lectures, 1631
HAMMER, air, vibration of, causes spine injury, 462
HAMPTON, WADE, 869
HAND: See also Fingers; Nails; Wrist
amputation, making new digit after, [Henry] 1735—ab
bones, malignant lesions in, [Kahn] 1341—ab
contraction of aponeurosis of palm, [Leriche] 985—ab
contractures, [Koch] 1439—ab
fungus infection, treatment, 1978
keratolysis exfoliativa and mosaic fungus of palm, [Mackee] 1908—ab
swelling, with considerable cyanosis? 2056
syphilis (unilateral palmar) originated on traumatic basis, [Haxthausen] 2080—ab
tumor, lipoma of tendon sheaths, [Valdoni] 2074—ab
HANDWRITING: See Writing
HANGER, F. M., upsetting immunologic tenets, 1232—E
HANIM, SUAD RASIM, receives specialist certificate in surgery, 1889
HARDY-Beebe loupe, binocular, [McBean] 377—C; [Lahey] 377—C
HARDY, WILLIAM, gives seventh Harvey lecture, 1240
to lecture at Vanderbilt, 450
HARE, HOBART AMORY, 1806
HARELIP a developmental arrest, 1169
cleft palate and, 213
inheritance, [Vignes] 1975—C
HARRISON NARCOTIC ACT: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
effect on use of narcotics in "patent medicines," [Cramp] ★1950
registration under, 280; 366
use of opium and coca leaves under, [Woodward] ★1771
HART, EDWIN B., adviser on nutritional studies, 1807
"HARTEL" technic, in trigeminal neuralgia, [Morris] 813—ab
HARVARD Medical Alumni Association, 1238
University course for rural practitioners, 364
University, Isaac Adler fund for medical research at, 1238
HARVEIAN SOCIETY of London, 1709
HARVEY LECTURE, fifth, by Edward M. East, 537
HARVEY LECTURE—Continued
fourth, by Franz Alexander, 122
seventh, by William Hardy, 1240
sixth, by James B. Herrick, 870
eighth, by Frederick P. Gay, 1707
HASSLACHER and Roessler Chemical Company, misleading methyl chloride publicity, concerning Artic, ★270; 272—E; [Aub & others] 632—C
HASTINGS, CHARLES JOHN C., fellowship established in honor of, 1884
HASTINGS, SOMERVILLE, on trend of medical practice, England, 1518
HATS, women's, eruptions induced by, 627; [Frei] 1272—ab
HAUMESSER, GEORGE J. L., honored, 1958
HAWAII, hospitals, sanatoriums and related institutions, ★1018; ★1085
Territorial Medical Association, 2133
HAY FEVER, diagnosis, nasal test with dry pollens, [Efron] 223—ab
etiology, pollens of North Carolina, 1426
etiology, Russian thistle, [Kampmeier] 132—C
sufferers, analysis of information from, [Huber] 224—ab
sufferers, effect of weather changes on, [Hopkins] 1993—ab
treatment, anesthetization of sphenopalatine ganglion, [Byrd] 640—ab
treatment, continuous method, [Figley] 223—ab
treatment, desensitization, 2056
HAY TEST of bile salts in urine of puerperants, [Picardi] 985—ab
HEAD: See also Brain; Cranium; Face; Forehead; Hair; Scalp; Temple; etc.
changes produced by drafts of air, [Greenburg] 1998—ab
eczema, caused by women's hats, 627; [Frei] 1272—ab
fractures, involving paranasal sinuses, [Shea] ★418
Injury: See also Cranium injuries
injury and dementia paralytica, [Klauder & Solomon] ★1
injury from lightning, [Dengl] 1274—ab
position in diagnosis of posterior fossa tumor, [Vincent] 1836—ab
tumor, sarcoma and eosinophilia, [Bardisian] 76—ab
HEADACHE: See also Migraine
allergic, [Eyermann] 980—ab
nostrum, Gauvin's Headache Wafers, 57—BI
nostrum, Selso Headache Powders, 794—BI
paroxysmal left-sided, at menstrual periods, 969
pituitary, [Mayers] 388—ab
with high blood pressure; modern treatment, [Kennedy & Wortis] ★1284
HEALERS: See Cults
HEALING: See Bone; Fractures; Wounds
Faith: See Cults
HEALTH: See also Disease; Hygiene; Medical Service; Sanitation; etc.
American Public Health Association Year Book, 1962
associations, A. M. A. Judicial Council report, 1497
at Albany, 2131
at Camden, N. J., 620
at Louisville, 1151
at Memphis, 1241
at Nashville, 871; 1322
at New Orleans, 199; 364; 1151
at Omaha, 2043
at Richmond, Va., 699; 1633
at St. Louis, 780
at San Antonio, 1708
at Trenton, N. J., 955
at Utica, N. Y., 1805
at Wilmington, 1414
center, Angeline Elizabeth Kirby Memorial, in Wilkes-Barre, 2045
center in the Bronx, 1092
center, rural, Chile opens, 1156
child health and protection, state councils for, 1155
child health conference, Indiana, 199; 1151
child health conference, Maryland, 2043
child health conference, New Hampshire, 1707
claims, science and the advertiser, 1799—E
colonial health budget, millions requested in, France, 282
commission, special, report, New York, 1239
commissioner, Dr. Bundesen appointed, Chicago, 1704
commissioner, Dr. Pedro N. Ortiz of Porto Rico resigns, 1156
commissioner, state, Dr. Steelsmith appointed, Iowa, 1091
commissioner, state, Dr. Sult appointed, Arizona, 1630
community, vs. cement dust, 1529
conditions in the Pacific Islands, 788
Conference of State and Provincial Health Authorities of North America, 1418; 1709; 1962
contest by Chamber of Commerce and American Child Health Association, won by Detroit, 1416
correlation of biologic reactions in, 40—E
county health officers appointed, Kentucky, 2129

HEALTH—Continued
county health units, Arkansas, 1703
county health units, Kentucky, 1705
county health units, organization of, recommended, New York, 1153
county health unit to collaborate with State University of Iowa, 447
courses, athletic coaches must take, Ohio, 870
day, National Child Health Day, May 1st, 1155
day, Philadelphia, 1241
demonstrations end, New York, 621
department, director appointed, Italy, 704
department positions made competitive, Philadelphia, 1092
department regulates blood donors, New York, 365; 616—E
directors, Pan American Conference of, 1806
education, foundation for, created by Cleveland Academy of Medicine, 1240
education, medical profession and, 1488; [Judd] ★2007
education, physicians and publicity, 1523
Examination: See Physical Examination
forums, free, 2132
good, relation of good body mechanics to, [Osgood] ★2033
humidification, 2228
in the tropics, 1382—ab
industrial, England, 1808
institute, New England Health Institute, 1320
Insurance: See Insurance
Joint Committee on Health Problems in Education, A. M. A. cooperation with, 1489
mental, as a national problem, [Wilbur] ★994
Ministry of Welfare established, Roumania, 1813
National Advisory Health Council appointed, 450
National Institute of Health, 949—E; 1631
noisy trucks a menace to, 1882
officer, district, Dr. Edward Clark, retires, New York, 122
officer of Virgin Islands appointed, Dr. Charles H. Halliday, 1091
officer, state, Dr. G. S. Porter appointed, California, 779
officer, state, Dr. H. G. Southard appointed, Ohio, 621
"outback child" problem, Australia, 878
poor, vs. poor body mechanics, [Osgood] ★2033
public, clinical case studies in teaching of, [Hiscock] ★970
public, congress on regulation, Netherlands, 454
public, courses, University of Michigan, 1959
public health agencies in control of tuberculosis, [Haygood] 2233—ab
public health nursing department at Syracuse University, 1321
public health significance of infectious recurrence and mucocutaneous relapse in syphilis, [Stokes & others] ★344
public health workers endorse Cremo antispit advertising campaign, [Clough] 967—C
public, income from, [Leland] ★1683
public, Rockefeller offers Japan school of, 879
resorts of Odessa, 964
Royal Institute of Public Health (London) meet at Frankfort-on-Main, 1637
service for drought area, Texas, 1708
service in rural districts, 1971
services, directory, New Jersey, 365
student, department of, at Yale, 867
student (medical), supervision of, [Leathers] 1315—ab
talks, radio, by A. M. A., 1488
train, "The Hygienian," 1514
U. S. Public Health Service, 1156; 1807; 2133
U. S. Public Health Service, activities in care of mentally ill, [Treadway] 1233—ab
U. S. Public Health Service, examination for entrance into, 700
U. S. Public Health Service Mental Hygiene Division, indispensable uses of narcotics, [Fishbein] ★856; 862—E; [Tice] ★944; [De Lee] ★1007; [Wood] ★1140; [de Takáts] ★1228; [Sonnenschein] ★1302; [Hatcher] ★1383; (reply) [Fridenberg] 1720—C; [Hatcher] ★1475; [Richardson & Weisenburg] ★1574; [Fantus] ★1691; [Woodward] ★1771; [Collins & Leech] ★1869; [Cramp] ★1950
U. S. Public Health Service, work, 948—E
Units: See also Health, county
units, Commonwealth Fund, 1804
units established in drought area, Georgia, 779
units planned, Kentucky, 2130
week, Australia, 878
week, National Negro Health Week, 699
White House Conference on Child Health, 201; 532—E; 1334; [Veeder] 1699—ab; 1962; [Osgood] ★2032
HEARING: See also Deaf; Deafness
acuity, age variations, [Bunch] 1649—ab
American Federation of Organizations for the Hard of Hearing, conference, 1806
function of round window, [Hughson & Crowe] ★2027
National Hearing Week, 1514
spasm of auditory accommodative mechanism, [Josephson] 1649—ab
HEART: See also Arteries, coronary; Cardiovascular System; Pericardium; Pulse; etc.
actinomycosis with emboli, [Kasper] 387—ab
action under vagus stimulation, [Sanders] 1734—ab
American Heart Association, 1307; 1604; 1962; 1970
Arrhythmia: See Arrhythmia
athlete's, an illustration of acute magnesium infiltration, [Aulde] 1264—ab
auricular dilatation, [Bland & others] ★840
Auricular Fibrillation: See Auricular Fibrillation
Auricular Flutter: See Auricular Flutter
Beat: See Arrhythmia; Heart rate; Heart rhythm; Pulse; Tachycardia
block, 1967
block, bundle branch, [Hill] 147—ab; [King] 1899—ab
block, partial bundle-branch, [Herrmann] 1648—ab
cardiac asthma, [Hasenfeld] 2080—ab
Chicago Heart Association, 1320
death of human heart, 786
Decompensation: See Heart, insufficiency
defects, unsuspected physical, 119—E
Disease: See also Cardiovascular Disease
disease, action of digitalis controlled by examining blood oxygen, 1967
disease, after chronic tonsillitis, [Bruns] 906—ab
disease, auricular fibrillation only sign, [Fowler] 467—ab
disease, compensated, urobilinuria after ingestion of fluids and physical exercise in, [Adlercreutz] 1452—ab
disease complicating pregnancy, [Daly & Strouse] ★1656
disease, death certificate deficiencies, 1626—E
disease, diagnostic value of bone conduction in, [Ganter] 80—ab
disease, edema with, renal factor in, [Pellegrini] 149—ab
disease, formed elements in urinary sediment in, [Stewart] 719—ab
disease, German committee on, 1970
disease, graduate course on, San Francisco, 45
disease, graduate courses on, London, 1419
disease, in cholecystitis, [Schwartz] 893—ab
disease in relation to pregnancy, 2050
disease in Rocky Mountain region, [Viko] 468—ab
disease, lectures by New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, 365
disease, morbidity from, survey, New York, 278
disease, problems, [Stewart] 1727—ab
disease, quinidine injections in, [Pallida] 1443—ab
disease, recurrent dyspnea in, [Gollwitzer-Meier] 1839—ab
disease, remedies by rectum, [Zemets] 230—ab
disease, rheumatic, healing, [Coleman] 1904—ab
disease, treatment during past fifty years, 1244
during flight at high altitudes, [Baertschi] 76—ab
electrocardiogram, complete inversion of lead III, [Bland] 1648—ab
electrocardiogram of healthy child, [Halfer] 725—ab
electrocardiogram, T deflection, [Wilson] 1899—ab
electrocardiograph, [D'Zmura] ★439
electrocardiograph in acute coronary occlusion, [Sigler] 1907—ab
electrocardiographic changes in angina pectoris, [Parkinson] 644—ab; [Wood] 1830—ab
electrocardiographic diagnosis of myocardial infarct, [Grotel] 726—ab
Enlargement: See Heart, hypertrophy
Failure: See Heart, insufficiency
Heart Council of Cincinnati, 119—E
hypertrophy in nephritis, [Ophüls] ★731
in Addison's disease, [Tattoni] 904—ab
in asthma, [Unger] 223—ab
in progressive muscular dystrophy, [Salvioli] 1739—ab
in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [Samuels] 468—ab
infarct, myocardial, electrocardiographic diagnosis, [Grotel] 726—ab
injection of epinephrine into, intra-auricular puncture, 1875—E
Insufficiency: See also Heart muscle
insufficiency, action of digitalis in failing heart, [Cohn] 1901—ab
insufficiency: blood chemical changes, [Becher] 80—ab
insufficiency in exophthalmic goiter, [Kisthinios] 1269—ab
insufficiency, rôle of liver in decompensation, [Zak] 988—ab
murmur, Graham Steele, in mitral stenosis, [Ceccarelli] 2075—ab
muscle, and insulin shock, [Middleton] 803—ab
muscle, changes after irradiation of heart, [Werthemann] 819—ab
muscle, emetine effect on, [Rinehart] 2238—ab
muscle infarct, [Grotel] 726—ab
muscle insufficiency, early diagnosis, [Strauss] 1264—ab
muscle, lesions, [Pern] 1264—ab
HEART—Continued
muscle, potassium in, vs. overwork and other factors, [Calhoun] 719—ab
nerves (sympathetic) vs. poisons, [Vasilenko] 821—ab
output, during normal nocturnal sleep, 531—E
output, hypertonic and hypotonic solutions intravenously effect on, [Hamm] 222—ab
pain, chronic, from prolonged hypoglycemia, [Modern] ★357
pain in cardiovascular disease, [Wiggers] ★610
pain, precordial, [Levin] 1264—ab
palpitation in cardiovascular disease, [Wiggers] ★603
phrenicectomy (unilateral) effect on, [Ballon] 642—ab
potassium content, [Scott] 895—ab
rate in progressive muscular dystrophy, [Boas] 1830—ab
rate vs. insulin, [Dworkin] 1337—ab
research, institute for, Bad Nauheim, 706
rhythm, normal and pathologic cantering, [Wikner] 1276—ab
rhythm, permanent septal and paraseptal, [Pezzi] 1737—ab
roentgen irradiation, myocardium changes after, [Werthemann] 819—ab
roentgen technic in examination of, [Wolff] 230—ab
rupture, spontaneous, [Beresford] 147—ab
size, in goiter, [Hurxthal] 141—ab
size vs. amyl nitrite, [Brams] 67—ab
sound failure; phonocardiographic study in acute coronary occlusion, [Parsonnet & Hyman] ★1124
sound, third normal, 625
syphilis, [Riven] 71—ab; 133
tissue, human embryonic, culture, 1096
tumor, metastatic, of right auricle, [Fishberg] 67—ab
tumor, sarcoma, primary, [Denecke] 819—ab
tumor thrombosis of, with hypernephroma, [Polayes] 978—ab
valve, primary neoplasm, [Branch] 1990—ab
valvular defect vs. varicosis, [Warwick] 392—ab
ventricle, extreme weakness of right, blood picture during, [Frank] 1553—ab
ventricular extrasystoles, [Zeisler] 1648—ab
volume, enormous increase with mitral stenosis, [Bland & others] ★840
HEARTBURN nostrum, Tums, 1816—BI
HEAT: See also Baths; Burns; Cold; Heating; Temperature
cramps, relief by either dextrose or table salt, 133; 2055
effect on blood flow in a normal limb, [Wolfson] ★2019
exchanges between men and environment, [Houghten] 1827—ab
in orthopedic conditions, [Snow] 1339—ab
production after ingestion of protein, 2106—E; [Dock] 2156—ab
progressive changes in, during dextrose tolerance test, [Carr & others] ★1365
regulation, disturbance, in midbrain diseases, [Molnár] 2167—ab
skin reactions to, [Hawkins] 1730—ab
urticaria due to, [Alexander] 1993—ab
HEATING by hot air furnace; humidification and health, 1159; 2228
HECKERS' Cream Farina (Hearts of Wheat), 1145
HEIGHT: See Body height
HEKTOEN LECTURE, Dr. Karl F. Meyer to give, 953
HELIOTHERAPY: See also under Tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; Ultraviolet Rays
revival; used by Greeks and Romans, 830—ab
HEMANGIOBLASTOMA, cerebellar, [Vincent] 1836—ab; [Davison] 1992—ab
HEMANGIOMA: [Harbitz] 912—ab
of larynx, radium for, [Simpson] ★342
HEMATOLOGY, fund for research in, 1092
HEMATOMA of kidney, [Bonthius] ★523
HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM: See Blood formation
HEMATOPORPHYRIA, acute, with acromegaloid symptoms, [Becker] 1347—ab
HEMATURIA, 371; 455
essential, [Rinaldi] 305—ab
essential, due to ureteral stricture? [Hunner] 298—ab
in cholecystopathy, [Edelmann] 819—ab
relation to pyelitis, [Miller] 1909—ab
HEMERALOPIA, nutritional, [Spence] 1266—ab
HEMIPLEGIA; causes and treatment, [Robinson] 302—ab
diagnosis, mediofacial reflex, [Nemlicher] 2168—ab
HEMOCLASTIC test (D'Amato) for malignant tumors, [Bossa] 1652—ab
test (D'Amato), value, [Testolin] 1345—ab
test in syphilis diagnosis, [Visani] 1185—ab
HEMOCYTOBLASTIC SYNDROME, acute, [Esposito] 904—ab
HEMOGLOBIN, effect on Manoilov's reaction, [Khromov] 990—ab
interrelation of bile pigment and, 1310—E
production, as modified by liver abnormalities, [Whipple] 2151—ab
study of; intra partum and post partum, [Harvey] 2154—ab
values in women, [Smith] 1543—ab

HEMOGLOBIN—Continued
HEMOGLOBINURIA: See also Blackwater Fever
paroxysmal, [Swineford] 981—ab
HEMOLYSIS, autohemolytic power of body fluids, [Montanari] 816—ab
pathogenesis of icterus in new-born, [Pedrinoni] 76—ab
HEMOPHILIA, detecting persons who transmit, [Traum] 1446—ab
Rendu-Osler-Weber's disease, 887
therapy, [Dimmel] 1347—ab
HEMOPTYSIS: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
treatment, epinephrine by intratracheal route, [Lucacer] 149—ab
HEMORRHAGE: See also Brain; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Hemophilia; Peptic Ulcer; Purpura hemorrhagica; Retina; Uterus; etc.
control and blood coagulation, [Hekma] 1746—ab
control by congo red, [Wedekind] 728—ab
control by muscle fiber, [de Martel] 1183—ab
control by Riva-Rocci's cuff, [Stage] 310—ab
control, methods in wounds of spleen, [Kazakov] 81—ab
in typhoid checked by transfusion, 205; [Audibert] 564—ab
into cervical portion of spinal canal in new-born, [Rissmann] 821—ab
of acute asphyxias, [Desoille] 474—ab
retroperitoneal, simulating acute peritonitis, [Cole] ★1472
water content of tissues after, [Harris] 2069—ab
HEMORRHOIDS, internal, alcohol injection for, [Boas] 1653—ab
nostrum, A. D. S. Pile Treatment, 1251—BI
treatment, [Pruitt] 561—ab
treatment, electrothermic hemorrhoidectomy, [Warshaw] 1260—ab
treatment, medical diathermy, [Kobak] 468—ab
treatment, phenol in oil injection causes rectal stricture, [Rosser] ★1762; [Weidman] 2139—C
HEMOSIDERINURIA, permanent, in hemolytic anemia, [Marchiafava] 2002—ab
HEMOSTASIS: See Hemorrhage control
HEMOTHERAPY: See also Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy; Serum, convalescent
autohemotherapy in abdominal hemorrhage, [Knaus] 1448—ab
autohemotherapy in dermatology, [Wright] 894—ab
autohemotherapy in furunculosis, [Balmagiya] 912—ab
autohemotherapy in inoperable cancer, [Grabchenko] 155—ab
HEMOTHORAX, use of blood from; autotransfusion, [Brown & Debenham] ★1223
HEMP, Indian: See Cannabis indica
HENCH & Aldrich estimation of blood urea, [Constam] 1444—ab
HEPATIC SALTS, A. D. S., 1251—BI
HEPATITIS: See Liver inflammation
HERBS, Flowering Herb Company, 1974—BI
Fong Wan Herb Company, 1974—BI
Ten Herbs, posthumous testimonal for, 1974—BI
HEREDITY: See also Family
detecting person who transmit hemophilia, [Traum] 1446—ab
effect on tuberculosis, [Stephani-Cherbuliez] 724—ab
"epilepsy—a contraindication to marriage," 1170
harelip a developmental arrest, 1169
hereditary and congenital disease defined, 970
in pathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer, [Jacarelli] 1104—ab
of anaphylaxis, 1148—E; 1159
of cancer, [Warthin] 893—ab; [Bauer] 1556 ab; [Ewald] 1557—ab
of diabetes mellitus, [Kennedy] ★241
of harelip, [Vignes] 1975—C
of hemorrhagic telangiectasia, [Fitz-Hugh] 1259—ab
of migraine-epilepsy syndrome, [Ely] 222—ab
of plexiform neurofibromas and elephantiasis neuromatosa, [Anzinger] ★1381
prevention of hereditary progressive muscular atrophy, 795
spermatic transmission of experimental allergy, 1148—E
transmission of acquired characters, 1971
d'HERELLE'S Bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage
HERNIA, diaphragmatic, in one year old child, [Truesdale] ★847
inguinal, kidney damage in, [Fox & others] ★943
inguinal, of stomach, [Novaro] 564—ab
inguinal, plastic repair, [Skillern] 710—C
inguinal, two surgical methods, [Bonneau] 901—ab
perineal or "coccygeal," [Watson] 710—C
postoperative ventral, fascial transplantation in, [Harild] 730—ab
repair, indications for, 62
repair with fascial sutures, [McCracken] 810—ab
HERNIA—Continued
sac, fibrous peritonitis, [Schrager] 1996—ab
sale of orthopedic appliances, 52
umbilical, during infancy, treatment, [Steuernthal] 229—ab
HERNIOTOMY, [Skillern] 710—C
HEROES, roentgen carcinoma and sarcoma in same physician, [Mulsow] ★2030
yellow fever in laboratory workers in London, 785
HEROIN: See *di*Acetylmorphine
HERPES, encephalitis and, [Knauer] 396—ab
encephalitis in monkeys, [McKinley] 560—ab
multiple sclerosis with, 1895
serum (convalescent), loss of viricidal property, [Gay & Holden] ★2028
simplex, virus cause of aphthous stomatitis, [Zamorani] 903—ab
zoster during arsphenamine therapy, [Wollheim] 1541—ab
zoster, effects of sodium iodide in, [Ruggles] 1908—ab
zoster oticus, [McDonald] 1729—ab
zoster with varicella, [McCormick] ★766
HERRICK, JAMES B., gives sixth Harvey lecture, 870
HERRMANNSDORFER DIET: See Tuberculosis, treatment
HERTZIAN WAVES: See Radio
HEUER, GEORGE J., 621; 956
HEXYLRESORCINOL treatment of ascariasis, [Lamson] 1827—ab
treatment of Trichomonas vaginitis, [Greenhill] ★1862
H-H INHALATOR, for gas poisoning, 2057
HICCUP, surgery of phrenic nerve for, [Weeks] 2158—ab
persistent, treatment, 2226
HILL, LEONARD, on value of ultraviolet therapy, 1158
HILUS lymph nodes, swollen, bronchostenosis in children from, [Huizinga] 570—ab
HIMEBAUGH'S agar cup plate method to determine value of antiseptics, [Allen & Wright] ★920
HINCKS, CLARENCE M., to head Mental Hygiene Committee, 124
HINDLE yellow fever vaccine, 2048
HINKLE machine, Alkoform as used in, 1426
HINTON test in primary syphilis, [Thurmon] 1541—ab
HIP JOINT: See also Thigh
abnormalities in children, peg leg cast, [Blount] 898—ab
arthrodesis, [Abbott] 1996—ab
dislocation, bilateral, reduction in infant, 1427
dislocation, congenital, manipulation for, [Evans] 473—ab
dislocation, congenital, treatment, [van Nes] 1452—ab
epiphysitis, acute transient, [Miller] ★575
fracture, Whitman spica for, [Galland] ★110; 631—C; [Kleinberg] 631—C
immobilization (prolonged), abduction spica for, [Galland] ★110
pain in, diagnosis of obscure neurologic conditions, 1977
von HIPPEL'S DISEASE, hemangioma, [Harbitz] 912—ab
HIRAYAMA, T., on antituberculosis vaccines, 1232—E
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE: See Colon, megacolon
HIRST, WILLIAM H., naturopath, fined, 869
HIRSZFELD'S complement fixation reaction in cancer, [Sievers] 1654—ab
HISTAMINE allergy, [Blackford] ★525
effect on secretion of pepsin, [Gilman] 2156—ab
injection, gastric acidity and urinary reaction after, [Matzner] 1543—ab
injection, gastric secretion after, [Skouge] 82—ab; 1954—E
relation to gastric secretion, 1954—E; [Vineberg] 2156—ab
response of grain-fed pigeons to, [Vaughan] 644—ab
skin reactions to, [Caldwell] 1830—ab
HISTIOCYTOSIS, lipoid, [Sobotka] 387—ab
HISTOLOGY, lesions in angioneurotic gangrene, [Sharapov] 1558—ab
HISTONEUROLOGY, lectures by Pio del Rio-Hortega, 1638
HISTORY, Case: See under Case
of Medicine: See Medicine
of Science: See Science
of the world, effect of syphilis on, 791
H-O Hornby's Oats (Regular H-O Oats) 115
Oats (Quick) New Style, 773
HOARSENESS, chronic, [Tucker] ★1572
during menstrual periods, 886
HODGEN LECTURE, Dr. William E. Gallie to give, 46
HODGKIN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranulomatosis
HÖPLER, Dr., on sexual sterilization of defectives, 1522
von HOESSLIN, on death of human heart, 786
HOFF, JOHN VAN RENSSELAER, memorial to, 1150
HOFFMAN CLAMP, rectal drip with, [Hyman & Hirshfeld] ★1222
HOG: See Pig
Stomach: See Anemia, treatment; Anemia, Pernicious, treatment
HOLLANDERS, increase in height, 880
HOLMES' DEAD SHOT, 1975—BI
HOLMES GOLF TROPHY, 199
HOMEOPATHY, contributors bring suit against Fifth Avenue Hospital, 1632
state board examinations, Connecticut, 2228
HOMES: See Convalescent; Houses
HOMICIDE: See Murder
HONEY, qualities, 1427
HONGKONG Foot: See Foot
HOOKWORM in Melanesia, 788
toxicity to dosage of tetrachlorethylene, [Sharp] 225—ab
treatment, carbon tetrachloride followed by cathartic, [Kemp] ★1948
HOOPER FOUNDATION: See Foundations
HOOVER, HERBERT C., Coffey-Humber patent, [Rehfisch] 794-C; [Robertson] 1529—C
presidential finger slips, 43—E
HOPKINS, GOWLAND, 125
HORMONE: See also Pancreas; Pituitary; Placenta; Suprarenals; Testicles; etc.
Allen-Doisy preparation, menstruation and ovulation, 948—E
control of lactation, 359—E
modified by exposure to colored lights, [Ludwig] 2244—ab
Sex: See Sex
Test for Pregnancy: See also Aschheim-Zondek Test; Friedman Test
test for pregnancy, [Mazer & Hoffman] ★19
HORNBY'S Oats (Regular H-O Oats), 115
HORNS, anterior, of cervicodorsal region, changes in spinal cord degeneration, [Stone] 806—ab
HORSE collar, magic, Theronoid and Vitrona, 1693; 1718—BI
races, financing hospitals by sweepstakes, Ireland, 2134
Serum: See Serum
HOSPITALS: See also Clinics; Dispensaries; Health Center; Medical Center, Outpatient Departments; Sanatoriums; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
according to ownership or control, ★1016
according to type of service, ★1009
American Conference on Hospital Service, 1800; 1878
American Conference on Hospital Service committee's study of convalescent care, [Corwin] 1800—ab
American Hospital at Neuilly, financial difficulties, 1326
American Hospital of Paris, is publishing *American Medical Journal of Paris*, 1712
Annual Congress on, Feb. 16-18, 1931, 445; 1233; 1312; 1405; 1499; 1508; 1627; 1699; 1800; 1878
approval for internship will be assumed by Canadian Medical Association, [Agnew] 2139—C
approved by A. M. A., 798; ★1023; 1502
as graduate medical schools, [Foss] ★1006; ★1019; 1087—E
associations, Judicial Council report, 1497
attendants, streptococcus hemolyticus in throats of, vs. puerperal fever, 784
attendants, use of antityphoid vaccination for, 1098
beds, proportion occupied, ★1009; ★1015; 1017
Bellevue Hospital Medical College, blizzard class reunion, 1153
bequests and donations, 872; 1153; 1418; 2133
boards, institute for, 535
Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, 1419
budget, public welfare department increases, France, 452
business depression and, 545; 1502
cancer, ★1013; ★1016
cancer, radium for, Vienna, 705
children's, ★1013; ★1016; 1420
Children's Hospital, convalescent home, [Dearholt] 1802—ab
Children's Hospital Pediatric Research Foundation, Cincinnati, 2044
church, number and capacity, ★1011
collection and appropriation of physicians' fees by; Judicial Council report, 1497; 2122
community and, British Medical Association policy, 368
construction, France, 1422
convalescent and rest, ★1012; ★1016
convalescent care in, [Britton] 1801—ab
Cook County, graduate clinics at, 1958
county, ★1010; ★1017
court decision regarding death from inability to find donors for blood transfusion, 2135
dietetics at Alfred Hospital, 878
Doal Memorial, 54
Duke Hospital wards named after men prominent in medical history, 537
Edward Hines, Jr., clinic, 1150
Ernest V. Cowell Memorial, 695
eye, Moorfields, 1419
eye, ear, nose and throat, ★1013; ★1016
federal, ★1010; 1087—E

HOSPITALS—Continued
fees and reduced rates, Rosenwald Fund experiment, 2133
Fifth Avenue, contributors bring suit, 1632
financing, by sweepstakes, Ireland, 2134
flying, 1807
Foch, Suresnes, 1809
for Negroes, Brewster, Jacksonville, 1803
for Negroes, St. Mary's Infirmary converted into, 200
for specialties, New York, 2131
for Tropical Diseases, London, 1243
for women, London, 1420
function in medical education, ★1019; 1087—E
general, number and capacity, ★1012
general, psychiatry in, [Marshall] 1235—ab; [Farrar] 1235—ab
government owned, number and capacity, ★1010
Grace, opens speech clinic, Detroit, 1239
growth of laboratories, roentgen-ray and physical therapy departments and schools of nursing in, ★1017
Harborview, bans drugless healers, 957
in United States possessions, ★1018; ★1084
increasing importance, 1087—E
industrial, ★1011; ★1012; ★1015
institutional, ★1013; ★1016
Intern: See Interns
isolation, 1012; ★1016
Jefferson, tumor clinic at, Philadelphia, 2045
Jewish, care of convalescent, [MacEachern] 1802—ab
Johns Hopkins, 364
Leila Y. Post Montgomery, 199
Lenox Hill, 1805
library and intern training, [Foss] ★1005
library for patients, 44—E
McMillan Hospital and Oscar Johnson Institute of Washington University, 697
Manchester Jewish, new system for outpatients, 1420
Marine, original purpose of Public Health Service was to provide care for seamen, 949—E
Martin Luther, Berlin, 1888
maternity, ★1012; ★1015
maternity, Lewis Memorial, 199
maternity, Lying-In Hospital at University of Chicago, dedicated, 1705; [Williams] ★2142
maternity, obstetric deaths in and out of, 550
maternity, Queen Charlotte's Lying-In, 1420
medical college and the intern, [Bachmeyer] ★1002
medical practice and, 1502
Metropolitan, compressed-air lock for treatment of compressed-air disease, 956
Michael Reese, Samuel Deutsch Convalescent Human Serum Center, 780
municipal, London, 1885
municipal, number and capacity, ★1010
municipal, of radiology and physical therapy, Buenos Aires, 2136
National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart, 1419
number and capacity according to agencies owning or in control, ★1010
nurseries, epidemics of impetigo contagiosa neonatorum in, [Swendson & Lee] ★2081
nurseries, identifying lettering on clothing causes aniline poisoning in new-born in, [Weinberg] 892—ab
nursing service in convalescent care, [Binner] 1800—ab
occupational therapy, [Dunton] 1879—ab
of public welfare department, admission of pay patients to, 544
Old Cincinnati, reunion of ex-interns, 622
Operating Room: See Surgery
orthopedic, number and capacity, ★1013
Outpatients: See Outpatients
patient and, 777—E
patient days in, ★1016; ★1017
patients, hour for waking, 2220
Philadelphia General, as seen from the air, 1585
physical therapy in, [Kovacs] 1263—ab; [Molander] 1879—ab
physicians and, interdependence, 1088—E
physicians in, practical work for, Vienna, 1421
physicians, increasing use by, 1087—E
physicians (married women) in, 1519
postencephalitis lethargica unit, 2134
prison, ★1016
psychiatric, ★1014; [Hoskins] ★1209; 1503; 2118
psychiatric, educational functions, ★1015
psychiatric, federal, [Treadway] 1233—ab
psychiatric, for addicts, [Treadway] 1233—ab
psychiatric, for the criminally insane, Springfield, Mo., 1152
psychiatric, interns in, [Wilbur] ★994
psychiatric, number and capacity, ★1012
psychiatric, showing distribution in various states, ★1014; (map) ★1015
psychiatric, state, relation to medicine in general, [Hamilton] 1234—ab
psychopathic, in French colonies, 785
radiologic service, ★1781
radium given to, South Africa, 963
radium owned by, 2057
registered, ★1023; 1502
registration refused, ★1022; 1502

HOSPITALS—Continued
request for information as to placing of funds available for the purpose of rendering assistance to, 777
Royal Northern group, 1419
Sage Memorial, at Ganado in the Navajo Indian Reservation, 952
service, growth from 1909 to 1930, ★1017
service in the U. S., ★1009
Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children, Honolulu, 1156
size, ★1020
skin and cancer, 1013; ★1016
staff, full time, and the intern, [Foss] ★1006
staffs and compulsory insurance of motorists, England, 784
standard, why does the American College of Surgeons require microscopic examination of removed appendix tissue in? 2056
standardization, [Christian] ★991
State: See also Hospitals, psychiatric
state, 1087—E
state, number and capacity, ★1010
state, role in mental hygiene, [Jackson] ★1000
state supported, why the profession is restless in South Africa, 205
teaching, medical education in, [Christian] ★992
teaching, physical therapy in, [Molander] 1879—ab
training of interns, [Foss] ★1004; [Carter & others] 1512—ab
tuberculosis, ★1012; ★1015
tuberculosis, Heidelberg, 877
U. S., number and capacity, ★1010; 1087—E
Union Memorial, Baltimore, 364
University College, work of the Medical Research Council, 1157
Veterans Bureau, for mentally ill, [Treadway] 1233—ab
voluntary, 1808
Willard Parker, clinical lectures for physicians at, 1321
HOUSE, cancer, use of mice in, as indicators, 452; [Teutschlaender] 907—ab
maid's knee, treatment, [Carp] 721—ab
of Delegates: See under American Medical Association
of Representatives: See Congress
HOWELL, WILLIAM H., 536; 869
HOWLETT, KIRBY S., 1322
HOXSEY, HARRY M., cancer quack, 1804; 1959
so-called cancer clinic, H. B. Van Hyning's license revoked, 1239
HOYT'S Gluten Special Flour, 134
HUBBARD, JOHN (Mrs.), American memorial chalet, 205
HUFELAND FOUNDATION: See Foundations
HUMAN problems, study of, in industry by Institute of Human Relations, 363
Institute of Human Relations, dedicated, 1958
HUMBER-Coffey Treatment: See Coffey-Humber
HUME, ARTHUR M., 1515
HUMERUS, fracture complicating shoulder luxation, surgery for, [Merello] 1186—ab
fractures of upper end, [Gordon] ★331
lesions of upper end, [Major] 1341—ab
HUMIDITY: See Air
HUMOR, vitamin witticisms, 1876—E; 2108—E
HUMORS, changes in trypanosomiasis, [Fischer] 1188—ab
HUNGARIAN clinics, American physicians welcome, 367; (correction) [Guthrie] 1641—C
International Trachoma Prize, 1243; 1329
HUNGER: See also Fasting; Starvation
organic acids in urine during, [Fasold] 821—ab
"strike" in children, [Lucas] 1433—ab; 1796—E
HYALINE cartilage, regeneration in joints, [Shands] 719—ab
HYDATID CYST: See Echinococcosis
HYDATIFORM MOLE: See Uterus
HYDE, ARTHUR M., corn sugar decision, 194—E
HYDRARGYRISM: See Mercury poisoning
HYDROCEPHALUS, increased intracranial pressure, [Kennedy & Wortis] ★1284
spinal fluid pressure in, [Rudolf] 1442—ab
HYDROCIN, Renton's Hydrocin Tablets, 209—BI
HYDROCYANIC ACID: See Acid
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION: See Blood
*tetra*HYDRONAPHTHYLAMINE, effect on sympathetic nerves of heart, [Vasilenko] 821—ab
HYDRONEPHROSES, extensive bilateral, [Muschat & Lowenburg] ★1380
atony of ureter in, [Beach] 2239—ab
HYDROPNEUMOPERICARDIUM, [Shackelford] ★187
HYDROTHERAPY: See also Baths; Mineral Waters
in orthopedic conditions, [Snow] 1339—ab
HYGEM, 57—BI
HYGIENE: See also Mental Hygiene; Sanitation; Social Hygiene; etc.
conditions in Rome in 1930, 2051
Congress of Medicine and Colonial Hygiene, 1163
feminine, Pariogen Tablets, 458—BI
International Congress of Urban Hygiene, 962
International Hygiene Museum, 1243

HYGIENE—Continued
Japan Racial Hygiene Society, 879
maternal, House committee reports on federal aid for, 533—E
National Conference on College Hygiene, 1155
psyche and, 1966
school of, Rockefeller offers Japan, 879
status of, in France, 51
Tokyo Prefectural Sanitary Authorities, 879
HYPEREMESIS gravidarum: See Pregnancy, vomiting of
HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood sugar
HYPERGUANIDEMIA: See Blood guanidine
HYPERINSULINISM: See Insulin
HYPERNEPHROMA with tumor thrombosis of vena cava and heart, [Polayes] 978—ab
HYPERPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid
HYPERPYREXIA: See Fever
HYPERSENSITIVENESS: See Anaphylaxis
HYPERTELORISM, [Reilly] ★1929
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERTHERMIA: See under Temperature, Body
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid
blood cholesterol in, [Mason] 807—ab
blood pressure in, 1008—ab; [Hurxthal] 1542—ab
diagnosis, epinephrine test and cholesterol determination, [Hinton] 68—ab
from iodine, increased frequency, 1522; [Raab] 1921—ab
from iodized salt, [Wagner-Jauregg] 1921—ab
glycosuria of, [Rabinowitch] 1907—ab
pregnancy complicating, [Fahrni] 70—ab
thymus in, [Margolis] 1829—ab
treatment, diet, [Møller] 2006—ab
treatment, radium, [Högler] 1744—ab
treatment, roentgen, vs. carbohydrate metabolism, [Mojarova] 1349—ab
treatment, sodium fluoride, [Goldemberg] 394—ab; 1183—ab
treatment, sodium sulphanilate, 213
treatment, surgical, cervical paravertebral anesthesia effect on, pulse rate during, [Brown] 219—ab
HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS: See Dextrose; Sodium chloride
HYPERVENTILATION: See Lungs
HYPNOTICS, chemistry, [Collins & Leech] ★1869
effect, on basal metabolism in exophthalmic goiter, [Bornstein] 306—ab
effects on narcotic addicts, 462
efficiency of commonly used, [Grabfield] ★1865
indispensable uses of narcotics, [Tice] ★944; [Collins & Leech] ★1869
HYPNOTISM, public exhibitions of, disapproved by the French Academy, 369
HYPOCALCEMIA: See Blood calcium
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar
HYPOPHYSIS: See Pituitary Body
HYPOTHALAMUS, dermoid cyst, [Shapiro] 804—ab
HYPOTHYROIDISM, blood cholesterol values in, [Mason] 807—ab
in gynecic practice, [Cooke] 810—ab
roentgen studies in normal osseous development, [Shelton] ★759
HYSTERIA: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
monocular amaurosis, [Kniskern & Kniskern] ★2196

I

IBERLER complex, pathologic solicitude for patients by relatives and friends, [Diller] 1641—C; [Rosenheck] 1975—C
ICE, applied to lumbosacral region for nocturnal enuresis, [Kuteykin] 1558—ab
dry, frozen sections prepared with, [Lindsay & others] ★773
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
Index: See Blood bilirubin
IDEAL Wet Wash Laundry applies ultraviolet and ozone to linens, etc., 1508—E
IDENTIFICATION: See also Streptothrix
lettering on clothing, aniline poisoning in new-born from, [Weinberg] 892—ab
of Infants: See Paternity
of roentgenograms, ★1783
IDIOCY, amaurotic familial, in Niemann-Pick's disease, [Sobotka] 387—ab
mongolism in twin, [Waring] 1434—ab
ILEOCECAL REGION, conditions cause gastroduodenal ulcers, [Petrescu] 399—ab
ILEUM, closed intestinal loop, [Burget] 301—ab; 2159—ab
ILEUS: See Duodenum; Intestines; Stomach
ILLEGITIMATE births, number, Germany, 877
ILLINOIS, Indiana canceled its reciprocity agreement with, 953
State Department of Health, free tests for lead poisoning, 1881
still accepts the graduates of one of its own unrecognized medical schools, 1401—E
University of: See University
veto on prophylaxis for ophthalmia neonatorum, 1874—E
ILVENTO, ARCANGELO, appointed director of health department, Italy, 704
IMMERSION, oil for, oil-immersion lenses, 1722
IMMUNE receptors M and N, Landsteiner's, [Thomsen] 2172—ab
Serum: See Serum

IMMUNITY: See also Syphilis; Tuberculosis; etc.
immunologic characteristics of substances from gonococcus, [Miller] 2063—ab
immunologic difference between strains of poliomyelitic virus, [Burnet] 2241—ab
intracutaneous vaccines, 1696—E
panimmunity, 775—E
phylogenetic immunologic recapitulation? 950—E
produced by antipneumococcic serums, [Alston] 1441—ab
reactions, [Marrack] 1441—ab
rôle of nervous system and conditioned reflexes in, [Metalnikov] 1737—ab
strength of immune body in artery and vein, [Mitsuse] 983—ab
tumor, [Lumsden] 2065—ab
upsetting immunologic tenets, 1232—E
IMMUNIZATION: See also Diphtheria; Poliomyelitis; Tuberculosis; etc
active, Spirochaeta pallida cultivated for, [Hilgermann] 2076—ab
function of skin vs. sunlight, [Woringer] 1448—ab
therapy in tumors, [Figari] 2166—ab
IMMUNOLOGISTS, American Association of, 1323
IMMUNOTRANSFUSION in puerperal septicemia, [Lévy-Solal] 226—ab
IMPETIGO, mercurialism from mercurochrome in new-born infant, [Cleveland] 1436—ab
contagiosa neonatorum, epidemics, [Swendson & Lee] *2081
IMPLANTATION: See Ureter
IMPOSTORS, fraudulent magazine solicitor, 1707
judge vacates sentence on W. A. Ford, 199
new instruments for old, 539
victims of, 1633
warning against Charles F. Baker, 123
IMPOTENCE nostrum of Prof. Paul C. Bragg, 288—BI
nostrum, Amol Company, 1974—E
nostrum, Vacuum Muscle Massager of Universal Sales, 1975—BI
treatment, 968
IMPULSE, nervous, oxidative nature, 865—E
INCISION: See Appendectomy; Bladder surgery
INCLUSION bodies of fowlpox and molluscum contagiosum, [Goodpasture] 977—ab
INCOME from medical practice, [Leland] *1683; 1696—E
Tax: See Tax
INDEPENDENCE DAY: See Fourth of July
INDIA, All-India Medical Conference, 1885
INDIA INK, retention function of liver, [Konstantinov] 1450—ab
intravenous injection, examination of tissues after, [Dudgeon] 2163—ab
test applied to spinal fluid, [Greco] 816—ab
INDIAN HEMP: See Cannabis indica
INDIANA calls temporary halt on federal grants, 363
canceled its reciprocity agreement with Illinois, 953
Conference on Child Health, 199; 1151
University School of Medicine, summer courses, 1320
INDIANS, health conditions in the Pacific Islands, 788
Sage Memorial Hospital at Navajo reservation, 952
Walker's Old Indian Fever Tonic, etc., 709—BI; 1250
INDIGENT: See Poor
INDIGESTION: See Dyspepsia
INDIGO CARMINE TEST, in renal tuberculosis, [Perlmann] 912—ab
INDUSTRIAL: See also Insurance; Workmen's Compensation Acts; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. M. A. Committee on Industrial and Domestic Hazards, 1492
accident and dementia paralytica, [Klauder & Solomon] *1
accident prevention contest by railroads, 2045
accidents, England, 1808
accidents in coal mines, 50
accidents, Italian law on, 214—ME
accidents, obligation to use antitetanic serum, France, 1159; 1964
accidents, traumatic surgery, [Heuer] 297—ab
cataract in glass blowers, [Vogt] 724—ab
charges for group ophthalmologic examinations, 1976
cramps from heat in stokers, relieving, 133; 2055
deafness among train dispatchers, [McCord] *1133
dermatitis from handling dyed sheepskins, 461
dermatitis from nickel, [Lain] *771
dermatitis in worker with Superkool oil, 968
dermatitis venenata from chrysanthemum leaves in greenhouse employee, [Goldstein] *1680
disease, actinomycosis from oats in thrasher, [Allodi] 2167—ab
disease, anthracosis and tuberculosis in coal miners, [Cummins] 1183—ab
disease, boils and carbuncles among miners, [Fisher] 2164—ab
INDUSTRIAL—Continued
disease, caisson disease with myelitis, 969
disease, cancer, [Haagensen] 2065—ab
disease, cancer in cork brick factory workers, [Schürch] 1445—ab
disease, cancer of bladder and prostate, [Henry] 2163—ab
disease, divers' disease, prophylaxis, [Blattner] 564—ab
disease, effects of chlorpicrin on arsenal employee, 796
disease, electrical shock as suffered by telephonists, 1159
disease, nystagmus in train dispatchers, [McCord] *1131
disease of paprika cutters, 703
disease, pneumonia in native mine workers, [Ordman] 1915—ab
disease, pneumonoconiosis, [Lawson & others] *1129; [Britton & Head] *1938
disease, respiratory, due to dusts, 542
disease, silicosis in foundry worker vs. compensation, 1252
disease, tuberculosis producing dust, 1816—ab
eight-hour day for nurses, England, 1325
factory life effect on women, 1248
hazards in chromium plating, 633; [Blair] 1102—ab
hazards of lacquer leather skin shoe dyes, 1894
hazards of sand blasting, 885
hazards of zinc stearate in rubber industry, 1818
hazards to operator of motion picture projector, 2055
hazards to photographers, 212
hazards to workers in storage battery industry, 885
health, England, 1808
hospitals, *1011; *1012; *1015
human problems in, study of, by Institute of Human Relations, 363
injury of spine from vibration of air hammer? 462
medical aid to railroad employees, ambulant dispensary on train to, 1637
medicine, congress of, at Brussels, 544
medicine, congress of, at Rome, 542
medicine, income from, [Leland] *1683
medicine, instruction in, Italy, 704
medicine, prizes for essays on, by Michigan Association of Industrial Physicians and Surgeons, 954
nausea of oil well workers, 2056
night work in bakeries, Netherlands, 1248
noise, effect, 955
physician, number of employees necessary for employment of, 1427
poisoning, benzene, in rubber factory employee, [Hayhurst & Neiswander] *269
poisoning, carbon tetrachloride from floor wax in janitor, [Henggeler] 1917—ab
poisoning, cyanide fumes in plating shop, antidote for, 378
poisoning, lead, report, 697
poisoning, mercurial, in employees in shooting galleries, 1809; [Garcin] 2000—ab
poisoning, mercurial, in workers in quicksilver mine extracting plant, 133
poisoning, radium, in dial painters, [Flinn] *1763
unemployed, education of, Hungary, 1329
work, ability to, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Hollum] 82—ab
work for the blind, 373
workers, sickle-cell trait in, [Brandau] 141—ab
workers, unsuspected physical defects, 119—E
INEBRIETY: See Alcoholism
INFANTILE PARALYSIS: See Poliomyelitis
INFANTILISM, Intestinal: See Celiac Disease
INFANTS: See also Children; Infants, New-Born; and under names of diseases as Anemia; Diarrhea; Rickets; Syphilis; Tuberculosis
angina with lymphatic reaction in, [Lewin] 307—ab
artificial sensitization to poison ivy, [Straus] 1992—ab
athreptic, thyroid extract subcutaneously for, [Nobécourt] 75—ab
beds, rubber sheets on, cause of initial diarrheas, [Moll] 1187—ab
blood coagulability in vitro, [Ribadeau-Dumas] 305—ab
breast-fed and bottle-fed, [Faber] 385—ab
breast feeding, failure in first month, [Pooler] 722—ab
breast feeding, retrogression, Roumania, 1814
chlorosis and chloro-anemia in, [Damianovich] 150—ab
convulsions in; phenobarbital sodium subcutaneously in, [Leitner] 308—ab
crusta lactea, auto-urotherapy, [Herz] 2078—ab
crying in, [Sheldon] 1914—ab
Drinker respirator for, 1580
eczema in, [Hill] *1277
embolism (pulmonary) in, after aural infection, [Jones] 146—ab
empyema in, [Stamm] 1447—ab
encephalitis (postvaccinal) in, [Scott] 722—ab
feebleminded, motor and respiratory disorders, [Peiper] 2168—ab
INFANTS—Continued
Feeding: See also Infants, breast feeding
feeding, acacia added to cow's milk, [Bentivoglio] 1443—ab
feeding, Akrelac, Merrell-Soule powdered cultured skimmed lactic acid milk, 1478
feeding, breast-fed and bottle-fed babies, 1231—E
feeding, dried milk in, scurvy due to, [Beretervide] 150—ab
feeding, evaporated milk for habitual vomiting, [Maillet] 226—ab
feeding, lactose, 116—E; [Paffrath] 398—ab
feeding, Libby's Sterilized Unsweetened Evaporated Milk, 2037
feeding, Mead's Powdered Lactic Acid Milk, Non-Curdling No. 2 Plain, 2105
feeding, Merrell-Soule Powdered Protein Milk (Boilable), 1872
feeding, Merrell-Soule Powdered Protein Milk, 2104
feeding: milk formula [Weinfeld] 385—ab
feeding, milk free diet in eczema, [Hill] *1277
feeding, Smaco (208) Powdered Skim Milk, 2105
feeding, Staley's Crystal White Syrup in, 1873
feeding, Staley's Golden Table Syrup in, 1873
feeding, vitamin B (maltose, dextrin, wheat germ, yeast), [Hoobler] *675
feeding, vitamins lacking in, results, [Bloch] 2172—ab
foods, commercially prepared, 42—E
gallstones in, [Skemp] *108
gonococcal rhinitis in, [Kirkland] 1343—ab
gout in, aged 5 weeks, [Mayer von Schopf] 568—ab
hernia (diaphragmatic) in, [Truesdale] *847
hernia (umbilical) in, [Steuernthal] 229—ab
hip dislocation, reducing, 1427
icterus catarrhalis simplex in: etiology, [Reber] 148—ab
intestinal invagination in, [Fruchaud] 1443—ab
mastoiditis and lateral sinus thrombosis in, [Segar & Stoeffler] *678
meningococcic meningitis in, [Cantalamessa] 1918—ab
mortality in the Ukraine, 964
mortality lowered, California, 1513
mortality of new born in placenta praevia, [Rucker] *1568
mortality of new born, incomplete dilatation of lungs factor in, [Henderson] *495
mortality rate, lowest, on record, England, 50; 1244
mortality, school medical service, England, 368
mortality, survey, Porto Rico, [Isern] 1340—ab
mortality, Tokyo, 54
mortality vs. B C G vaccination, [Calmette] 645—ab
mortality vs. living conditions of mothers during pregnancy, [Peller] 1745—ab
nevus vascularis planus in, 1643
osteomyelitis in, [Rice] 807—ab
pain in, interpretation, [Sheldon] 1914—ab
pectoralis muscles absent in, [Schiavone] 2002—ab
phenobarbital dosage for, 1979
pneumonia in, pneumothorax for, [Duken] 727—ab; [Jahr] 727—ab
pneumothorax patient (youngest, 5 month old baby), 1712
premature, 615—E
premature, increase in weight, [May] *1376
premature, patent omphalomesenteric duct associated with incompletely patent urachus, [Auslander] 386—ab
premature, prevention of rickets in, by viosterol, [May] *1376
prohibit parents from taking children under two to the theaters, Japan, 1525
pseudosyphilis of external genitals, [Gay Prieto] 2075—ab
roentgen studies in normal osseous development, [Shelton] *759
sarcoma of ovary in, [Bates & Sincerbeaux] *2031
shoe-dye poisoning in eight month old, [Levin] *681
splenic puncture as diagnostic procedure in, [Hess] 221—ab
Stillborn: See Stillbirths
sugar tolerance in, [Drake] 2069—ab
tuberculin reaction (positive) in, significance, [Monrad] 480—ab
Tuberculosis Immunization: See Tuberculosis
typhoid and paratyphoid fever in, [Chu] 226—ab
urethral valve obstruction in, [Campbell] *592
welfare, attempted revival of Sheppard-Towner Act, (Jones-Cooper Bill) 274—E
welfare in Melanesia, 789
INFANTS, NEW-BORN: See also Fetus; Stillbirth
aniline poisoning in, from being wrapped in clothing freshly marked with ink, [Weinberg] 892—ab
asphyxia, Drinker respirator treatment of, [Murphy] 2155—ab

INFANTS, NEW-BORN—Continued
asphyxia, oxygen subcutaneously, [Melchior] 1350—ab
asphyxia, resuscitation by inhalation, [Henderson] *498; 2155—ab
blood circulation changes following birth, [Patten] 467—ab
blood in, 197—E
blood in, carbon dioxide in, [Kane] 557—ab
blood in, polymorphonuclear count, deflection by viosterol, [Sanford] 1989—ab
brain, birth conditions, [Patten] 1728—ab
carbon dioxide as stimulus for first breath, [Henderson] *497
carbon dioxide for resuscitation, 1722
extra-uterine abdominal pregnancy; delivery of living baby, [Bunkley] 810—ab
gonorrheal arthritis in, [Canino] 1918—ab
hemorrhages into cervical portion of spinal canal, [Rissmann] 821—ab
impetigo contagiosa in, [Swendson & Lee] *2081
intestinal flora, lysozyme in, [Rosenthal] 1263—ab
intracranial hemorrhage, cisterna puncture in, [Loeber] 1179—ab
intracranial trauma in, determining, [Preissecker] 569—ab
Jaundice of: See Jaundice
meningitis (epidemic) in, [Mathias] 821—ab
mercurialism from external use of mercurochrome, [Cleveland] 1436—ab
Mortality: See Infants, mortality
narcotization or cerebral injury to, 2227
prevention of rickets with viosterol 100 D, [May] *1376
resuscitation, inhalational, [Henderson] *498; 2155—ab
Syphilis in: See Syphilis, congenital
thyroid in, pathology, [Abbott] 1909—ab
veto on prophylaxis for ophthalmia neonatorum, 1874—E
weight ratio between mother's weight and, 1531
INFARCT: See also Heart
etiology of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [Schutz] *2182
INFECTION: See also Bacillemia; Bacilluria; Pneumococcus; Puerperal Infection; Septicemia; Streptococcus; etc. under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
agranulocytic syndrome in, [Landé] 152—ab
anti-infective action of carotene, [Mellanby] *330
by a single strain of organism excites cellular reactivity to many strains of bacteria often unrelated biologically, 1232—E
chronic bacterial, 1762—ab
clinical value of Schilling blood count, [Kracke] 2233—ab
effect of intercurrent diseases on psychoses, [Wood] 1547—ab
Focal: See Teeth; Tonsils
in children vs. tonsils and adenoids, 1797—E; [Kaiser] 1989—ab
in professional workers; syphilis insontium in dentists, 2132
infective granuloma [Mock] 1733—ab
inflammation, physical therapy in, [Snow] 1339—ab
low grade, of operative wound, 379
massive infection method for determining value of antiseptics, [Allen & Wright] *920
nature of miasmatic gases, 1232—E
pathways in brain abscess, [Druss] 2237—ab
Puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
pyogenic, localized, bacteriophage therapy, [Pacetto] 1837—ab
pyogenic, radiotherapy, [Desjardins] *401
repeated vaccination with, 2228
sequelae of abdominal section in presence of, [Munroe] 2069—ab
susceptibility to, after tonsillectomy, [Cunningham] 2159—ab
treatment, bacteriophage, [Hauduroy] 1550—ab
vitamin A and, [Mellanby] *329
Wound: See Wounds
INFECTIOUS DISEASES: See also Communicable Diseases; Immunity; Immunization; Measles; Scarlet Fever; Smallpox; etc.
cancer not an infectious disease, [Sternberg] 1449—ab
diagnosis, value of D'Amato hemoclastic test, [Testolin] 1345—ab
disinfection of books, 1819
incidence in functional albuminuria, [Palmer] *1559
isolation hospitals, *1012
non-spray-borne, 1531
organ lipases in, [Volter] 2079—ab
sanitation on ships, 1247
treatment, autotoxoid, [Azarova] 1275—ab
INFILTRATION ANESTHESIA: See Anesthesia
INFIRMARIES (school) registered by A. M. A., *1023
INFLAMMATION: See also Bladder; Breast; Gallbladder; Intestines; etc.
areas, fixation of trypan blue in, [Menkin] 1177—ab; 1178—ab
infectious, physical therapy in, [Snow] 1339—ab
treatment, radiotherapy, [Desjardins] *401
INFLUENZA bacillus cause of pneumonia in measles, [Ellison] 1266—ab
chronic degenerative diseases and, [Matthews] 1734—ab
epidemic, England, 623
epidemic, Japan, 1525
epidemic (1918), economic status of persons afflicted, [Sydenstricker] 899—ab
epidemic, occurrence in cycles, 711
epidemics, U.S., 366
increase, Germany, 706
malignant disease of lung, initiated by, [Edwards] 899—ab
mechanism, [Dochez] 2062—ab
meningitis, convalescent blood serum for, [Bloom] 808—ab
of Parrots: See Psittacosis
INFRA-RED RAYS, action on blood components, [Furniss] 1434—ab
devices alleged to cure baldness, [Coblentz] *527
eye injuries from, [Vogt] 724—ab
in orthopedic conditions, [Snow] 1339—ab
in sciatic neuralgias, [Labat] 1905—ab
penetrate human skin, [Bachem] 2156—ab
treatment of chronic rheumatism, [Hill] 1266—ab
INFRA-ROENTGEN RAYS: See Roentgenotherapy
INHALATION: See also Benzene; Benzine; Carbon Dioxide; Oxygen; Steam
resuscitation of new-born, [Henderson] *489; 2155—ab
INHALATOR: See also Respirator
for gas poisoning, 2057
types for new-born, [Henderson] *498
INHALET, 709—BI
INJECTIONS: See also under names of substances as Air; Alcohol; Dextrose; Insulin; etc.
Hypodermic: See Oxygen; Testicle hormone; Thyroid Extract
Intra-arterial: See Arteries
intracarotid, in meningitis, [Kolmer] *1358; [Myerson] 1976—C
intradermal, of arsphenamine, skin reaction to, [Moore] 893—ab
intradermal, of tuberculin in phthisis, [Marberger] 1449—ab
intramuscular, of pepsin in gastroduodenal ulcers, [Loeper] 148—ab; [Glassner] 741—ab
intramuscular, of pituitary solution to induce labor, [La Haye] 227—ab
intramuscular, of testicular hormone, [Koch] *937
intraperitoneal, of dextrose, in pediatrics, [Grulee] 73—ab
intrapleural, medium for, [Hunter] 900—ab
intrasacral epidural, in sciatica, [Evans] 392—ab
intratracheal, of epinephrine in hemoptysis, [Lucacer] 149—ab
Intravenous: See also Dextrose; Insulin; Iopax; Quinine; Varicose Veins; etc.
intravenous, [Hirshfeld] 1543—ab
intravenous anesthetic, sodium amytal, [McCann] 1437—ab
intravenous, chemical test for pyrogen in distilled water for, [Carter] 470—ab
intravenous, effect on blood, [Sirota] 1349—ab
intravenous, new varicose vein occluder, [McPheeters] *1139
intravenous, of albino rat, 379—ab
intravenous, of antidiphtheritic serum, 1158
intravenous, of calcium chloride to relieve peristaltic pain, [Bauer & others] *1216
intravenous, of germicides, 875
intravenous, relation to increased frequency of embolisms, [Wahlig] 477—ab
intravenous, symptomatic response of peripheral arterial disease in polycythemia vera to, [Jacobi] *1138
intravenous use of extract of liver, [Castle & Taylor] *1198; [Ederle] 1273—ab
intravenous, velocity and response to, [Hyman & Hirshfeld] *1221
spinal, of absolute alcohol, for peripheral algias, 2050
INJURIES: See Trauma; and under names of organs and regions; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
INK, aniline poisoning in new-born from clothing, [Weinberg] 892—ab
India: See India Ink
INOCULATION: See Chancroid
INOUE, Dr., 880
INSANE: See also Mental Defectives
Asylums: See Hospitals, psychiatric
care of, federal activities in, [Treadway] 1233—ab
management of criminals who become, 373
Paralysis of: See Paralysis, General
INSANITY: See also Dementia; Dementia Praecox; Mental Disease; Psychosis; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
law pertaining to, France, 50
manic-depressive, [Paskind] 718—ab
INSECTICIDES, sensitivity to, 213
INSECTS: See also Bee; Flies; Mosquitoes; Tsetse Fly
as carriers of disease, [Shelmire & Dove] *579
infestation of nose, [Liggett] *1571
transmitting dengue, [Simmons] 1438—ab
INSOMNIA: See under Sleep
INSTITUTE, A. M. A. Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on "institute," 1484
Coffey-Humber Cancer Institute, New York Academy of Medicine oppose, 955
for Brain Research, new home of, 453
for Crippled, Milbank gives new building to, 1516
for diagnosis and treatment of asthma, 1164
for heart research in Bad Nauheim, 706
for history of medicine, 627
for hospital boards, 535
Kerckhoff Institute and Deutsche Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung, merge, 1970
National Institute of Health, 949—E; 1631
New England Health Institute, 1320
of British Psychology, 2048
of Human Relations dedicated, 1958
of Human Relations, study of human problems in industry, 363
of Medicine of Chicago offers prize for investigation in medicine, 1514
of physicochemical biology, 1160
of Surgical Research, 451; 873
Pasteur Institute of Algeria, 960
INSTITUTIONS: See also Hospitals; Schools; etc.
hospital departments, *1013; *1016; *1022; *1023
state, relation to medicine in general, [Hamilton] 1234—ab
INSTRUMENTS: See also Apparatus; Forceps; Knife; Scalpel; Splint; etc.
electrocardiograph, [D'Zmura] *439
for implanting radon ampules in tumors, [Simpson] *342
new, for old, 539
precision meatome, [McCrea] *440
spinawl for spinal anesthesia, [Graham] 1906—ab
varicose vein occluder, [McPheeters] *1139
INSULIN, anniversary of its discovery, course on, 1155
crystallized, [Bürger] 1839—ab
effect on arterial pressure, 1967
effect on blood acetone bodies in fasting children, [Salomonsen] 400—ab
effect on fat transport, [Rony] 388—ab
effect on heart rate, [Dworkin] 1337—ab
hyperinsulinism, [Phillips] *1195
hyperinsulinism from B-cell adenoma of pancreas, [Carr & others] *1363
injections, lipodystrophy from treatment, [Boller] 1187—ab
intoxication and Babinski's reflex, [Andersen] 1190—ab
like action of bean preparation, [Lyass] 1746—ab
not used sufficiently declares Medical Research Council, 1157
oily suspension, use in grave diabetes, [Chabanier] 1738—ab
plus dextrose in diphtheria, 1329
plus dextrose in liver disturbances, [Gornstein] 813—ab
plus theophylline and dextrose in eclampsia, [Schmorell] 2079—ab
preparations, hypotensive pancreatic hormone, [Gley] 909—ab
preparations, producing hyperglycemia, [Bürger] 1839—ab
reaction, local, [Hajek] *193
reaction on leukocytes, [Stockinger] 1919—ab
resistance in diabetes, [Falta] 2076—ab
shock and myocardium, [Middleton] 803—ab
Treatment: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
treatment, local, in ulcerations, [Adlersberg] 396—ab
treatment of diabetes mellitus and pernicious anemia, [Root] *928
treatment of emaciation after calculous cholecystitis, [Ceccarelli] 646—ab
treatment of hydrocyanic acid intoxication, [Bratt] 1842—ab
treatment of malnutrition, [Metz] *1456
treatment of morphinism, [Sakel] 78—ab
treatment to increase weight, 886
INSULINEMIA in obesity and in emaciation, [Columba] 1837—ab
INSURANCE: See also Disability; Workmen's Compensation Acts; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
companies, A. M. A. resolutions providing for charging of a fee to, of not less than $2 for filling out each preliminary and final claim proof, 1480; 2115; 2116; 2124
compulsory, of motorists, and hospital staffs, England, 281; 784

INSURANCE—Continued
examination, fraudulent, fined for, 121
health, evils of medical socialism, England, 1710
health, government, Netherlands, 880
health, results of the emergency decrees, Germany, 284
health, two thirds of population beneficiaries, Germany, 960
income from [Leland] ★1683
life, among German physicians, 2050
life insurance companies show that weight is important factor in longevity, 1954—E
Metropolitan Life Insurance exhibit, 1604
old age, 1715
old age security plan goes into effect, New York, 537
Physicians Protective Casualty Company, [Quaife] 290—C
risks, high blood pressure and longevity, [Riesman] ★1105
social, 544
social, difficulties encountered, France, 282
INSUROL in diabetes mellitus, 377
INTELLIGENCE, adequate, entrance requirements to medical schools, [Davison] ★1367
native, in relation to social station, 1638
tests for medical students, [Moss] 805—ab
INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION: See Claudication
INTERN: See Interns
INTERNAL DRAINAGE, [Faulkner] 2157—ab
INTERNAL MEDICINE Berlin society of, anniversary, 1244
Congress of German Society of, 373
Congress of, Italy, 370
income from practice of, [Leland] ★1683
practitioners' course in, 1516
use of massage in, [Pemberton] ★1777
INTERNAL SECRETIONS: See Endocrines
INTERNATIONAL: For Societies whose names begin with "International" see also list of societies at end of letter S
Association of Medical Museums, American and Canadian sections, 1323
Birth Control Union, 879
Colonial Exposition, 1326
Committee for the Study of Infantile Paralysis, 1092
Conference of Serotherapy of Syphilis, 130
Congress of Actinology (second), 1243; 2046
Congress of Biology, 130
Congress of Catholic Physicians, 791
Congress of Eugenics (third), 1155
Congress of History of Science, 784
Congress of Malariology, 53
Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, 1709
Congress of Physical Therapy, 1327
Congress of Radiology (third), 1094; 2051
Congress of Radiology (fourth), invited to America, 2214
Congress of Tropical Medicine, 1709; 1884
Congress of Urban Hygiene, 962
Congress on History of Medicine, 52
Congress on Rheumatism, 1245
exchange of professors, 625
Hospital Congress, 699
Hygiene Museum, 1243
League Against Rheumatism, 1709
Leprosy Association formed, 783
Neurological Congress, 1243
Pediatric Congress in Stockholm, 1797—E
Post-graduate Course sponsored by the Tomarkin Foundation, 1243
Red Cross Society, conference, 1245
Society for Study of Scientific Problems of Population, 1095
Society of Microbiology, Italian section, 704; 1247
Spanish Speaking Association of Physicians, 366
Stomatologic Congress, (first meeting), 702
trachoma prize, 1243; 1329
Union of Protection to Childhood, 2046
INTERNS, full time hospital staff and, [Foss] ★1006
hospital, medical college and, [Bachmeyer] ★1002
hospital training of, [Foss] ★1004; [Carter & others] 1512—ab
in psychiatric hospitals, [Wilbur] ★994
INTERN'S HANDBOOK, 1307; 1502
of the Old Cincinnati Hospital, reunion, 622
training, A. M. A. resolution on, 2113; 2118
training and hospital library, [Foss] ★1005
INTERNSHIP, hospital—fifth year in medicine, ★1018
hospitals approved for, 1502
hospitals in Canada approved for, by Canadian Medical Association, [Agnew] 2139—C
methods of examining students in Europe, [Rappleye] 1313—ab
new ruling on, Michigan, 869
INTERPOSITION OPERATION: See Uterus prolapse
INTERVERTEBRAL articulations, tuberculosis, [Doub] 1990—ab
disk, [Smith] 1181—ab; [Geist] ★1676; [Sashin] 2068—ab
disk, isolated split in, [Galli] 2074—ab
INTESTINAL INFANTILISM: See Celiac Disease
INTESTINES: See also Cecum; Colon; Gastro-Enterostomy; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Rectum; etc.
anastomosis between gallbladder and, changes in bile duct following, [Vallone] 2001—ab
anastomosis between ureter and, [Furniss] 296—ab
atresia, congenital, [Webb] 1433—ab
bacterial hypersensitivity, [Dorst] 67—ab
cancer; carcinoid tumors, [Cooke] 2068—ab
cancer, medullary, of Meckel's diverticulum, [Wiseley] ★1949
colon enemas effect on, in animals, [Friedenwald] 1260—ab
disinsertion of mesentery, [Leveuf] 393—ab
disorders, acute, in children, fruit diet in, [Fanconi] 476—ab
disorders, Merrell-Soule powdered cultured skimmed lactic acid milk (Akrelac), 1478
disturbances of hypophyseal origin, [Strauss] 1104—ab
diverticulum, Meckel's, cause of acute symptoms, [Baker] 1343—ab
diverticulum, Meckel's, medullary carcinoma of, [Wiseley] ★1949
eclampsia of intestinal origin, [Brown] 146—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
flora, changing, from a proteolytic to aciduric type by giving lactose and Bacillus acidophilus, 1722
flora in new-born, lysozyme in development of, [Rosenthal] 1263—ab
flora in psoriasis, [Schwartz] 893—ab
flora of segments, [Smith] 1910—ab
foreign body, fig causes ileus, [Heer] 2244—ab
Gaseous Distention: See Flatulence
hemorrhages in typhoid, transfusion checks, 205; [Audibert] 564—ab
ileus (adhesion), treatment, [Reschke] 1838—ab
ileus from endometrioid proliferation of wall, [Schuler] 1921—ab
ileus, neurologic, in pituitary tumors, [Noothoven van Goor] 2172—ab
ileus, obturation from swallowing fig, [Heer] 2244—ab
ileus, paralytic, permanent gastric drainage for, [Heller] 1741—ab
ileus, relief by drugs, [Ochsner] 559—ab
ileus, roentgen diagnosis, [Ochsner] 144—ab
incarceration, retrograde, [Matthaes] 1741—ab
inflammation, infant mortality in Porto Rico, [Isern] 1340—ab
Intoxication: See Toxemia
Invagination: See Intussusception
loop, closed, [Burget] 301—ab; 2159—ab
mucosa extract (cholecystokinin) intravenously vs. gallbladder, [Ivy] 388—ab
Obstruction: See also Intussusception
obstruction, acute, [Mills] 221—ab; [Wangensteen] 982—ab; [Ochsner] 1265—ab; 1733—ab
obstruction, acute, of small, acute toxic nephritis complicating, [Fox & others] ★943
obstruction, acute, toxemia of, Bacillus welchii toxin in, [Thurston] 719—ab
obstruction, dehydration in, [Miller] 723—ab
obstruction, high, [Armour] 1181—ab
obstruction, neuromuscular, [Walton] 473—ab
obstruction, sodium chloride hypertonic solution by rectum in, [Soupault] 1738—ab
obstruction, treatment, [Corry] 1182—ab
occlusion after laparotomy, sodium chloride for, [Bojovitch] 985—ab
pain from lower intestine, mechanism and reference, [Jones] 2153—ab
Parasites: See also Ascaris; Endameba; Tapeworm; etc.
parasites, prescribing Santonin, 1979
parasites, treatment (carbon tetrachloride followed by cathartic), [Kemp] ★1948
peristalsis vs. carbohydrates, [Catel] 1743—ab
peristaltic pain, calcium chloride to relieve, [Bauer & others] ★1216
proteose fraction (toxic) isolated from, [McClintock] 301—ab
protozoa, human, [Andrews] 804—ab
protozoal disease in children, [Odriosola] 906—ab
rupture, traumatic, referred pain in, [White] ★942
trauma, [White] ★942; [Blalock] 1177—ab
tuberculosis, [Ching Wu] 225—ab
tuberculosis, roentgen diagnosis, [Rother] 228—ab
tuberculosis, surgical treatment, [Axelsson] 822—ab
tuberculous hyperplasia, [Anderson] 1736—ab
tumors, argentaffin, of small, [Ritchie] 718—ab
ulcers, chronicity, [Ivy] 1905—ab
vagina formed from, [Kirschner] 399—ab
INTOXICATION: See Alcoholism; Poisoning; Toxemia; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid pressure
increased, modern treatment, [Kennedy & Wortis] ★1284
of syphilitic origin, [Beretervide] 986—ab
roentgen signs vs. choked disk, [Pegoraro] 1918—ab
INTRADERMAL Injection: See Injections
reaction in nurslings, [Bernard] 984—ab
test, before using Felton's serum in pneumonia, [Dawson] 1915—ab
test in undulant fever, [Levin] 469—ab
INTRA-EPIDERMAL inoculation for diagnosis of chancroids, [Ravaut] 75—ab
INTRAPERITONEAL Injections: See Injections
INTRAVENOUS Injections: See Injections
Vaccination: See Vaccination
INTUSSUSCEPTION, acute invagination in nurslings, [Fruchaud] 1443—ab
invagination, spontaneous recovery, [Grønn] 2080—ab
INVALID: See Convalescent; Patient
INVENTORS, movement to protect rights of, 1965
IODAMEBA williamsi, in human, [Andrews] 804—ab
IODIDES: See also Iodine; Iodized Oil; Iopax; Mercury, mercuric iodide; Potassium iodide; etc.
sodium, in herpes zoster, [Ruggles] 1908—ab
IODINE: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Hyperthyroidism
colorimetric method for diastase determination, [Voigt] 2080—ab
compound, O. W. Lilly's Solution, Dental, 634
content of thyroid in pregnancy and of fetal thyroid, [Romaniello] 985—ab
gamma as measure of weight of, [Iverson] 648—ab; 1895
in Blood: See Blood
5-Iodo-2-Pyridon-N-Acetic Acid: See Iopax
mono-iodo-cinchophen, urticaria and toxic erythema from, [Miller] ★772
phenol and, toxicity in various solvents, 1979
Pregl's solution, intracarotid injection for meningitis, [Kolmer] ★1358; [Myerson] 1976—C
treatment of wounds, [Moorhead] ★1192
IODIZED MILK, 532—E
IODIZED OIL, popy-seed oil as diagnostic aid in sinus disease and bronchiectasis, [Dean] 1912—ab
poppy-seed oil in roentgen study of blood vessels, [Saito] 143—ab; 1103—ab
sesame oil, bactericidal action, [Amako] 398—ab
sesame oil, fatal oil embolism after hysterography, [Gajzágó] 2005—ab
IODIZED SALT, hyperthyroidism from, 1522; [Raab] 1921—ab; [Wagner-Jauregg] 1921—ab; [Plummer] 1988—ab
prophylaxis of endemic goiter with, [Cameron] 223—ab
mono-IODO-CINCHOPHEN, urticaria and toxic erythema after, [Miller] ★772
IODOPYRIDINE: See Iopax
I-ON-A-CO, 1693; 1718—BI
IONIZATION, in dermatology, [Shaffer] 1542—ab
IONS: See also Cations
air, unipolarity, [Belák] 820—ab
IOPAX, 859
advantages and disadvantages in urologic diagnosis, [Ballenger] 2234—ab
in congenital valve formation of bladder neck, [Muschat & Lowenburg] ★1380
in cystoscopic pyelography, [Herbst] 1731—ab
in pyelography, [Chwalla] 154—ab; [Perlmann] 912—ab; [McClelland] 1436—ab; [Murray] 1546—ab; [von Lichtenberg] 1730—ab; 2136
in renal lithiasis, [Braasch] 1730—ab
in roentgenography of abdominal viscera, 443—E
in studying ureteral anomalies, [Lau & Henline] ★587
in ureteropyelography, [Boeckel] 2243—ab
in urinary tract tuberculosis, [Lowsley] 1731—ab
in urography in children, [Viethen] 397—ab
in urologic diagnosis, [Bugbee] 1731—ab
IOWA, Kentucky reciprocates with, 1151
IPRAL, chemistry, [Collins & Leech] ★1869
hypnotic value, [Grabfield] ★1865
IRELAND, MERRITTE W., Dr. Patterson succeeds as surgeon general, 1807
IRELAND, northern, birth rate falls, 282
IRIS, examination of pupils with regard to their position in, [Izraelevich] 230—ab
IRITIS, acute, etiology, [Schnabel] 1728—ab
after malariotherapy of dementia paralytica, [Engel] 1274—ab
bacteriologic and immunologic aspects, [Kolmer] 1728—ab
treatment, anesthetization of sphenopalatine ganglion, [Byrd] 640—ab
IRON, ammonium citrate preparation, Spin-L-Ron, 860
copper treatment, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report, 1307
copper treatment of anemia in children, [Lewis] ★1135
deficiency disease, pellagra, 614—E
in Blood: See Blood
miners, pneumonoconiosis in, [Lawson & others] ★1129
protoxides and oxides, chemical study of Manoilov's reaction, [Khromov] 990—ab
reticulocytes response to, [Minot] 2152—ab

IRON—Continued
solutions, hemostatic action in wounds of spleen, [Kazakov] 81—ab
treatment of anemia, [Keefer] 720—ab; [Mettier] 803—ab; [Minot] 2152—ab
treatment of anemias of infancy, [Josephs] 561—ab
treatment of chronic benzene poisoning, [Hayhurst & Neiswander] ★269
treatment of pellagra, 614—E
treatment of secondary anemia, [Powers & Murphy] ★504 (correction) 1324
IRRITABILITY, evaluating treatment in neurasthenia, [Sperling] 1554—ab
IRRITATION from pessary and vagina cancer, [Von Wolff] 2170—ab
from contraceptives and cervical cancer, [Smith] 891—ab
IRVIN, CAROL, 538
ISAAC ADLER Prizes: See Prizes
ISCHURIA paradoxa, [Fuchs] 1920—ab
ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, circulatory pattern in, [Beck] 978—ab
diabetes, [Falta] 2076—ab
hypertrophy in hypoglycemia, [Phillips] ★1195
regeneration, 1097
ISOAGGLUTINATING serums, titration, [Pecorella] 1445—ab
ISOCAINE as urethral anesthetic, [Hager] 560—ab
ISOLATION hospitals, ★1012; ★1016
ITALIAN Anatomical Society, 703
Congress of Internal Medicine, 370
Congress of Surgery, 454
Congress of Urology, 2136
law pertaining to industrial accidents, 214—ME
League Against Cancer, 1246
Orthopedic Society, 961
Otorhinolaryngologic Society, 1163
Red Cross: See Red Cross
Society for Promotion of Science, 52
ITCHING: See also Eczema; Pruritus
relief with ethyl aminobenzoate, [Wood] ★1144
"ITSGONE-EYEDROPS," 57—BI
IVY, Poison: See Rhus

J

JACKSON, HUGHLINGS, memorial to, 2134
JACOBAEUS operation, [Zoboli] 475—ab
JACOCKS, WILLIAM PICARD, 1708
JAILS: See Prisons; also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
JAKE paralysis, [Goodale & Humphreys] ★14; [Vonderahe] 717—ab; 872; [Gardner] 1265—ab; 2129
JAMAICA GINGER: See Jake
JAMES, WILLIAM, mystics and rationalists, 171—ab
JAPAN, fewer women than men in, 879
Racial Hygiene Society, 879
Rockefeller offers a school of hygiene and public health to, 879
JAPANESE, adult, susceptibility to Dick toxin, 950—E
JAUNDICE, after giving acriflavine hydrochloride, [Bénard] 984—ab
acholuric, [Lyon] 1999—ab
blood in, globular resistance and cholesteremia, [Velasco Suárez] 816—ab
blood sugar curve in different forms, [Meulengracht] 1190—ab; 1746—ab
catarrhal, incubation period, [Sylvest] 82—ab
catarrhal simplex in infants, [Reber] 148—ab
ether hyperglycemia, [Cantarow & Gehret] ★939
galactose tolerance test, [Shay] 967—C
hemolytic, and Eppinger's biliary thrombi, [Mirskiy] 1189—ab
hemolytic, congenital, splenectomy in, [Castellano] 394—ab
hemolytic, in tuberculosis, liver therapy, [Rosenberg] 1347—ab
in malarial diseases, [Saiki] 2242—ab
Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae [Ridlon] 809—ab
obstructive, and other forms, differentiating, [Loewy] 459—C; [Blankenhorn] 459—C
of new-born, familial, [Buhrman] 1433—ab
of new-born, glycemia in, [Popova] 155—ab
of new-born, grave, [Kleinschmidt] 152—ab
of new-born, pathogenesis, [Pedrinoni] 76—ab
pathogenesis of forms of, [Rich] 468—ab
persistent, diagnosis, 1817
JAWS, cancer, pure gamma rays for, [Pfahler & Vastine] ★664
paralysis after teeth extraction, [Bailey] 1178—ab
radium salts elimination from, [Flinn] ★1763
tumor, angio-endotheliomas, [Withers] 143—ab
tumors, central, of lower, [Kegel] 1341—ab
JEFFERSON MEDICAL COLLEGE, group exhibits, Philadelphia Session, 1600
no failures in state board examinations, ★1390
JEJUNUM, closed intestinal loop, [Burget] 301—ab; 2159—ab
JEJUNUM—Continued
diverticula (multiple), with resection, [Boling] ★526
polyp closes gastro-enterostomy opening, [Hammesfahr] 821—ab
postoperative peptic ulcer, [Fohl] 908—ab
JENNINGS self-recording test for color-blindness, [Jennings] 460—C
JERMOLJEWA, Z., on infectious nature of miasmatic gases, 1232—E
JERRY'S Kew-Bee Bread, 1872
JOHNS HOPKINS University School of Hygiene and Public Health, 869
Henry Barton Jacobs room in Welch Library, 2042
JOINT COMMITTEE ON HEALTH PROBLEMS IN EDUCATION; A. M. A. cooperation with, 1489
JOINTS: See also Arthritis; Elbow; Hip Joint; Knee; Osteoarthritis; Synovial Fluid; etc.
arthritis without bacteria in, 673—ab
arthroplasty, [Albee] ★245
atlanto-axial, nontraumatic dislocations, [Berkheiser & Seidler] ★517
hyaline cartilage in, regeneration, [Shands] 719—ab
inflammation, nonspecific suppurative, [Kortzeborn] 1740—ab
injuries, [Moorhead] ★1193
tabetic arthropathies, [Steindler] ★250
Tuberculosis: See Arthritis, tuberculous
JONES, H. L., Chi-Ho-Wa, 1892—BI
JONES-COOPER BILL, 274—E
JOURNALS, advertising in women's magazines by Listerine, etc., 1308—E
American Journal of Cancer, 272—E
American Medical Journal of Paris, 1712
Les Annales d'Oto-Laryngologie, 1323
Annals of Surgery, 272—E
Archivos do Servico de Vias Urinarias, 124
British Journal of Actinotherapy and Physiotherapy changed to British Journal of Physical Medicine, 1709
British Medical Journal, censorship of advertising, 1697—E
Clinical Studies, A Quarterly Journal of Clinical Medicine, 1964
Colorado Medicine, Dr. Macomber appointed editor, 1414
fraudulent magazine solicitor, 1707
history of medical journals, 1161
Hygeia, A. M. A. Woman's Auxiliary to promote distribution, 2115; 2116
Hygeia, report on, 1483
Journal of the American Medical Association admired by Dr. Carlos Maria Cortezo, 1639
Journal of the American Medical Association, editor, Dr. Fishbein, 1482; 2111; 2127
Journal of the American Medical Association, education number, 1498
Journal of the American Medical Association, physicians receiving, 1481
Journal of the American Medical Association, report on, 1481
Journal of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama to be published, 1881
Journal-Lancet celebrates sixtieth anniversary, 620
Lancet censorship of advertising, 1697—E
Lancet Commission on Nursing, 367
Lancet report on Listerine, 1303 (correction) 1518
lending service of A. M. A. library, 1483
limitations of scientific criticism, 1161
La lotta contro la tubercolosi, prizes, 129
Medical Economics: the Business Magazine of the Medical Profession, 1404—E
medical press in Italy, 704
Medical Repository, 619
Nutrition: Annales cliniques, biologiques, thérapeutiques, 1709
Physical Culture and Milo Bar Bell, 1527—BI
Popular Science Monthly's prize award to Dr. Whipple and Dr. Minot, 43—E
Printers' Ink, science and the advertiser, 1799—E; [Wynne] ★1943
Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus, 1482
Revista de la Tuberculosis del Uruguay, 1709
Sight-Saving Review, 1418
El Siglo Médico editor receives the Golden Fleece prize, 1639
Tijdschrift voor sociale Geneeskunde, 1095
Time, who speaks for medicine? 1625—E
JUDD, EDWARD STARR, gives first Mayo lecture, 1514
president's address, ★2007; 2112
portrait, 1923
JULY FOURTH: See Fourth of July
JUXTA-ARTICULAR nodes, syphilitic, [Brunsting] 1540—ab

K

KAHN, REUBEN L., Michigan legislature honors, 1706
KAHN TEST (albumin A) in cancer, [Sievers] 1654—ab
for syphilis, [Vedder] 1340—ab
precipitation with spinal fluid, 1201—ab; [Malloy] 1263—ab
serologic discord in syphilis, [Lyons] 1542—ab
KAHN TEST—Continued
standard and presumptive, 530—E
vs. Kline test for syphilis, 2056
vs. Wassermann, [Owen & Cope] 1527—C
Wassermann test combined with, clinical value in tropics, [Burke-Gaffney] 2163—ab
KAISERIN-Friedrich-Haus, anniversary of inauguration, 1328
KATANGA, medical association of, 545
KAUFMANN'S method of estimating blood sugar, [Heinemann] 77—ab
KAY, Z. L., honored, 1707
KECHEK, P. A., goes to jail, 868
KEEN, W. W., celebrates ninety-fourth birthday, 782
message from, to the A. M. A., 2128
KELOID, cicatricial, of unusual size, [Söderlund] 156—ab
ovary, [Clare] 1914—ab
preventing formation, [Bab] 1838—ab
KELP, feeding, to cows increases iodine in milk, 532—E
KENTUCKY, medical service in, [Chambers] 1412—ab
reciprocates with Iowa, 1151
KERATITIS, interstitial, [Carvill] ★1936
KERATOLYSIS exfoliativa, [MacKee] 1908—ab
KERATOSIS follicularis: pigment formation, [Mu] 822—ab
KERCKHOFF Institute for heart research, 706
Institute creates working merger with Gesellschaft fur Kreislaufforschung, 1970
KETOSIS: See Acidosis
KEW-BEE Bread, Jerry's, 1872
KEY, JOHN ALBERT, 1632
KIDNEY: See also Urinary Tract
Abscess: See Abscess, subphrenic
actinomycosis, [Hunt] 1175—ab
activity, effect on basal metabolism during pregnancy, [Krukenberg] 911—ab
bed, apoplexy, [Bonthius] ★523
bone formation in, 1679—ab
calculi, calcification of intrarenal arteries giving roentgen appearance of, [Fish & Hallock] ★1935
calculi, present-day management, [Mathé] ★657
calculi, 3,000, [Sacharoff] 569—ab
calculi, value of iopax in, [Braasch] 1730—ab
calculosis with urinary tract malformations, [Scollo] 985—ab
carbuncle, [Moore] ★754
changes after cauterization, [Palma] 565—ab
complications of endocarditis, [Baehr] 1902—ab
congenital valve formation of bladder neck, [Muschat & Lowenburg] ★1380
cyst, calcified, adenocarcinoma of head of pancreas mistaken for, [Hess] ★29
cysts, solitary serous; roentgen study, [Herbst & Vynalek] ★597
damage in inguinal hernia, [Fox & others] ★943
denervation, function after, [Caldwell] 2239—ab
disease, amyloid nephrosis, experimental subacute, [Butt] 718—ab
disease, autotoxoid for, [Azarova] 1275—ab
disease, blood proteins in, [Kumpf] 1908—ab
disease, calcium gluconate in edema, [O'Donnell & Levin] ★837; [Houghton] 1817—C
disease, definition in nephrosis, 2098—ab
disease, diagnosis by pneumoroentgenography, [Viethen] 1449—ab
disease, lipoid nephrosis, [Galdi] 2166—ab
disease, lipoid nephrosis, congo red test, [Barker] 469—ab
disease vs. sinusitis, 859—ab; [Wimmer] 1649—ab
disorders during bismuth therapy, [Taralrud] 1920—ab
excision, anuria calculosa after, [Komaya] 398—ab
excision, combined ureteronephrectomy, [Gutierrez] 1175—ab
excision, functional behavior of vesical ostium of ureter after, [Ottow] 2170—ab
exclusion by roentgen irradiation, [Stoeckel] 1554—ab
exposed, roentgen control, [Beer] 1338—ab
factor in pathogenesis of edemas in heart disease, [Pellegrini] 149—ab
films, roentgen control in operating room, [Benjamin] 1338—ab
function after denervation, [Caldwell] 2239—ab
function, amount of urea excreted that corresponds to rest nitrogen in blood, [Speranza] 985—ab
function, meat diet a menace? [Newburgh] 289—C
function test, congo red, [Barker] 469—ab
function test, dilution and concentration, [Buck] 807—ab
function test, phenolsulphonphthalein in arterial hypertension, [Baker] 1547—ab
function test, refractometric, [Szili] 398—ab
function test, specific gravity; phenolsulphonphthalein, [Bumpus] 2239—ab
function, unilateral quantitative: technic employed, [Lunoe] 2243—ab

KIDNEY—Continued
function test, urinary creatinine, [Crawford] 304—ab
function test vs. blood urea determinations, [Krukenberg] 228—ab
functional disorders in malaria, [Wolsky] 77—ab
hematoma, [Bonthius] ★523
hypertonia, colloidochemical reactions of blood in, [Borisenko] 1349—ab
insufficiency, importance in leukemia, [Yugenburg] 309—ab
insufficiency, posterior urethral valve obstruction in children, [Campbell] ★592
insufficiency, yellowish discoloration of skin in, [Becher] 478—ab
lesions in erythematous group of skin diseases, [Trimble] ★2010
metabolism, [Van Slyke] 2153—ab
mycosis, Cryptococcus interdigitalis, [Barco] 814—ab
nerves, 1698—E
pathologic condition in sickle-cell anemia, [Yater & Mollari] ★1671
Pelvis: See Pyelitis; Pyelography
reabsorption in, 2041—E
resection of areas of pyonephrosis, [Smith] 1339—ab
roentgen study, iopax in, [Bugbee] 1731—ab
rupture plus splenic rupture, [Desjacques] 645—ab
surgery, denervation of pedicle and nephropexy for uronephrosis, [Salleras] 566—ab
surgery, electrosurgical scalpel in, [Scott] 2071—ab
tonic, Walker's Indian Liver and Kidney Tonic, 1250—BI
torsion, [Hjort] 82—ab
tuberculosis, intravenous pyelography in, [Hellström] 822—ab; [Perlman] 912—ab
tuberculosis, rare forms, [Tarozzi] 814—ab
tuberculosis (surgical) in children, [Weijtlandt] 1452—ab
tuberculous cyst, multilocular, [Ravich] 1339—ab
tuberculous nephritis, [Simon] 569—ab
tumor, lipoma, [Nicholson] 2240—ab
tumor, replacement lipomatosis, [Kutzmann] 1733—ab
ureteral anomalies, [Lau & Henline] ★587
vitamin B complex and, [Vogt-Moller] 480—ab
KIENLE, Frau Dr., on abortion and the law, Germany, 1810
KIMBLE, FRED A., 121
KIPFER, CHARLES, 10 miles above the earth, 2040—E
KIRCHNER, ERNST LUDWIG, 786
KITASATO, SHIBAMIRO, death, 2201—E
KLINE TEST for syphilis with spinal fluid, [Kline] 981—ab; 2056
KNEE: See also Patella
arthritis, postclimacteric, [Gram] 230—ab
house-maid's, [Carp] 721—ab
injuries, [Moorhead] ★1193
ligaments, aponeurotic flaps in reconstructing, [Vallone] 305—ab
streptococcal infection and empyema, aspiration and air replacement without drainage for, [Danna] ★1453
traumatic lipo-arthritis, [Diamant-Berger] 1444—ab
tuberculosis, possible diagnosis and treatment, 1820
tuberculosis, surgical treatment, 961
tumor, polymorphocellular, [Hunter] 978—ab
KNIFE, electrical, in surgery, 2051
endothermic, temperature, [Waller] 2242—ab
grinder, pneumonoconiosis in, [Britton & Head] ★1938
KNOX Sparkling Gelatine (No. 1), (No. 3), 861
KOBER LECTURE, Dr. F. G. Novy gives, 953
KOCH, Robert Koch Memorial Lecture, 1525
KOLMER, JOHN A., 1633
KOREMLU; dangerous depilatory, 629—BI
thallium poisoning from, [Duncan & Crosby] ★1866; [Greenbaum] ★1868; [Schamberg] ★1868
KOTEX, deodorant in, 193
KOUMISS, effect on blood alkali reserve, [Tsvetkov] 1745—ab
KOVACS, FRIEDRICH, death, 1522
KRAUROSIS and leukoplakia of penis, [Genner] 2006—ab
KÜMMEL, WERNER, death, 55
KURTEN'S formaldehyde congelation test in endocarditis lenta, [May] 1273—ab
KUTTNER, LEOPOLD, death, 786
KWALITY Twin Loaf Bread, 2197
KYMOGRAPHIC tracings of spinal fluid pressure changes, [Gardner & Lamb] ★2102

L

LABOR: See also Abortion; Cesarean Section; Midwives; Obstetrics
abdominal amputation of corpus uteri, shortly before or during, [Samuel] 911—ab
Anesthesia in: See Anesthesia in obstetrics
antiseptics in, [Garrod] 2073—ab
coccyx resection during, [Niedermeyer] 153—ab
LABOR—Continued
contracted pelvis, diagnosis by impression method, [Mueller] 471—ab
effect of thymophysin Temesvary, [Nelson] ★352; 359—E; 860
emphysema of face after, 212
extra-uterine abdominal pregnancy: delivery of living baby, [Bunkley] 810—ab
forceps deliveries, 1,000, conclusions from, [Stander] 468—ab
hemoglobin; intra partum and post partum, [Harvey] 2154—ab
in early primipara, [Quigley] 1538—ab
indispensable uses of narcotics in, [DeLee] ★1007
induction by pituitary preparation, uterus rupture after, [von Probstner] 728—ab
induction by pituitary solution intramuscularly, [La Haye] 227—ab
management of extra-uterine pregnancy at term, [Hanna] 218—ab
Mortality: See Maternal mortality
pain, sodium amytal for alleviating, [Swendson] 643—ab
paradoxical embolism after, [Kressin] 817—ab
premature, positive Wassermann relative to, [Scheffey] ★262
premature, thrombosis and embolism in, [Schmidt] 2077—ab
presentation, occiput posterior position, method of delivery in, [Vaux] 557—ab
presentation, vertex occipitoposterior position, [Dodek] ★1660
pulse during, significance, [Picardi] 985—ab
sepsis in connection with, [Hopman] 2005—ab
Third Stage: See Placenta, expulsion
thyroidectomy six hours before, [Fontaine] 1268—ab
twilight sleep, [Speer] 1919—ab
types of, factors in cervical cancer, [Smith] 891—ab
uterine contraction vs. methenamine, [Vercesi] 565—ab
uterus coordination in, [Rudolph] 892—ab
uterus evacuation at will at end of term, [Delmas] 149—ab
version in vertex occipitoposterior position, [Dodek] ★1660
LABORATORIES, approval, California, 1703
clinical, approved, essentials, 1793
clinical, approved, pathologists conducting, 798; ★1794
clinical pathologic laboratories, 1503
clinical, service in the U. S., ★1793
Fairway Laboratories, treatment of mill cramps and muscular fatigue, 2055
in hospitals, growth of, ★1017
JAQ Inc., Seequit, 134
pathologic and laboratory exhibits, Philadelphia Session, 1597
practical work for physicians in, Vienna, 1421
radiologic, 1503; ★1786
radiologic, approved, physicians conducting, ★1786; (correction) 2046
radiologic, dates when established, ★1783
radiologic, survey, ★1781
research, of Rockefeller Institute, 1153
Robin Laboratories, Bismutholdol, 2104
Rodney Madison Laboratories, 1693; 1718—BI
specimens, mailing, 634
traveling, of Southern Pacific Railway offered to Hooper Foundation, 952
workers, yellow fever in, in London, 785
LABYRINTH theory of seasickness, [Maitland] 812—ab
LACQUER leather skin shoe dyes, hazard from spraying, 1894
LACRIMAL GLANDS, Mikulicz's disease and syndrome, [Leucutia] 142—ab
obstruction, intranasal dacryocystostomy in, [Diggle] 1735—ab
LACTATION, galactorrhea after death of child, [Ronnefeldt] 988—ab
hormonal control, 359—E
Mead's Powdered Brewer's Yeast, 1477
LACTIC ACID: See Acid
LACTOSE in infant feeding, 116—E; [Paffrath] 398—ab
in urine, [Stewart] 1442—ab
treatment of hypertension with albuminuria by changing intestinal flora by B. acidophilus and, 1722
LAMBERT, ADRIAN, A. M. A. representative to National Conference on Nomenclature of Disease, 777
LAMBERT, ALEXANDER, 1240
LAMBERT PHARMACAL COMPANY, Listerine, 1303 (correction) 1518; 1308—E
LAMBLIA, Giardia lamblia, [Andrews] 804—ab
LAMBLIASIS, gallbladder giardiasis, 1967
LAMELLAR membranes, [Holloway] 1728—ab
LAMENESS: See Claudication, intermittent
LANCET: See Journals
LAND O'LAKES Sweet Cream Butter, 861
LANDSTEINER'S "immune receptors" M and N, [Thomsen] 2172—ab
YANGERHANS ISLANDS: See Islands of Langerhans
LANGUAGE, foreign, premedical requirements, 1500
LANOLIN, hypersensitiveness to, [Sulzberger & Morse] ★2099
LAPAROTOMY: See Abdomen
LAPNUS (malaria with eczema), [Dychitan] 809—ab
LARVA: See Flies; Maggots
Migrans: See Creeping Eruption
LARYNGITIS, treatment of coughing, [Hatcher] ★1385
Tuberculous: See Larynx, tuberculosis
ulcerative, [Bullowa] 977—ab; [Tucker] [Tucker] ★1572
LARYNGOLOGY, A. M. A. Section on: See American Medical Association
LARYNX, cancer, diagnosis and therapy, [Hesse] 1552—ab
cancer, intrinsic, [Johnson] 1260—ab
cancer with tuberculosis, chronic hoarseness, [Tucker] ★1572
stridor, congenital, [Kennedy & New] ★1286
tuberculosis, [Tucker] ★1572
tuberculosis, artificial sunlight for, [Miller] 1831—ab
tuberculosis, sedimentation test in prognosis, [Videbech] 156—ab
tuberculosis, treatment in sanatorium, [Heaf] 1737—ab
tumors, chronic stridor, [Kennedy & New] ★1287
tumor, hemangioma, radium in, [Simpson] ★342
LATERAL SINUS thrombosis, in infant, [Segar & Stoeffler] ★678
LATIN MEDICAL PRESS, 129; 1161
LAUDANUM, either with or without lead acetate, [Wood] ★1141
LAUNDRY which applies ultraviolet rays and ozone to linens, etc., 1508—E
LAURIE, A. R., on value of ultraviolet therapy, 1158
LAVAGE: See Gonorrhea treatment; Meninges; Stomach
LAWSON, WILSON T., 1238
LAWYERS: See Attorneys
LAXATIVES: See Cathartics
LEAD acetate, laudanum either with or without, [Wood] ★1141
behavior in animal organism, [Kehoe] 1827—ab
colic, calcium chloride to relieve, [Bauer & others] ★1216
poisoning, free tests for, Illinois, 1881
poisoning from drinking water, Leipzig, 1422
poisoning from face powder, [Mayer] 397—ab
poisoning in child 19 months old from eating paint off of porch railing, optic atrophy from, [Reitzel] ★1227
poisoning, report, 697
poisoning, roentgen sign of plumbism, [Vogt] 143—ab (correction) 367
poisoning, stippled cells in, 1531
shadows produced by, in the growing skeleton, 1956—E; [Park] 1989—ab
LEAGUE OF NATIONS, action against drug traffickers, 702
fellows of, 879
Health Committee, Kahn test and Wassermann, [Owen & Cope] 1527—C
health service in rural districts, 1971
limitation of manufacture of narcotics, 281; 1623—E
traffic in narcotics, 874; 1160
LEATHER, shoe, hazard from spraying dyes on? 1894
LEATHERS, WALLER S., 366
LECITHIN, effect on blood coagulation, [Wadsworth] 2152—ab
LECTURES: See also under names of lectures as Bacon; Cutter; Dohme; Hektoen; Hodgen; Kober; Welch; etc.
at the University of Bari, 1966
by foreign physicians, 130
by the Medical Society of the County of Kings, 698
by Professor von Groer, 780
clinical, at Philadelphia session, 866; 1504; 1592
clinical, for physicians at Willard Parker Hospital, 1321
for practitioners, at Toronto Academy of Medicine, 124
for practitioners, Detroit, 1152
on heart disease by New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, 365
on lung diseases at the Hôpital de la Charité, Paris, 1884
popular, at Stanford, 198
public, at Fort Wayne, 1238
radio medical lectures, 1713
LEFT-HANDEDNESS, unusual writing phenomenon, 796
attempts to make children right-handed causes stuttering, [Travis] 2150—ab
true, automatic sign for determining, 2051
LEG: See also Amputation; Ankle; Extremities; Femur; Foot; Fractures; Hip Joint; Tibia; etc.
absence of right leg in stillborn infant, [Barkman] ★441
elephantiasis, new operation for, [Auchincloss] 1339—ab
peg leg cast, [Blount] 898—ab
surgery, cosmetic, decision regarding, 1809

LEG—Continued
ulcer, chronic, Dickson Wright treatment, [Davies] 391—ab
ulcer, indolent, [Wright] 1549—ab
ulcer, unhealed, 2140
LEGAL MEDICINE: See Medical Jurisprudence; Medicolegal
A. M. A. Bureau of: See under American Medical Association
LEGISLATION: See also Harrison Narcotic Act; Medical Practice Act
A. M. A. Committee on Legislative Activities, 1492; 2122
antivivisectionists again active, England, 204
attack on law concerning abortion, Germany, 541; 1810
attempted revival of Sheppard-Towner Act (Jones-Cooper Bill), 274—E
control of proprietary medicine, England, 784
federal review, 1489
House committee reports on federal aid for maternal hygiene, 533—E
law pertaining to industrial accidents, Italy, 214—ME
law pertaining to persons of unsound mind revised, France, 50
laws regulating marriage, 550
medical bills in Congress, 48; 201; 280; 622; 699; 783; 872
narcotic, France, 369
narcotic, United States, [Woodward] *1771
new antituberculosis laws, Japan, 207
New York Department of health regulates blood donors, 365; 616—E
osteopaths' bill, England, 1635
proposed bills, Japan, 1968
state, 1490
veto on prophylaxis for ophthalmia neonatorum, 1874—E
vivisection and needs of science, Italy, 1966
LEIOMYOSARCOMA, stomach, [Schiff & Foulger] *942
LEITCH, ARCHIBALD, death, 700; 874
LELAND STANFORD JR. UNIVERSITY: See Stanford University
LEMON juice, effect of ingestion, [Bickel] 395—ab
juice, vitamin C value, 291; 1097
LENS: See also Glasses
oil-immersion, oil for, 1722
LENS, CRYSTALLINE, lamellar membranes, [Holloway] 1728—ab
LEONARD WOOD Memorial Committee, leprosy eradication fund, 2131
LEPROSY, biochemical characteristics, [Rajewski] 906—ab
disinfection of books, 1721
eradication, Japan, 207
eradication fund completed by Leonard Wood Memorial Committee, 2131
International Leprosy Association formed, 783
mortality among nonleper children in Culion Colony, [De Vera] 808—ab
National Leprosarium report, 539
testicle morphologic changes in, [Wassiljeff] 398—ab
treatment, 451
treatment at Culion Colony, [Lara] 809—ab
treatment by irradiation, 454
LEPTOSPIRA, experiments with, 1524
icterohaemorrhagiae, [Ridlon] 809—ab
LE SEUR, W. S., Lincoln Correspondence Institute, 1427
LETTUCE, green leaves and vitamin A, 2107—E
LEUKEMIA, blood changes in, vs. roentgen therapy, [Isaacs] 639—ab
changes of gastro-intestinal tract, [Boikan] 894—ab
chickenpox with blood picture simulating that in, [Goldman] 386—ab
eosinophil, [Brumlik] 1186—ab
irradiation and, [Knott] 391—ab
kidney insufficiency in, [Yugenburg] 309—ab
lymphatic, acute and infectious mononucleosis, [Ulrich & Bleyer] *191
lymphatic, blood changes in child, 460
lymphatic, chronic, familial occurrence, [Petri] 2006—ab
micromyeloblastic, with mitoses in peripheral blood, [Rabinovici] 1187—ab
monocytic, [Clough] 2150—ab
myeloblastic, micro-organism found in, [Edelmann] 1274—ab
myelogenous, 1331
myelogenous, acute, [Easton] 563—ab
myeloid, chronic, and pregnancy, [Ridder] 729—ab
myeloid, differentiating from cancerous metastases, [Erdstein] 907—ab
myeloid, in children, [Opitz] 307—ab
pathogenesis, [Weber] 818—ab
treatment, roentgen rays, [Nemenov] 310—ab
LEUKEMOID reaction, [Brumlik] 1186—ab
LEUKOCYTES, count (differential) in smears, [Dahl] 82—ab
count (differential), interpretation, 1642
count in pneumonia, [Meyer] 1259—ab
in otologic infections, [Boies] 1649—ab
in typhoid, [Lucca] 1917—ab
insulin reaction on, [Stockinger] 1919—ab
light effect on, [Furniss] 1434—ab
monocytic leukemia, [Clough] 2150—ab
picture in liver diseases, [Geill] 2172—ab
picture in puerperium, [Fauvet] 910—ab
LEUKOCYTES—Continued
picture: whooping cough, [Wildtgrube] 397—ab
reaction to determine efficiency of collapse therapy in phthisis, [Medlar] 2067—ab
Schilling blood count, [Kracke] 2233—ab
Schilling index in appendicitis, [Goodale] 981—ab
vs. sulphur intramuscularly, [Holbøll] 570—ab
LEUKOCYTOSIS in roentgenologist, [Aubertin] 1916—ab
LEUKOPENIA, polymorphonuclear, [Sweeney] 221—ab
LEUKOPLAKIA and kraurosis of penis, [Genner] 2006—ab
treatment, 291
vulvitis, [Counseller] 1995—ab
LEUKORRHEA, examination of vaginal smears for trichomonas, 885
persistent irritating vaginal discharge, 795
treatment, rational salicyl, [Schmidt] 989—ab
vaginal trichomoniasis in pregnant woman, [Bland & others] *157; [Bland] 1828—ab
LEUKOSIS, familial occurrence, [Petri] 2006—ab
LEVADITI, Professor, awarded Paul Ehrlich gold medal, 1162; 1638
LEVENE, PHOEBUS A., receives Gibbs medal, 537
LEVERAGE, in treatment of arthritis deformans, [Lloyd-Williams] 1267—ab
LEVULOSE, tolerance of normal subjects to, [Jolliffe] 719—ab
LEWIS, A. H., MEDICINE COMPANY, Tums, 1816—BI
LEWIS, THOMAS, work of the Medical Research Council, 1157
LIABILITY: See Malpractice
LIBBY'S Tomato Juice, 1780
Sterilized Unsweetened Evaporated Milk, 2037
LIBIDO, sex gratification after resection of vas, 1253
LIBRARY, A. M. A. to increase the quality of its library, 1483
Association of Record Librarians of North America, 2045
Clark County Ohio Medical Society establishes, 47
disinfection of books, 1819
Dr. Albert gives, to Bureau of Science, 1156
hospital, and intern training, [Foss] *1005
hospital, for patients, 44—E
medical and dental, incorporated, Spokane, 1961
Medical Library Association, 1709
Medical Society of the County of Kings, Dr. T. R. French wills fund for, 1882
National Library of Otolaryngology, A. M. A. resolution on establishment of, 2206
package library service, established at University of California, 276
package library service of A. M. A., report, 1483
radiologic, *1783
rare books on display by Medical Society of the County of Kings, 1322
Surgeon General's Library, A. M. A. resolution on proposed removal of, 2120; 2121
teaching facilities, 1501
Welch Library, Henry Barton Jacobs room in, 2042
LICENSE: See Licensure; Radio
LICENSING BOARDS: See State Boards
LICENSURE: See also Medical Practice Acts; National Board of Medical Examiners; State Board; State Board Reports
A. M. A. Council on Medical Education and Hospitals report on, 1498
American system of, [Platter] 1411—ab
Annual Congress on, Feb 16-18, 1931, 445; 1233; 1312; 1405; 1499; 1508; 1627; 1699; 1800; 1878
British Medical Council nonrecognition of Indian degrees, 1885
certificates issued by basic science boards in 1930 by examination and reciprocity, *1399
certification of specialists, Turkey, 962
control of unlicensed practitioners, [Ullman] 1411—ab
diploma from McGill, name changed on, 123
examination for licensing medical practitioners, Japan, 879
foreign medical graduates, [Rappleye] 1405—ab; 1407—ab
forty-two unlicensed practitioners convicted, Pennsylvania, 1154
license lost by Dr. William Merriott Gibbs, 366
"limited" license, *1390
methods in Europe, [Rappleye] 1313—ab
National Board of Medical Examiners diplomates to be licensed, Kansas, 1803
of well qualified graduate without examination, [Patterson] 1413—ab
physicians licensed by examination, *1387
reciprocity agreement between Indiana and Illinois canceled, 953
reciprocity between Kentucky and Iowa, 1151
reciprocity, inconsistency between states, [Crowe] 1412—ab
reciprocity, physicians registered by, *1391; *1394
registration and enforcement vs. organized medicine, [Donaldson] 1410—ab
LICENSURE—Continued
registration and, responsibility of medical schools, [Myers] 1405—ab
registration by examination and reciprocity since 1905, *1393; *1396
registration fee (annual) in Illinois, opposed, [Neal] 1413—ab
registration for 1930, *1387
regulations, South Africa, 1523
Schireson surrenders his license, Ohio, 1883
state board examination, [Jepson] 1405—ab
states licensing largest number of poorly qualified candidates in past 6 years, *1397
translation of incomplete credentials, 699
trends in, 1401—E
LICHEN, intravenous injections effect on blood, [Sirota] 1349—ab
LIEDERMAN, EARLE, one of the "big muscle boys," 1891—BI
LIFE: See also Longevity; Old Age
Insurance: See Insurance
Life for Blood and Nerves, 1250—BI
mental hygiene and modern living, 1960
strenuous, cause of hypertension, [Riesman] *1105
LIGAMENTS of knee joint, reconstruction by aponeurotic flaps, [Vallone] 305—ab
silk, linen or catgut as suture material for fixing, 1170
LIGHT: See also Sunlight
colored, hormones and vitamins modified by exposure to, [Ludwig] 2244—ab
effect of red and blue rays on growth, [Ludwig] 1448—ab
effect on bacteria, [Winterstein] 1840—ab
effect on blood components, [Furniss] 1434—ab
eye injuries caused by, [Vogt] 724—ab
neon gas light, effects, 1158
penetration through human skin, [Bachem] 2156—ab
radiant, in orthopedics, [Snow] 1339—ab
Second International Congress of Actinology, 1243; 2046
visible cold red light treatment, [Cramer] 1448—ab
LIGHTNING, injury from stroke, [Dengl] 1274—ab
LIGNIÈRES, controversy over B C G vaccine, 1094
LILLY, WILLIAM, as an arch-imposter, [Billiod] *1430
LILLY'S SOLUTION, DENTAL, 634
LIMAN mud use in health resorts of Odessa, 964
LIMBER, WALTER, 1816—BI
LIMBS: See also Extremities
artificial, recent progress in, 961
LIME juice vitamin C in, 291; 1097
LINCOLN Correspondence Institute, 1427
LINEN as suture material for fixing ligaments, 1170
LINIMENT, H. H. H. Liniment, 1251—BI
LINITIS Plastica: See Stomach, leather bottle
LINSEED: See Flaxseed
LIPASE, organ, in infectious diseases, [Volter] 2079—ab
LIPO-ARTHRITIS, traumatic, of knee, [Diamant-Berger] 1444—ab
LIPODYSTROPHY, insulin, treatment, [Boller] 1187—ab
LIPOID histiocytosis, [Sobotka] 387—ab
metabolism vs. cancer, [Burgheim] 1920—ab
nephrosis, [Galdi] 2166—ab
nephrosis, chronic, congo red test, [Barker] 469—ab
Peret's lipoid, reaction in diagnosis of tumors, [Shub] 1451—ab
quantitative variations in anemias, [Marino] 985—ab
LIPOMA, replacement, of kidney, [Kutzmann] 1733—ab
of kidney, [Nicholson] 2240—ab
of tendon sheaths of hand and foot, [Valdoni] 2074—ab
LIPONYSSUS bacoti Hirst, [Shelmire & Dove] *579
LIPS, harelip and cleft palate, 213
tinea barbae accompanied by dermatophytid, [Williams] 1541—ab
LIP-STICK, injurious effects, [Mayer] 397—ab
LIQUOR: See also Alcohol
Antisepticus N. F., compared with Listerine, [Tucker & Queen] *1304
LISTERINE, 1303; 1308—E
chemist's report, [Peterson] *1304 (correction) 1518
disinfecting action, [Norton] *1305
germicidal power, [Tucker & Queen] *1304
Tooth Paste, 1308—E
LITHIUM carmine, retention function of liver, [Konstantinov] 1450—ab
salicylate for varicose ulcers, [Deville] 391—ab
LITHOLAPAXY, [Caulk] 296—ab
LIVER: See also Bile Ducts
A. D. S. Hepatic Salts, 1251—BI
abnormalities modifies hemoglobin production, [Whipple] 2151—ab
active substance in liver and stomach identical in pernicious anemia? 1635
acute yellow atrophy from arsphenamine, diet to prevent, [Craven] 1833—ab

LIVER—Continued
amebic abscess, medical treatment, [Casoni] 1739—ab
arterial thrombosis of, in sickle-cell anemia; [Yater & Mollari] ★1671
ash in anemia, [Keefer] 720—ab
cancer, hypoglycemia with coma in, [Crawford] 2066—ab
cancer in region of lower portion, [Pelnár] 818—ab
cinchophen poisoning effect on, [Parsons] 804—ab
cirrhosis (alcoholic), diathermy for, [Pagniez] 393—ab
cirrhosis, ascites with, treatment, [Mejebovskiy] 1189—ab
cirrhosis, hypoglycemic reaction due to epinephrine in, [Tarsitano] 1184—ab
cirrhosis, incompatibility of alcoholism and cholelithiasis, 1636
cirrhosis, infectious, [MacMahon] 978—ab
cirrhosis, therapy, [Spengler] 1841—ab
cirrhosis, tumefactions of male mammary glands, and testicular atrophy, [d'Antona] 1918—ab
cirrhosis, with gynecomastia, [Paula] 726—ab
cysts, [Toland] 219—ab
Diet: See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Liver ash; Liver extract; Liver feeding; Liver preparations; Liver treatment
diet, bronchial asthma caused by, [Matzger] ★110
diet, influence on liver, [Bauer] 309—ab
diet vs. feeding of gastric tissue in pernicious anemia, [Conner] ★500
disease (acute), amino-acidemia in, [Gartseva] 1557—ab
disease, ether hyperglycemia, [Cantarow & Gehret] ★939
disease, leukocyte picture in, [Geill] 2172—ab
disease, sedimentation reaction in, [Geill] 480—ab
disorders, temperatures in, [Goebel] 1545—ab
disorders, test for insulin and dextrose treatment, [Gornstein] 813—ab
echinococcosis in children, signs, [Vitetti] 904—ab
Extract: See also Anemia, treatment; Anemia, Pernicious, treatment
extract, allergic-like phenomena to, [Held & Goldbloom] ★1361
extract, bronchial asthma from, [Matzger] ★110
extract cures granulocytopenia and agranulocytic angina, [Harkins] 1830—ab
extract, effect on blood of normal persons, [Crane] 141—ab
extract in "Bovinine," 860
extract, injectable, action, [Ederle] 1273—ab; [Castle & Taylor] ★1198
extract, Liver Extract-Fairchild, 529
extract, Marine Liver Extract-White, 613
extract, potent, suitable for injections, [Gänsslen] 476—ab
extract powder, "Spin-L-Ron," 860
Extract 343, intravenous use, [Castle & Taylor] ★1198
extract value compared to iron, [Powers & Murphy] ★504 (correction) 1324
fat ingestion effect on, [Rosenthal] 2156—ab
feeding in osteitis fibrosa cystica and in neurologic conditions, [Wilkinson] 811—ab
feeding, response of grain-fed pigeons to, [Vaughan] 644—ab
function, galactose metabolism, [Shay] 1830—ab
function in diabetes, [Meyer] 1542—ab
function (retention), [Konstantinov] 1450—ab
function test and intravenous cholecystography, [Miller] 561—ab
function test, galactose, [Bode] 2168—ab
function test, galactose, in jaundice, [Loewy] 459—C [Blankenhorn] 460—C; [Shay] 967—C
functional capacity during syphilis therapy, [Zieler] 2003—ab
functional exploration, [Ronzini] 814—ab
glycogen in; ether hyperglycemia; [Cantarow & Gehret] ★939
halogen excretion from, [Maruno] 2242—ab
in exophthalmic goiter, [Assmann] 1555—ab
in hypertrophy of islands of Langerhans, [Phillips] ★1195
inflammation, [Deaver] ★1293
inflammation, epidemic, incubation period, [Sylvest] 82—ab
inflammation in scarlet fever, [Schottmuller] 1272—ab; [Fahr] 1273—ab
inflammation of acute syphilis, [O'Leary] ★183
injury (gunshot), reinfusion of blood in, [Herzberg] 2005—ab
insufficiency after acriflavine hydrochloride, [Bénard] 984—ab
Liver Sprinkle, Prof. Paul C. Bragg, 288—BI
lymph production and, 1956—E
material in, active in pernicious anemia, [Palmer] 2152—ab
metabolism of liver and other tissues, 2108—E; [Dock] 2156—ab

LIVER—Continued
pathologic condition in sickle-cell anemia, [Yater & Mollari] ★1671
preparations in diabetes, [Brett] 645—ab
rhodan formation in [Sato] 983—ab
roentgen demonstration, [Radt] 988—ab
rôle in cardiac decompensation, [Zak] 988—ab
rôle in regulating tonus of sympathetic, [Danielopolu] 568—ab
syphilis, treatment, [O'Leary] ★183
syphilitic gumma, [Friedenwald] 67—ab
treatment of diabetes mellitus and pernicious anemia, [Root] ★928
treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 1963
treatment of hemolytic icterus with tuberculosis, [Rosenberg] 1347—ab
tumor, perithelioma, [Baroni] 2001—ab
Walker's Indian Liver and Kidney Tonic, 1250—BI
LIVING: See Life
LOAN Fund for obtaining medical or dental care for children, 1515
fund for physicians, 205
LOBUS azygos: See Lung, accessory lobe
LOCK, JAMES S., 696
LOEFFLER'S blood serum medium, modified, [Medalia] 2161—ab
LONDON Clinic and Nursing Home, 958
graduate education in, 1418
School of Dermatology, 1420
School of Hygiene, development of medical psychology, 1519
School of Tropical Medicine director, Sir Andrew Balfour, dead, 784
LONG, CRAWFORD W., memory honored, 1414
LONG ISLAND College of Medicine, 1960
LONGEVITY: See also Old Age
high blood pressure, [Riesman] ★1105
in Italy, 52
weight, especially in relation to age, important factor in, 1954—E
LONGITUDINAL SINUS, superior, lesions in cranial fractures, [Bianchi] 1837—ab
LOTIONS, use in skin diseases, [Abramowitz] 1991—ab
LOUPE, binocular, [McBean] 377—C; [Lahey] 377—C
LOWENSTEIN'S Ointment: See Diphtheria immunization
LUCAS, WILLIAM B., honored, 1321
LUCKHARDT, ARNO B., 2042
LÜBECK disaster with B C G vaccination [Calmette] 58—C; [Petroff] 59—C; 283; [Parà] 290—C; 372; 453; 1887
LUMBAR PUNCTURE: See Spinal Puncture
LUMBOSACRAL region, ice applied to for enuresis, [Kuteykin] 1558—ab
LUMINAL: See Phenobarbital
LUNATE osteomalacia, [Blaine] ★492
LUNGS: See also Pleura; Pneumothorax; Respiratory Tract; etc.
abscess after tonsillectomy, route of infection in, 378
abscess, fatal postoperative, due to internal drainage, [Faulkner] 2157—ab
abscess (gangrenous), phrenic exeresis for, [Hauschildt] 2172—ab
abscesses, [Sweany] 2159—ab
accessory lobe, [Shannon] 2069—ab
accessory lobe, roentgen exploration, [Jabotinskiy] 310—ab
actinomycosis, [Stöve] 395—ab
apexes, passive mobility in early diagnosis of phthisis, [Sanfilippo] 1551—ab
apicolysis by anterior approach, [Bérard] 393—ab
bone formation in, 996—ab
brown induration, pathogenesis, [Moschcowitz] 467—ab
cancer, [Edwards] 899—ab
cancer and tuberculosis, [Frothingham] 1260—ab
cancer, diagnosis by aspiration, [Sharp] 2065—ab
cancer, increase may be due to gases, etc., from autos, 1328
cancer, primary, [Pekelis] 1838—ab
Cavities: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
changes after irradiation of thorax, [Lüdin] 819—ab
collapse, alveolar gas exchanges and atelectasis, 951—E
collapse, atelectasis, [Korol] 811—ab
collapse, bronchoscopic study of atelectasis, [Tucker] 1831—ab
collapse, effect of atelectasis on blood volume, [Fine] 1833—ab
collapse, factor in neonatal mortality, [Henderson] ★495
collapse of one lung, volume of blood flow after, [Moore] 1176—ab
collapse, pathogenesis of obstructive atelectasis, 951—E
collapse, postoperative atelectasis [Brunn] 144—ab
complications, avoiding in gastric surgery, [Delagenière] 984—ab
complications, postoperative, pathogenesis and prophylaxis, [Reinberg] 1555—ab
complications, postoperative vs. ether anesthesia, [Stahnke] 821—ab
cystic disease, congenital, [Eloesser] 1733—ab

LUNGS—Continued
dilatation (incomplete) factor in neonatal mortality, [Henderson] ★495
Disease: See also Pneumonia; Pneumonoconiosis; Silicosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
disease, chronic, and polycythemia vera, [Barker] 894—ab
disease, infectious asthma relation to, [Harkavy & Maisel] ★1843
disease, miliary, from unknown cause, [Sayers] 561—ab
disease of paprika cutters, 703
disease, roentgen diagnosis, [Kremser] 987—ab
diseases due to dusts, 542
diseases, graduate courses in, London, 1419
diseases, lectures on, at Hôpital de la Charité, Paris, 1884
echinococcus cyst, treatment, [Keutzer] 229—ab
edema, acute, in mitral stenosis, [Castex] 2167—ab
edema, research on, 370
extensions, lobar pneumonia, [Sutliff & Finland] ★1468
fibrosis in iron miners, [Lawson & others] ★1129
gangrenous abscess, phrenic exeresis for, [Hauschildt] 2172—ab
hyperventilation in spasm by inhaling carbon dioxide and oxygen, [Fog] 1190—ab
infections, chronic, [Krause] 2063—ab
infraclavicular processes, detecting by percussion, [Kirch] 1557—ab
roentgen diagnosis of disease, sources of error in, [Kremser] 987—ab
roentgen exploration of accessory lobe, [Jabotinskiy] 310—ab
roentgenogram in mitral stenosis, [Bjørn-Hansen] 1842—ab
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
tumor, adeno-acanthoma of uterus metastasizing to, [Stein] 472—ab
tumor, adenoma of thyroid metastasizing to, [Thorek] ★1573
tumor, primary malignant, [Edwards] 899—ab; [Gioja] 903—ab
tumors, [Harrington] 1440—ab
ventilation, effect of mouth breathing on, [Read] 987—ab
LUPUS erythematosus, bismuth oxychloride ointment for, [MacKenna] 813—ab
erythematosus, gold compounds for, [Driver] 893—ab
treatment diet, [Stümpke] 1839—ab
treatment, roentgen, [Jirmunskaya] 310—ab
vulgaris, Gerson diet for, [Volk] 729—ab
LUTHER, CLARA M., Pariogen Tablets, 458—BI
LYING-IN HOSPITALS: See Hospitals, maternity
LYMPH, vaccination encephalitis, [Eckstein] 987—ab
mammalian, protein content, [Drinker] 2156—ab
production and liver, 1956—E
LYMPHADENOMA, abdominal, and chylous ascites, [Pratt] 2162—ab
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM: See also Leukemia, lymphatic
acute adnexitis and appendicitis, differentiating, [Neller] 1450—ab
adenitis of facial gland, [Bailey] 146—ab
biologic and histologic study of glands from syphilitics, [Saleeby & Greenbaum] ★98
chylothorax, [Cohn] 1538—ab
hilus glands, swollen, bronchostenosis in children from, [Huizinga] 570—ab
hyperplasia induced by protein parenterally, 1993—ab
lymphatic reaction in angina in nursling, [Lewin] 307—ab
lymphatic reaction (local) in uterus cancer, [Albanese] 229—ab
malignant disease of mediastinal glands, [Gloyne] 74—ab
relation between lymphatics of stomach and duodenum, [Horton] 1832—ab
status lymphaticus, 1797—E; [Young] 1835—ab; 1963
tuberculosis, Herrmannsdorfer diet in, [Schmiedeberg] 307—ab
tuberculosis of mesenteric nodes, [Leonard] 1989—ab
tuberculosis of nodes, sun rays plus roentgen rays for, [Nosdzien] 1449—ab
tuberculosis of nodes with eosinophil leukemia, [Brumlik] 1186—ab
tuberculous cervical adenitis relation to phthisis, [Grabfield] 558—ab
tuberculous material inoculated into nodes, [Ninni] 75—ab
LYMPHOBLASTOMA, central nervous system manifestations, [Paullin] 2150—ab
LYMPHOCYTES, benign lymphocytic meningitis as form of epidemic encephalitis, [Roch] 1344—ab
cancer and tuberculosis, [Cherry] 1999—ab
intravenous injections effect on, [Sirota] 1349—ab
LYMPHOCYTOSIS, ultraviolet radiation stimulates, [Furniss] 1434—ab
induced by protein, [Wiseman] 1993—ab

LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS, etiology of Hodgkin's disease, 1089—E
inguinal, subacute, [Hval] 648—ab
inguinal, tuberculin therapy, [Erber] 1273—ab
malignant, [Frates] 394—ab
malignant, with serofibrinous pleural effusion, [Morquio] 1185—ab
pathogenesis, radiotherapy and prognosis of Hodgkin's disease, [Levin] ★421
with nervous symptoms, [Johnsson] 1452—ab
LYMPHOID tissues, diseases, [Jackson] 1259—ab
tissue in thyroid with atrophy and fibrosis, [Graham] 2068—ab
LYMPHOMA, [Jackson] 1259—ab
blood changes in vs. roentgen therapy, [Isaacs] 639—ab
malignum, [Levin] ★421
LYMPHOSARCOMA, [Levin] ★421
of neck, [Spies] 1996—ab
of upper respiratory and alimentary passages, [Lüscher] 1836—ab
LYSOZYME vs. intestinal flora of new-born, [Rosenthal] 1263—ab

M

"MAC" malleable varicose vein occluder, [McPheeters] ★1139
McADAM, JAMES D., honored, 1321
McCLEARY, GEORGE F., 1241
McCORD test for lead poisoning given free, 1881
McDONALD, HUGH J., honored, 2130
McGHIE, BERNARD T., 124
McKAY, WILLIAM T., honored, 1631
McKESSON, first aid by the manufacturer, 44—E
McLEAN, T. T., fraudulent magazine solicitor, 1707
MACOMBER, DOUGLAS W., 1414
MACY Foundation: See Foundations
MADISON, Rodney Madison Laboratories, Inc., 1693; 1718—BI
MADLENER operation for sexual sterilization in the female, 885
MADURA FOOT: See Mycetoma
MAGENDIE'S solution, use in drug addition, [Lambert] ★825
MAGGOTS, infestation of nose, [Liggett] ★1571
medicolegal use of, in murder trial, [McClellan] 2226—C
treatment of wounds, compound fractures and osteomyelitis, 122; [Goldstein] 290—C
MAGITOT, A. A., honorary A. M. A. Fellow, 2128
MAGNESIUM, action on adenocarcinoma in rat, [Bolaffi] 394—ab
cations effect on gastric secretion, [Lurye] 1189—ab
citrate, Magnesium Citrate, 375—BI
deficiency, pregnancy as cause of; probable influence on cancer pathogenesis, [Lorenzetti] 2075—ab
in Blood: See Blood
infiltration, acute heart collapse in athletes sign of, [Aulde] 1264—ab
oxide, administration of gastric antacids, [Johnston] 980—ab
MAGNETIC belts, Theronoid and Vitrona, 1693; 1718—BI
MA HUANG: See Ephedrine
MAILING of laboratory specimens, 634
MAINE Medical Association protests dismissal of Dr. Lester Adams, 46
MAKUEN'S treatment of stammering, [Kenyon] 2148—ab; [Steel] 2149—ab
MALACIA of trachea, thyroidectomy in, [Sgalitzer] 647—ab
MALARIA, amount of, depend on number of mosquitoes? [Manalang] 812—ab
blood clots retraction in, [Onnitsev] 1188—ab
control in Italy, [Schilling] 568—ab
control, mosquito traps, [Bath] 1829—ab
crusade against, social and economic importance, 1966
dyspepsia in nursing child, 2051
in Indiana, 62
in Melanesia, 788
in the Netherlands, 880
in the South, [Ferrell] 2066—ab
Italian army and, 53
jaundice in, [Saiki] 2242—ab
kidney functional disturbances in, [Wolsky] 77—ab
parasitology, [Knowles] 900—ab
pernicious types, 128
Therapeutic: See also Paralysis, General
therapeutic, agranulocytosis after, [Meyer] 1654—ab
therapeutic, for juvenile dementia paralytica, [Christensen] 1842—ab
therapeutic, for neurosyphilis, [Robertson] 811—ab
therapeutic, in syphilis, spleen rupture in, [Polayes & Lederer] ★1127
therapeutic, in tabes, [Miniovich] 1557—ab
therapeutic, iritis after, [Engel] 1274—ab
therapeutic, meningeal reactions after, [Mas de Ayala] 227—ab
therapeutic, nerve complications in, [Rizzatti] 1184—ab
therapeutic, spontaneous spleen rupture in, [Jutz] 2077—ab
therapeutic, vs. rat-bite fever and diathermy in dementia paralytica, [Neymann & Koenig] ★1858
transmission, two strains of Anopheles maculipennis, 454
MALARIA—Continued
treatment, etc., [Knowles] 983—ab
treatment, germicides intravenously, 875
treatment, quinine intravenously, [Escher] 2243—ab
treatment, tercentenary of discovery of cinchona, 125; 1638
with eczema, lapnus, [Dychitan] 809—ab
MALHERBE treatment of ozena, 1711
MALPRACTICE: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
foreign bodies left in abdomen during operations, [Grünstein] 648—ab
liability for Lübeck disaster (B C G immunization), 1887
liability for neglecting to use antitetanic serum, 1159; 1964
liability of physicians, 2221
suits in Tennessee, 201
MALTA FEVER: See Undulant Fever
MALTOSE, Mead's Powdered Lactic Acid Milk; Non-Curdling No. 1 with Dextri-Maltose, 1780
use in infants' diets, [Hoobler] ★675
MAMMARY GLAND: See Breast
MAN: See also Women
educated men unemployed, Hungary, 1329
fewer women than men in Japan, 879
increase in height of Hollanders, 880
primitive, most significant relic of, 540
ratio of essential hypertension in men and in women, [Riesman] ★1109
thermal exchanges between men and environment, [Houghten] 1827—ab
MANGANESE, health hazards of photographers, 212
MANIPULATION treatment of arthritis deformans, [Lloyd-Williams] 1267—ab
treatment of congenital dislocation of hip, [Evans] 473—ab
MANOILOFF REACTION, chemical study, [Khromov] 990—ab
for pregnancy, [Rodecurt] 648—ab; [Dierks] 1743—ab; [Gymnich] 1922—ab
MANSLAUGHTER: See Murder
MANTOUX TEST, [Gaisford] 1651—ab
vs. Craig test: [Forbes] 385—ab
MANUILOWA, N. S., upsetting immunologic tenets, 1232—E
MARGARINES, vitamins A and D in, [Fetter] 1337—ab
food value, 1977
MARINE, DAVID, honored, 278
MARINE LIVER EXTRACT-White, 613
MARQUETTE University School of Medicine adopts new policies, 1417
MARRIAGE: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
allowing persons with syphilis to marry, 372; 550
breast cancer in married and unmarried women, [Pikkarainen] 911—ab
childless, Milbank Memorial Fund analysis, 1883
epilepsy—a contraindication to, 1170
married women physicians, 1519
of relatives, achondroplasia in 2 brothers, [de la Torre] 646—ab
syphilis in husband, what are chances of wife not having it? 2140
MARRIOTT, W. McKIM, appreciation of services on Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, 778
MARTYRS: See Heroes
MARVEL Chemical Tablets, 794—BI
MASCARA, dermatitis from, [Kesten] 1541—ab
MASSACHUSETTS, early medical practice, 16—ab
Medical Society, A. M. A. congratulates, on celebrating its 150th birthday, 2116
preliminary high school education as premedical requirement; accepts graduates of two distinctly low grade medical schools, 1401—E
MASSAGE in sciatic neuralgias, [Labat] 1905—ab
effect on blood flow in a normal limb, [Wolfson] ★2019
nostrum, Vacuum Muscle Massager of Universal Sales, 1975—BI
of prostate, benefits, 1819
of uterus in third stage of labor, [Litzenberg] 1537—ab
self-massage, of vessels by bedridden patients to prevent thrombosis, [Böttner] 306—ab
use in internal medicine, [Pemberton] ★1777
MASSIVE infection method for determining value of antiseptics, [Allen & Wright] ★920
MASTITIS: See Breast inflammation
MASTOID operation, radical, [Smith] 895—ab
MASTOIDITIS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
acute, symptomless, [Asherson] 1343—ab
after skull fracture, [Miller] 470—ab
in infant, [Segar & Stoeffler] ★678
MASTURBATION, cutaneous, [Stokes] 145—ab
MATCHES, yellow phosphorus, manufacture and sale, [Humphreys] 1434—ab
MATERIA MEDICA, first, 1643
MATERNAL; consultation centers for mothers, 53
factors in development of rickets, [Macciotta] 815—ab
fetal weight, ratio, 1531
hygiene, House committee reports on federal aid for, 533—E
MATERNAL—Continued
mortality, England, 1710
mortality from puerperal fever, Italy, 2050
mortality in and out of hospital, 550
mortality, treatment of placenta praevia, [Rucker] ★1567
welfare, attempted revival of Sheppard-Towner Act, 274—E
welfare in Melanesia, 789
MATERNITY Center Association, 1518
Hospitals: See Hospitals
MATHIEU'S Nervine Powders, 793—BI
MATIN sleep, [Chandler] 1538—ab
MATZKE, DAVID E., 952
MAXILLA: See Jaw
MAXILLARY SINUS, antral washing in infectious asthma, [Harkavy & Maisel] ★1843
fractures involving, [Shea] ★418
right, occult empyema of, [Barajas] 1653—ab
MAXILLARY SINUSITIS, [Stevenson] 2237—ab
chronic infectious, [Richards] 2072—ab
MAXWELL, JAMES, centenary, 540
MAYER, Professor, on indications for abortion, 1810
MAYO LECTURE, Dr. Judd gives first, 1514
MAYOR'S Committee on Drug Addiction in New York City, [Lambert] ★827; 862—E
MAZOPLASIA, [Cutler] ★1201
MEAD'S Powdered Brewer's Yeast, 1477
Powdered Lactic Acid Milk; Non-Curdling No. 1 with Dextri-Maltose, 1780
Powdered Lactic Acid Milk, Non-Curdling No. 2 Plain, 2105
MEALS, Test: See under Stomach contents
MEASLES, chests of children after, [Kohn] 1989—ab
complications, encephalitis and encephalomyelitis in, [Ferraro] 1992—ab
complications, encephalomyelitis, [Zimmerman] 222—ab
complications, pneumonia, [Ellison] 1266—ab
depositories for convalescents' serum, 1326
epidemics, U. S., 366; 1093; 1518
immunization function of skin vs. sunlight, [Woringer] 1448—ab
in Melanesia, 789
prevention, convalescent serum, [Nabarro] 562—ab
prevention, normal horse serum, [Mazziotti] 725—ab
prevention, reactivating serum from adults, [Knoepfelmacher] 1744—ab
race incidence in New York, [Emerson] 2153—ab
serum (convalescent), dry storage, [Lichtenstein] ★2102
treatment, amidopyrine, [Ronaldson] 391—ab; [Attlee] 391—ab
treatment, convalescent serum, [Stewart] 982—ab
whooping cough relation to, [Mikulowski] 149—ab
MEAT: See also Chicken; Beef; Liver diet; etc.
diet, is it a menace? [Newburgh] 289—C
food poisoning epidemic, [Sacquépés] 1917—ab
of tuberculous cattle, 1095
percentage of protein and fat in, [Short] ★1940
raw and cooked, 358—E; 2038—E
MEATOME, precision, [McCrea] ★440
MECKEL'S Diverticulum: See Intestines
MEDALS: See Prizes
MEDIASTINAL GLAND: See Lymphatic System
MEDIASTINUM, surgery, 127
"tumors," [Hosoi] 1543—ab
tumors, lymphoma malignum or lymphosarcoma, [Levin] ★424
tumors of lung and, [Harrington] 1440—ab
tumors, possible localization, 2224
MEDICAL AID: See Medical Service
MEDICAL AND CHIRURGICAL FACULTY OF MARYLAND, 1706
MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF GEORGIA, abstract of proceedings, 2232
MEDICAL BUSINESS BUREAU, Milwaukee, 2132
MEDICAL CARE: See Medical Service
MEDICAL CENTER: See also Health center
adopted as name for University of California group, 198
needs funds, New York City, 1632
new, New England, 1091
unit opened, Cleveland, 621; 1960
MEDICAL COLLEGE: See Schools, Medical
MEDICAL CONGRESSES: See Congress; International Congress
MEDICAL CORPS: See Army
MEDICAL ECONOMICS: See Economics, Medical; Journals
MEDICAL EDUCATION: See Education, Medical
MEDICAL ETHICS: See Ethics, Medical
MEDICAL EXAMINATION: See Physical Examination
MEDICAL INSPECTION: See Schools
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE: See also Evidence; Malpractice; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Appellate Court sustains the Radio Commission regarding Brinkley's broadcasting station, KFKB, 547—BI
decision on death from inability to find donors for blood transfusion, 2135

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE—Continued
decision on cosmetic surgery, 1809
decision on football in schools, France, 452
judge vacates impostor's sentence: W. A. Ford, 199
law and the quacks, South Africa, 963
physicians on trial for the Lübeck disaster, 1887
responsibility of government for misdemeanors of mental patients, 876
rule not to move a patient before giving first aid, 958
use of maggots in murder trial, [McClellan] 2226—C
MEDICAL LECTURES: See Lectures
MEDICAL LIBRARY: See Library
MEDICAL OFFICERS: See Army
MEDICAL PATENTS: See Patents
MEDICAL PRACTICE: See Medicine, practice; Physicians, practising
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS: See also Licensure; State Boards; State Board Reports; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
amend chiropody practice act, Michigan, 1706
amend, Illinois, 1414
amend, Nevada, 1091
amend, New York, 1321
American system, [Platter] 1411—ab
basic science act, 1410—ab
basic science act, amend, Minnesota, 1321
basic science act constitutional, Washington, 1633
basic science boards statistics for 1930, ★1398
basic science law operation in Wisconsin, [Taylor] 1408—ab
basic science law, violations, Minnesota, 620
Colorado's, 1401—E
control of unlicensed practitioners, [Ullman] 1411—ab
Governor Buck looks at chiropractic, 1148—E
legislation during 1930, 1401—E
relation of organized profession to, [Donaldson] 1410—ab
MEDICAL PRESS: See Press
MEDICAL PROFESSION: See Medicine, practice; Medicine, profession of; Physicians; Specialists; Surgeons; etc.
MEDICAL PSYCHOLOGY: See Psychiatry; Psychology
MEDICAL RESEARCH: See Research
MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL committee investigation of status lymphaticus, 1797—E; [Young] 1835—ab; 1963
insulin not used sufficiently, 1157
is cancer stimulated by radium? 623
medical uses of radium, 533—E
new study of diet, 701
nutrition studies of: vitamin A, 1157
work, 1157
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS: See Army
MEDICAL SCHOOLS: See Schools, Medical
MEDICAL SERVICE: See also Ethics, Medical; Hospital service
at reduced rates and payable in installments, Rosenwald Fund experiment, 2133
by corporations, A. M. A. Judicial Council report, 1497
colonial, millions requested for, France, 282
Committee on the Costs of Medical Care, [Leland] ★682; 691—E; 1696—E; 2113
facilities of Detroit and Philadelphia, 1696—E
for "outbreak child," Australia, 878
for rural areas, South Africa, 206
for the poor, Japan, 1525
free, in Boston, 1321
free medical supplies for indigent venereal patients, France, 369
hospitals according to type of service, ★1009
in drought area, 699; 779
in Kentucky, [Chambers] 1412—ab
National Medical Service Association, 49
on board ship, 1247
revolving loan fund available to county residents by Children's Fund for, 1515
school, England, 368
situation of charity patient as revealed by case records, [Clarke] 224—ab; [Rosenzweig] 224—ab
type rendered by outpatient departments, ★1022
wireless, for ships at sea, 1637
MEDICAL SOCIETIES: See also Association; Societies, Medical; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Medical Society of County of Kings, 1322; 1882
Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, exhibit, 1604
MEDICAL STUDENTS: See Student, Medical
MEDICAL TOURS: See Tours
MEDICAL UNIT, physicians provide, at Camp Manatoc, 2131
MEDICAL WOMEN'S NATIONAL ASSOCIATION, program, Philadelphia, 1594
MEDICINE: See also Education, Medical; Fees; Heroes; Medical Service; Physicians; Specialities; Surgeons; etc., and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. M. A. Committee on Motion Picture and Talking Film in, third member named, 778
Academy of: See Academy of Medicine
Aviation: See Aviation
Clinical: See Clinical Medicine
MEDICINE—Continued
Congress of Medicine and Colonial Hygiene, 1163
coordination of dentistry and, at Yale, 618
Cults: See Cults
Doctorate in: See Degrees
Faculty of: See Faculty of Medicine
Forensic: See Medical Jurisprudence; Medicolegal; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
general, graduate course in, at St. Luke's Hospital, New York, 1707
general, graduate work in Paris for foreign physicians, 1711
history, 2035—ab
history, dates when existing departments or laboratories of radiology were established, ★1783
history, early medical practice in Massachusetts, 16—ab
history, Essex North District Society (Mass.), celebrates ninetieth anniversary, 536
history, first Materia Medica, 1643
history, heliotherapy used by Greeks and Romans, 830—ab
history, income from medical practice, [Leland] ★1683
history of early medical journals, 1161
history of, Institute for, 627
history of, International Congress on, 52
history of obstetric clinics, [Williams] ★2142
history of Pennsylvania and Philadelphia, 1583
history of regional anesthesia in urology, [Bumpus] ★83 (correction) ★367
history, quack in the middle ages, [Billiod] ★1430
history, rare publications, 619
in Morocco, 1326
Industrial: See Industrial Medicine
Institute of Medicine of Chicago, prize, 1514
Internal: See Internal Medicine
Legal: See Medical Jurisprudence; Medicolegal; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Military: See Military
National Congress of Medicine, 1889
pediatrics position in, [Grulee] 1700—ab
Practice: See also A. M. A. Section on Practice of Medicine; Malpractice; Medical Practice Acts; Physicians, practising; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
practice, control of unlicensed practitioners, [Ullman] 1411—ab
practice, corporation, report of A. M. A. Judicial Council, 1497
practice, does the radiologic laboratory director conduct one of his own? ★1783
practice, general, plan for training medical student in, [Kaplan] 1509—ab
practice, income from, [Leland] ★1683; 1696—E
practice, indispensable uses of narcotics in, [Tice] ★944
practice of, and hospitals, 1502
practice, physical therapy in private and institutional, [Kovacs] 1263—ab
practice, preparation of foreign medical graduates for, [Rappleye] 1405—ab; 1407—ab
practice, relation of radiology to other branches of, [Christie] ★1747
practice, trend of, England, 1518
practice, who shall be permitted to continue? [Warnshuis] 1408—ab
practice, years in, vs. income, [Leland] ★1683
profession of, and health education, 1488
profession of, and Ministry of Welfare, Roumania, 1813
profession of, obligations, president's address, [Judd] ★2007
profession of, relations between Belgium government and, 1969
profession of, why it is restless in South Africa, 205
psychoanalysis and, [Alexander] ★1351
request of A. M. A. for information as to placing of funds available for advancement of medical science in general, 777
social, instruction in, lacking at the university, 1248
social, Netherlands General Association of, 1095; 1248
social, training physician in, 1248
state, England, 49; 1518; 2047
state institutions relation to, [Hamilton] 1234—ab
state, nonmedical directors of public welfare departments, [Lehnhoff] 1408—ab
state, Rosenwald Fund experiment, 2133
who speaks for? 1625—E; 2114; 2123
Women in: See Physicians, women
MEDICINES: See Drugs; Nostrums; Proprietaries; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
MEDICOLEGAL: See also Medical Jurisprudence; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
aspects of automobile accidents, 2221
blood grouping considered medicolegally, 1460—ab
cases regarding abortion or pregnancy, value of anterior pituitary hormone in urine, [Eberson & Silverberg] ★2176
French Congress of Legal Medicine, 2221
status of the relation of trauma to dementia paralytica, [Klauder & Solomon] ★7
MEDULLA OBLONGATA, defecation center, [Koppanyi] 469—ab
embolism, research, [Veselkin] 822—ab
MEGACOLON: See Colon
MEINICKE clarification reaction, [Prentice] 900—ab; [Stertenbrink] 1346—ab
clarification test, relation to Wassermann, [Soscia] 904—ab; [Bracaloni] 1185—ab
turbidity reaction, [Meinicke] 78—ab
turbidity test compared with Wassermann, [Bracaloni] 1185—ab
MELANESIA, health conditions in, 788
MELANOMA of ampulla of Vater, [Jones] ★1682
growth vs. aqueous extract of suprarenal cortex, [Sugiura] 2065—ab
problems, [Ewing] 146—ab
MELBOURNE UNIVERSITY, medical education in Australia, 877
MELENA, abdominal pain in, [Trimble] ★2010
MELLANBY, EDWARD, on diet and teeth, 1324
MELLON brothers receive chemists' medal, 1633
MEMBRANE: See also Arachnoid; Colon; Fetus; Mucous Membrane
basement, in mucosa of upper respiratory passages, [Shambaugh] 2237—ab
periduodenal and peripyloric, cause chronic ileus of duodenum in infants, [Frank] 2171—ab
MEMORY, scheme for blood chemistry values, [Love] 884—C
MEN: See Man
MENDEL, LAFAYETTE B., adviser on nutritional studies, 1807
MENDEL vs. Pirquet tests, in nurslings, [Bernard] 984—ab
MENDENHALL, ELLIOTT M., honored, 450
MENIÈRE'S Disease: See Vertigo, aural; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
MENINGES, hemorrhage (subarachnoid) [Kennedy & Wortis] ★1284
mixed infections, [Pipirs] 398—ab
permeability in vaccination, [Eckstein] 820—ab
permeability quotient in nervous diseases, [Krol] 1922—ab
reactions after pyretotherapy, [Mas de Ayala] 227—ab
subarachnoid lavage and ethylhydrocupreine in meningitis, [Mella] 811—ab
tumors, general symptom, [Klimke] 1348—ab
MENINGITIS, at state training school, North Dakota, 365; 537
Bacillus pyocyaneus, [Vaughan] 895—ab
benign lymphocytic, form of epidemic encephalitis, [Roch] 1344—ab
cerebrospinal, epidemic, [Lewis] 1265—ab
cerebrospinal, epidemics, U. S., 783; 1093; 1518
cerebrospinal, factor in spread of, 1634
cerebrospinal fluid in, Takata-Ara reaction, [Kasahara] 647—ab
cerebrospinal, intensive serotherapy, [Banks] 2164—ab
cerebrospinal, prevalence, Germany, 1094
cerebrospinal, recrudescence, England, 958
complicating parotitis, [Hoynaes] 400—ab
diagnosis, fluorescein-sodium in, [Schippers] 1842—ab
epidemic, in new-born infant, [Mathias] 821—ab
epidemic, North Dakota, 365; 537
etiology, Pfeiffer's bacillus, [Meyer] 400—ab
influenzal, human convalescent blood serum for, [Bloom] 808—ab
meningococcemia for 8 months after, [Lemann] 808—ab
meningococcic, cisterna puncture for, [Goldman] 1727—ab
meningococcic, in nurslings, [Cantalamessa] 1918—ab
non-spray-borne disease, 1531
purulent, continuous drainage for, [Leighton] 220—ab
serous, [Gandolfi] 985—ab
serous, from cranial fractures, [Gómez Durán] 817—ab
streptococcus, recovery from, [Rosenberg] 1829—ab
symptoms in infectious mononucleosis, [Johansen] 1350—ab
treatment, intracarotid method, with recoveries, [Kolmer] ★1358; [Myerson] 1976—C
treatment of increased intracranial pressure, [Kennedy & Wortis] ★1284
treatment, subarachnoid lavage and ethylhydrocupreine in, [Mella] 811—ab
tuberculopneumococcal, [Achard] 1344—ab
tuberculous, complicating tuberculous rheumatism, [Vitón] 227—ab
tuberculous: glycyltryptophan test in spinal fluid, [Ammerschläger] 726—ab
MENINGOCOCCEMIA for eight months after meningitis, [Lemann] 808—ab
with endocarditis, [Master] ★164
MENINGOCOCCUS intracellularis, infection of meninges, [Pipirs] 398—ab
Meningitis: See Meningitis
serologic study, [Branham] 2240—ab
serum treatment of increased intracranial pressure, [Kennedy & Wortis] ★1284
therapeutic antiserums, [Shwartzman] 2161—ab

MENOPAUSE, artificial, effects of oophorectomy, 887
artificial, induced by intra-uterine radium, after-effects, [Kreitmayer] 74—ab
artificial, use of ovarian preparations in, 2056
disorders, roentgen therapy, [Clark] 2233—ab
high blood pressure and longevity, [Riesman] *1105
pregnancy possible at or after, 886; 1170
triad of postclimacteric symptoms, [Gram] 230—ab
MENORRHAGIA: See Uterus hemorrhage
MENSTRUATION: See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea; Menopause
biologic significance of female reproductive cycle, [Novak] *2173
cause of "painful breasts" and treatment by ovarian residue, [Cutler] *1201
chilliness and gooseflesh between periods, 634
cycle, blood potassium and calcium in, [Spiegler] 986—ab
disorders, estrin in, [Gardner-Hill] 1549—ab
endometrium and uterine hemorrhage, [Sutton] 983—ab
enlargement of glands in axilla with, 1170
hoarseness during periods, 886
morphologic changes in mammary glands at, induced by corpus luteum, [Cutler] *1202
nostrum, Bradfield's Female Regulator, 709—BI
of ovarian origin, [Young] 473—ab
ovulation and, 948—E
paroxysmal left-sided headaches appearing about periods, 969
relief of pain in, narcotic therapy, [Wood] *1142
vicarious, defined, 886
MENTAL DEFECTIVES: See also Delinquency; Idiocy
constitution of weak-minded, [Strauss] 1442—ab
feebleminded nurslings: motor and respiratory disorders, [Peiper] 2168—ab
hypertelorism in, [Reilly] *1929
medicopedagogic convention, Milan, 704
problem in England, 125
school for feebleminded, Utah, 201
sterilization, Austria, 1522
sterilization, Germany, 1244
MENTAL DEPRESSION, earliest sign of pancreas cancer, [Yaskin] *1664
MENTAL DISEASE: See also Dementia; Dementia Praecox; Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state; Insanity; Psychosis; etc.
A. M. A. Section on: See American Medical Association
brown pigmentation ring in forehead, [Høyer] 2080—ab
in French colonies, 785
jail clinic established Chicago, 1320
patients on parole, 544
patients, responsibility of government for misdemeanors, 876
prognosis in: extramural social adjustment, [Podall] 811—ab
psychiatric aid: hygiene and mental prophylaxis, 1966
treatment, sodium amytal, [Epstein] 1997—ab
MENTAL GROWTH: See Growth
MENTAL HEALTH as a national problem, [Wilbur] *994
MENTAL HYGIENE, A. M. A. Committee on, 1492
child guidance clinics, [Lowrey] 1235—ab
Division of, of U. S. Public Health Service, 949—E
during childhood, 1969
in Victoria, 54
mental health as a national problem, [Wilbur] *994
modern living and, 1960
National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 124; [Hincks] 1236—ab
of abnormal child, 1969
rôle of community clinics in, [Stevenson] *997
rôle of state hospital in, [Jackson] *1000
survey, report, Boston, 1515
MENTAL TESTS: See Intelligence test
MENTHOL for steam inhalations, narcotic therapy, [Wood] *1143
Tanna-Menthol, 709—BI
MERCER, EUGENE LEROY, 698
MERCURIC chloride: See under Mercury
Iodide: See under Mercury
Oxycyanide: See under Mercury
MERCUROCHROME, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report, 1307
intravenous use, 875
mercurialism from external use in new born infant, [Cleveland] 1436—ab
treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis, [Greenhill] *1862
MERCUROSAL, inadvisability of mixing, with arsphenamine, 2057
MERCUROUS CHLORIDE: See under Mercury
MERCURY, in foods, 127
in urine and in feces, diagnostic evaluation, [Borinski] 1553—ab
iodide arsenic compound, O. W. Lilly's Solution, Dental, 634
MERCURY—Continued
mercuric chloride for Trichomonas vaginitis, [Greenhill] *1862
mercuric chloride poisoning, sodium thiosulphate dosage for, 1979
mercuric chloride poisoning, sodium thiosulphate for, [Marchbanks & others] *611; [Podesta] 1445—ab
mercuric chloride, Zenker's solution, [Carr & others] *1363
mercuric iodide, intramuscular injection in diagnosis of syphilis, [Visani] 1185—ab
mercuric oxycyanide for Staphylococcus albus conjunctivitis, 379
mercurous chloride, calomel in liquid form, 551
plus ammonium chloride for liver cirrhosis, [Spengler] 1841—ab
poisoning, [Johnstone] 2069—ab
poisoning (chronic) in patient working in extracting plant of quicksilver mine, 133
poisoning from external use of mercurochrome, [Cleveland] 1436—ab
poisoning in shooting galleries, 1809; [Garcin] 2000—ab
treatment, mesenteric thrombosis from, [Glassberg] 1348—ab
MERRELL-SOULE Powdered Cultured Skimmed Lactic Acid Milk (Akrelac), 1478
Powdered Protein Milk, 2104
Powdered Protein Milk (Boilable), 1872
MERSALYL: See Salyrgan
MERTZ reaction for pregnancy, [Bebchuk] 2171—ab
MESENTERY, intestinal disinsertion, [Leveuf] 393—ab
involvement in Buerger's disease, [Taube] *1469
vascular occlusion, [Thomason] 219—ab
METABOLISM: See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Carbohydrates; Fat; Water; etc
alveolar gas exchanges and atelectasis, 951—E
basal, in pregnancy vs. renal activity, [Krukenberg] 911—ab
basal, in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [Silbert & Friedlander] *1857
basal, in uterine fibromyomas, [Agaronow] 2077—ab
basal, low, without myxedema, [Thurmon] 300—ab
basal rate in epilepsy, [Notkin] 387—ab
basal rate increased, 62
basal, vs. hynotics in exophthalmic goiter, [Bornstein] 306—ab
bile relation to, [Seyderhelm] 1838—ab
care of surgical diabetic patient, [Gilchrist] 723—ab
disorders in juvenile endocrinopathies, [Massloff] 989—ab
endocrines and skin diseases, [Bloch] 1267—ab
Gesellschaft für Verdauungs- und Stoffenwechselkrankheiten, 1243
in chronic hyperparathyroidism, [Wilder] 1987—ab
in nervous system, 116—E
in pancreatic insufficiency, [Liepmann] 398—ab
kidney, [Van Slyke] 2153—ab
of human mammary cancer, [Dickens] 392—ab
of liver and other tissues, 2108—E; [Dock] 2156—ab
of starvation, 1941—ab
respiratory exchange vs. phrenicoexeresis, [Gianotti] 1184—ab
respiratory quotient changes in dextrose tolerance test, [Carr & others] *1365
METALS: See also Copper; Gold; Lead; Nickel; etc.
comparative value in traumatology, [Vacilijev] 81—ab
salt poisoning, vitamin D increases resistance against, [Hoff] 153—ab
salt treatment of tuberculosis, [Gessner] 567—ab
taste in mouth, 886
METAPHEN in preoperative skin disinfection, [Scott] 1175—ab
METASTASIS: See also Abscess; Cancer; Thyroid, tissue
septic, aneurysms due to, [Costa] 394—ab
METHANOL as an antifreeze mixture, 460
deaths due to drinking, 1634
law against using in any way or form, Illinois, 1414
METHENAMINE, action on uterine contraction, [Vercesi] 565—ab
intravenous injections effect on blood, [Sirota] 1349—ab
sodium acid phosphate and, use, 552
treatment of alcoholic psychosis, [Katzman] 1178—ab
METHYL ALCOHOL, law against using in any way or form, Illinois, 1414
pathology in deaths from, 884
use as an antifreeze mixture, 460
METHYL CHLORIDE, misleading publicity (Artic), *270; 272—E; [Aub & others] 632—C
METHYL MORPHINE for alleviation of pain, [Lambert] 830—ab
METHYLATED and nonmethylated arsphenamine, [Larsen] 1540—ab
antigen in tuberculosis, [Evans] 812—ab
METHYLENE BLUE: See Methylthionine Chloride
METHYLTHIONINE CHLORIDE for trichomonas vaginitis, [Greenhill] *1862
bactericidal action in urine, [Olivieri] 2166—ab
diagnosis of anthrax in man, [Rasch] 2080—ab
METOL, health hazards of photographers, 212
METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, exhibit, Philadelphia, 1604
MEXICO limits influx of foreign physicians, 540
MEYER, ADOLF, received Salmon award, 280
MEYER, KARL, gives Cutter lectures, 1416
gives Hektoen lecture, 953
MEYER, WILLY, CANCER, 1817—C
MIASMATIC gases, infectious nature, 1232—E
MICE: See Mouse
MICHIGAN Association of Industrial Physicians and Surgeons, prizes, 954
MICROCEPHALUS, spinal fluid pressure in, [Rudolf] 1442—ab
MICROGLIA in rest and in physiopathologic activity, 1638
MICRO-ORGANISM: See Bacillus; Bacteria; Pneumococcus; etc.
MICROSCOPIC examination of a removed appendix, why required? 2056
MICTURITION: See Urination
MIDBRAIN: See under Brain
MIDDLE-AGE: See Age
MIDDLE AGES, quack in, [Billiod] *1430
MIDDLEMORE PRIZE: See Prizes
MIDWIVES in Georgia, 618
MIGRAINE: See also Headache
[Moehlig] 1909—ab
allergic, [Eyermann] 980—ab
diagnosis, possible, 291
epilepsy syndrome, [Ely] 222—ab
treatment, 969
treatment, anesthetization of sphenopalatine ganglion, [Byrd] 640—ab
MIKULICZ disease and syndrome, [Leucutia] 142—ab
MILBANK MEMORIAL FUND, analysis of childless marriages by, 1883
department of public health nursing at Syracuse University, 1321
gives new building to Institute for Crippled, 1516
health demonstrations, New York, and, 621
MILBANK PARALYSIS FUND, 1092
MILITARY: See also Army; Soldiers; Veterans; War
medicine, International Congress of, 1709
Service: See Army service
MILK: See also Butter; Buttermilk; Casein; Cheese; Cows; Infants, feeding; etc
acacia added to, for nurslings, [Bentivoglio] 1443—ab
acidified, Mead's Powdered Lactic Acid Milk; Non-Curdling No. 1 with Dextri-Maltose, 1780
acidified, Mead's Powdered Lactic Acid Milk; Non-Curdling No. 2 Plain, 2105
acidified, Merrell-Soule Powdered Cultured Skimmed Lactic Acid Milk (Akrelac), 1478
bacterial flora of aseptically drawn milk, 42—E
bacterial standards for, 2043
bacteriologic examination, spreaders on agar plates in, Boerner] 2161—ab
borne epidemics due to streptococci, 1710
borne outbreak of paratyphoid, 875
borne outbreaks of communicable diseases, [Brooks] 389—ab
coagulated with rennet, digestibility, [Rösch] 395—ab
dried, scurvy due to, [Beretervide] 150—ab
effect on growth of children, 1243
evaporated, Libby's Sterilized Unsweetened Evaporated Milk, 2037
evaporated, Page Evaporated Milk (Sterilized, Unsweetened), 1872
evaporated, use in habitual vomiting in nurslings, [Maillet] 226—ab
evaporated, use in infantile eczema, [Hill] *1277
feeding, excessive, effect on gastric motility, [Siemsen] 1433—ab; 1796—E
free diet, use in infantile eczema, [Hill] *1277
goat's, anemia, [Letterer] 1187—ab
heated, raw and cooked foods, 358; 2038—E
human, breast-fed and bottle-fed babies, 1231—E
human, breast milk station established, Chicago, 363
human, chemical composition vs. ingestion of vitamins, [Greiner] 646—ab
human; milk of New Zealand women, [Deem] 1266—ab
human; milk station moves, New York City, 47

MILK—Continued
injections, facts and fallacies, [Irons] ★1289
injections in dermatology, [Wright] 894—ab
iodized, 532—E
irradiated, and vitamins, 1327
most nearly perfect food, 249—ab
pasteurization, demand for, England, 281; 1159
pasteurized, milk-borne outbreaks, 389—ab
powdered, Mead's Powdered Lactic Acid Milk; Non-Curdling No. 2 Plain, 2105
powdered, Merrell-Soule Powdered Protein Milk, 2104
powdered, Merrell-Soule Powdered Protein Milk (Boilable), 1872
powdered, Smaco (206) Powdered Whole Milk, 1953
powdered, Smaco (208) Powdered Skim Milk, 2105
preservation with boric acid, infected with Brucella abortus, [Traum] 71—ab
problem, England, 873; 1518
substituting quart of fruit juices for a quart of, in juvenile anorexia, [Lucas] 1433—ab; 1796—E
supply, inspection in Amsterdam, 1716
supply, inspection service of Paris, 625
supply, licenses required for milk plants, Turkey, 790
Sugar: See Lactose
MILK FEVER, [Kininmonth] 1735—ab
MILLAR, W. M., use of wires in blood vessel surgery, [Lee] 794—ab
MILO BAR BELL, 1527—BI
MINEHEART, JOHN R., honored, 1961
MINERAL WATERS containing iron and arsenic, microbiology of, 53
spring resort, Saint-Nectaire, punish dishonest directors, 370
Turkish government control, 1888
MINERALS: See also Copper; Gold; Silver; etc.
metabolism during pregnancy, [Roi] 1739—ab
salts, in blood, importance, [Trunecek] 1344—ab
MINERS, coal, anthracosis and tuberculosis in, [Cummins] 1183—ab
boils and carbuncles among, [Fisher] 2164—ab
gold, pneumonia in, [Ordman] 1915—ab
iron, pneumonoconiosis in, [Lawson & others] ★1129
mottled enamel in segregated populations, 775—E
nystagmus, [McCord] ★1131
MINES, coal, accidents in, 50
cost of radium justified? Secret of the Chinkolobwe mine, 125
quicksilver, extracting plant, chronic mercurial poisoning in, 133
MINISTRY of Welfare, establishing, Roumania, 1813
MINNESOTA, incidence of exophthalmic goiter in Olmsted County, [Plummer] 1988—ab
MINOT, GEORGE R., *Popular Science Monthly's* prize award to, 43—E
MIRROR WRITING, 1643
MISCARRIAGE: See Abortion
MISSIONARIES, American Medical, 2128
MISSIONARY service overseas, opportunities, 450
MITE, tropical rat, cause of a skin eruption and vector of endemic typhus fever, [Shelmire & Dove] ★579
MITOCHONDRIA structure, vitamin B complex and kidneys, [Vogt-Moller] 480—ab
MITOSES in peripheral blood, [Rabinovici] 1187—ab
MITRAL VALVE stenosis, heart volume increased, [Bland & others] ★840
stenosis, acute pulmonary edema in, [Castex] 2167—ab
stenosis, Graham Steele murmur in, [Ceccarelli] 2075—ab
stenosis, roentgenogram of lungs in, [Bjørn-Hansen] 1842—ab
MIYAJIMA, K., 55
MOLD, disease of paprika cutters, 703
sensitivity to, in asthma patients, [Flood] ★2094
MOLES: See Nevus
Hydatiform: See Uterus
MOLLUSCUM contagiosum, inclusion bodies, [Goodpasture] 977—ab
MOLYBDENUM in tuberculosis, 702
MONGOLISM: See Idiocy
MONILIA vulvovaginitis, [Plass] 1828—ab
MONILIASIS of bronchi, [Lim] 225—ab
MONKEY, infection with viruses of poliomyelitis and vaccinia, [Hurst] 1440—ab
MONOCYTES: See Leukocytes
MONONUCLEOSIS, infectious, [Ulrich & Bleyer] ★191
infectious, with meningeal symptoms, [Johansen] 1350—ab
MOORE, AUSTIN T., 200
MORBIDITY: See Vital Statistics
MORO, SANTIAGO, discovers Stradivari's formula, 1639
MORO'S apple diet in diarrhea, [Wolff] 987—ab
MORPHINE action vs. codeine action for alleviation of pain, [Lambert] 830—ab
addiction, physiologic aspects, [Light] ★823
addiction, treatment, [Sakel] 78—ab; [Lambert] ★825
MORPHINE—Continued
in gynecology, [DeLee] ★1008
in nostrums, [Cramp] ★1950
indispensable uses of, [Cutler & Holloway] ★857; [Tice] ★944; [DeLee] ★1008; [Wood] ★1140; [de Takáts] ★1228; [Sonnenschein] ★1302; [Hatcher] 1383; [Fridenberg] 1720—C; [Hatcher] ★1475; [Fantus] ★1691; [Woodward] ★1771; [Cramp] ★1950
limitation of manufacture, 281; 1623—E
narcotization or cerebral injury to new-born infant, 2227
poisoning, Drinker respirator for, 1580
research for a non-habit forming substitute for, 863—E
traffic in, 874
withdrawal in twilight sleep, [Speer] 1919—ab
MORPHOLOGY, basis for tissue resistance, 1147—E
MORTALITY: See Cancer; Diphtheria; Infants; Maternal Mortality; Tuberculosis; Typhoid; Vital Statistics; etc.
MOSQUITOES, breeding, 550
effects of temperature on infectiousness of Aedes Aegypti, 1164
foci of yellow fever, 1809
transmission of dengue, [Simmons] 1438—ab; 1520
transmitting, amount of malaria depend on number of, [Manalang] 812—ab
traps, value of, [Bath] 1829—ab
two strains of Anopheles maculipennis, 454
MOTHERS: See Maternal
MOTILITY: See Appendix; Intestines; Stomach
MOTION, passive effect on blood flow in a normal limb, [Wolfson] ★2019
MOTION PICTURES: See also Films
A. M. A. Committee on Motion Picture and Talking Film in Medicine, 778; 1492
projector, medical hazards in operation of, 2055
study of human amebiasis, [Barrow & Woodward] ★167; [Wight] 794—C
talking, on vaginal hysterectomy for uterine prolapse, 1242
MOTOR disturbances in feebleminded nurslings, [Peiper] 2168—ab
Buses: See under Automobiles
MOTORISTS: See under Automobile
MOUNTAIN SICKNESS, [Monge] 1184—ab
MOUSE, albino, pituitary extract effect on, [Johnson] 980—ab
mice as cancer indicators, 452; [Teutschlaender] 907—ab
pancreas, changes in mice inoculated with adenocarcinoma, [De Gaetani] 1909—ab
protection tests for antibody in pneumococcus pneumonia, [Lord] 1177—ab
MOUTH: See also Jaws; Lips; Stomatology; Teeth
breathing, effect on pulmonary ventilation, [Read] 987—ab
cancer, pure gamma rays for, [Pfahler & Vastine] ★664
intra-oral lymphoma malignum and lymphosarcoma, [Levin] ★424
metallic taste in, 886
subjective symptoms in, 62
surgery, misconception as to Rose position, [Bickham] ★2185
wash, Da-Lee Mouth, Wash, 794—BI
wash, Listerine, 1303; (correction) 1518; 1308—E
wash, Pepsodent Antiseptic, 1308—E; 1332
MOVING PICTURES: See Films; Motion Pictures
MOYNIHAN, Lord, criticism of physiologic research, 203
on the milk problem, England, 873; 1157; 1518
on voluntary hospitals, England, 1808
MUCIN, gastric, for peptic ulcer, [Fogelson] ★673; 693—E
MUCOR plumbeus, sensitivity to, in asthma patients, [Flood] ★2094
MUCO-SOLVENT, 793—BI
MUCOUS MEMBRANE: See also Fallopian Tubes; Intestines; Respiratory Tract; Nose; Stomach
allergic absorption rate, 1089—E
anesthesia for, [Mayer] 1331—C
mucocutaneous relapse in syphilis, [Stokes & others] ★344
MUD, use in health resorts, Odessa, 964
MUIRHEAD treatment of Addison's disease, [Rowntree & others] ★231
MUMPS: See Parotitis
MURDER: See also Suicide
physicians, 1230—E
trial, medicolegal use of maggots in, [McClellan] 2226—C
MURIATIC ACID: See Acid, hydrochloric
MURMUR: See Heart
MUSCLES: See also Myasthenia; Myositis; Tendon; etc.
acute epidemic myalgia in Iceland, [Rasmussen] 1558—ab
Atrophy: See Atrophy
"big muscle boys," Earle Liederman, 1891—BI
"big muscle boys," Milo Bar Bell, 1527—BI
congenital myatonia in brother and sister, [Moe] 912—ab
contraction of aponeurosis of palm, [Leriche] 985—ab
MUSCLES—Continued
Cramps: See Cramps
Dystrophy: See Dystrophy
eye, synergistic action of atropine and epinephrine on, [Hartgraves] 1435—ab
fiber use as hemostatic agent, [de Martel] 1183—ab
glycogen vs. regional sympathectomy, [Dworkin] 1337—ab
Heart: See Heart
levator ani, spasm cause of painful intercourse, 1426
myopathies, 1327
neuromuscular obstruction of gastro-intestinal tract, [Walton] 473—ab
orbicularis, convulsive movements, [Williams] 1435—ab
paralyzed, exciting incipient movement in, [Porritt] 644—ab
pectoralis (left) absent in infant, [Schiavone] 2002—ab
scalene operation in phrenicectomy, [Kochs] 567—ab
serratus magnus paralysis, 634; 1531
striated, benign tumors in, [Tallqvist] 990—ab
tension relieved by electric currents [Snow] 1339—ab
Vacuum Muscle Massager, Universal Sales, 1975—BI
Work: See Work
MUSEUM, International Association of Medical Museums, 1323
International Hygiene Museum, 1243
of Public Welfare Department of Paris, 959
MUSHROOMS, poisoning, fatal, [Stahr] 567—ab
vitamin content, 1637
MUSIC in operating room, [McGlinn] 142—ab
MUSTARD GAS, therapeutic potentialities, 41—E
MUTTON "antibodies," panimmunity, 775—E; 1893
MYALGIA, acute epidemic, in Iceland, [Rasmussen] 1558—ab
MYASTHENIA gravis, [Reuter] 2168—ab
MYATONIA, congenital, in brother and sister, [Moe] 912—ab
MYCETOMA, maduromycotic, in Negro, [Jones & Alden] ★256
MYCOSIS: See also Blastomycosis; Trichomycosis
of hands, treatment, 1978
of paprika cutters, 703
renal, due to Cryptococcus interdigitalis, [Barco] 814—ab
MYELITIS: See Encephalomyelitis; Poliomyelitis; Spinal Cord
MYELOBLASTS, micromyeloblastic leukemia, [Rabinovici] 1187—ab
MYELOID tissues, diseases, [Jackson] 1259—ab
MYELOMAS, [Jackson] 1259—ab
MYOCARDIUM: See Heart muscle
MYOMA, impacted, complicating labor, [Samuel] 911—ab
MYOMECTOMY, 1811
technic and results, [Bonney] 1103—ab
MYOPIA, atropine in studying, 2141
MYOSITIS, acute polymyositis, [Bass] 1434—ab
epidemic, [Hansen] 82—ab
pain in back from, 797
MYSTICS and rationalists, William James, 171—ab
MYXOMAS in striated muscle, [Tallqvist] 990—ab

MEDICOLEGAL ABSTRACTS

ABORTION: criminal; evidence as to therapeutic necessity, 217
ANESTHETICS: nitrous oxide and oxygen; death from, 384
ASSOCIATIONS, MEDICAL: expulsion of members, 556
membership; right to expel members, 556
when court will interfere in internal affairs, 556
AUTOPSY, unauthorized: evidence based on admissible, 975
CANCER: trauma as cause of, 1257
CHIROPRACTOR as an expert witness, 802
COMPENSATION OF PHYSICIANS: liability of estate of minor, 1898
liability of father of minor, 1898
liability of third person, 975
quantum meruit; defenses, 1535
statute of frauds, 975
witness, expert; fees taxable as costs, 1898
CORPSE: See dead bodies; words and phrases; autopsy
CRIME: confessions; effect of hysteria on, 1432
DAMAGES: mental suffering; when an element of, 466
mental suffering; when implied, 466
DEAD BODIES: no right of property in, 975
DEAFNESS: trauma and syphilis in relation to, 1258
DEATH; gift in contemplation of, 1336
DENTISTRY: See Malpractice
DISEASE: cause of; proof of with certainty not necessary, 1826
contagious; prisoners exposed to, duty of sheriff, 1335
dormant; and accident insurance, 1725
DRUNKENNESS: hospital records as evidence of, 217

Medicolegal Abstracts—Continued

DUODENAL ULCER: ruptured by trauma, 1725
ENTRAPMENT: of person suspected of crime, 1101, 1432
EPILEPSY: marriage; annulment for, 1647
EVIDENCE: autopsy; unauthorized, evidence based on admissible, 975
confessions; effect of hysteria on, 1432
hospital records; admissibility, 217
hospital records; admissible in entirety only, 1536
hospital records; production of compellable by subpoena, 1984
notes of physician; use in evidence, 1985
opinions; who may testify as to, 217
roentgenograms: admissibility, 1726
roentgenograms; admissibility, when taken with out-of-date apparatus, 1726
roentgenograms; interpretation of, 140
statements by patient, admissibility, 638
witness, expert; chiropractor as, 802
witness, expert; court appointed experts; need not be called as witnesses, 1984
witness, expert; court appointment of; validity, 1984
witness, expert; fee taxable as costs when, 1898
witness, expert; interpretation of roentgenograms, 140
witness, expert; opinion based on hearsay, 1984
witness, expert; opinion based on records not in evidence, 294, 1984
witness, expert; opinion based on roentgenogram not in evidence, 1984
witness, expert; opinion of, usurping function of jury, 890
witness, expert; opinion of, when certainty is required, 890
witness, expert; weight of testimony, jury sole judge of, 1726
witness, lay; comment by court on qualifications of witness, 1336
witness, lay; testimony as to sanity and insanity, 1647
witness, ordinary; opinions based on patient's statements, admissibility, 638
witness, ordinary; statements by patient, admissibility, 638
witness; qualification to give opinion, 217
EYE: gonorrheal infection an accident, 638
GIFT: in contemplation of death, 1336
HARRISON NARCOTIC ACT: entrapment of physician, 1432
HOSPITALS: records; admissibility in evidence, 217
records; admissible in entirety only, 1536
records; as evidence of intoxication, 217
records; production of as evidence compellable by subpoena, 1984
HYSTERIA: effect on admissibility of confession of crime, 1432
INFECTION, pyogenic: death from, an accident, 802
INSANITY: continuance for arbitrary period presumed, 1725
criminal; commitment for one year before application for discharge receivable, 1725
criminal; commitment on verdict of not guilty but insane, 1725
criminal; commitment on verdict of not guilty, 1725
criminal; criteria of, 1726; 2060
criminal; delusions as defense for crime, 1647
criminal; evidence; court-appointed experts, 1984
criminal; irresistible impulse as defense for crime, 1647
evidence; lay opinion, 1985
evidence; lay opinion based on hypothetical question, 1985
evidence; lay testimony, 1647
recovery; time limits on proof of, 1725
INSURANCE: accident; accidental means defined, 384, 638
accident; anesthetic, death from, 384
accident; bodily injury defined, 384
accident; death from sunstroke, 1432
accident; duodenal ulcer not a disease, if dormant, 1725
accident; eyes, gonococcal infection, 638
accident; infection, pyogenic, an accident, 802
accident; trauma and gastric ulcer, 2146
health; recuperation a part of illness, 1257
life, double indemnity; death from sunstroke, 1432
life; gonorrheal rheumatism as a "serious disease," 556
life; privileged communications; waiver; withdrawal of, 2147
life; representations of applicant, gonorrheal rheumatism as a "serious disease," 556
privileged communications; waiver, 1898
JAILS: contagious disease in; duty of sheriff, 1335
MALPRACTICE: abandonment; duty to provide another physician, 384
accident in operation; notification of patient, 1985
after care required of dentist, 1826
burns; roentgen rays, 66
childbirth: placenta retained, 716
MALPRACTICE—Continued
death following operation; proof of negligence, 2060
dentist; physician competent witness against, 1899
dentist; tooth dropped into patient's throat, 1984
dermatitis, arsenical; following intravenous injection, 384
evidence; admissions of defendant, 1535
evidence; lay testimony, 1535, 1984
evidence; negligence, proof of, 218
evidence; physician competent witness against dentist, 1899
evidence; witness, expert; need for, 1826
evidence; witness, expert, not necessary, 384
evidence; witness, expert; other evidence material, 66
evidence; witness, lay, malpractice provable by, 384
foreign bodies; forceps left in abdomen, 1898
foreign bodies; needle broken in gum, 1985
hypodermic needle; infection following use of, 1826
hypodermic needle; point left in gum, 1985
injections of alcohol into sciatic nerve, 1535
judgment, error of, 1535
limitation of action; accrual of right of action, 1898
mastoidectomy, facial paralysis following, 1432
negligence; proof of necessary, 1826
negligence; sufficiency of court instructions, 2147
negligence; what constitutes, 976
operation; death following, proof of negligence, 2060
placenta, failure to remove, 716
res ipsa loquitor, 66, 1432, 1535, 1646, 1985
right of action, accrual of, 1898
roentgen ray burns, 66, 218
roentgen rays; burns and hypersensitive skin, 218
roentgen rays; filter, failure to use, 218
skill; degree required, 1535, 1984
skill, failure to use, as negligence, 976
teeth dislodged during tonsillectomy, 1646
teeth; infection following extraction, 1826; 2147
tonsillectomy; teeth dislodged by gag, 1646
unpleasant sensation not actionable, 976
unpleasant taste not actionable, 976
MARRIAGE: annulment; epilepsy as ground for, 1647
annulment; venereal disease as grounds for, 1647
MASTOIDITIS, facial paralysis, and malpractice, 1432
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS: barber; violation by, 1101
cappers and steerers, 466
definitions, see words and phrases
diet; prescribing as violation, 65
drugs; remedial nature immaterial, 65
entrapment, 1101
examining board; meeting of, 466
examining board not a judicial tribunal, 2231
exemptions; religious beliefs, 65
licenses, revocation; compulsory attendance of witnesses, 2231
licenses, revocation; due process of law, 2231
licenses, revocation; "hearing" not a "trial," 2231
licenses, revocation proceedings, initiation of; report of medical committee not necessary, 1726
licenses, revocation; reexamination of merits, 2231
licenses; revocation, record of proceedings, 466
licenses; revocation, unprofessional conduct, 466
massage; not the practice of medicine, 140
naturopathy as practice of medicine, 65
professional titles; use of, 65, 140
violation by barber, 1101
MEDICAL SERVICES: as necessaries, 1898
MEDICINES, patent: defined, 556
proprietary: defined, 556
MENIERE'S DISEASE: trauma and syphilis in relation to, 1258
NATUROPATHY: as the practice of medicine, 65
NEUROSES, traumatic: compensability under workmen's compensation acts, 975
NURSES: See also Workmen's Compensation Acts
privileged communications, 2061
OBSCENITY: sex hygiene pamphlet; mailability, 1174
PNEUMONIA: See Workmen's Compensation Acts
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS: medical attendance; fact of not privileged, 1898
nurses; statute inapplicable to, 2061
waiver; beneficiary of insurance policy bound by, 1898
waiver; in insurance policy, 1898
waiver may be withdrawn, 2147
POISONS: gaseous; death from, 976
POST OFFICE: sex hygiene pamphlet; mailability, 1174
RHEUMATISM, gonorrheal: a "serious disease," 556
SARCOMA: trauma as cause of, 1101
SEX EDUCATION: pamphlet not obscene, 1174
SMALLPOX: contracted by prisoner; liability of sheriff, 1335
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL: See Associations, medical
SYPHILIS: activated by trauma, 1258
TRAUMA: cancer attributed to, 1257
gastric ulcer attributed to, 2146
rupture of duodenal ulcer, 1725
sarcoma of a bone attributed to, 1101
TYPHOID FEVER: and workmen's compensation, 1335
VENEREAL DISEASE: marriage; annulment for, 1647
WILLS: physical weakness and testamentary capacity, 1647
testamentary capacity; criteria of, 1647
WORDS AND PHRASES: "accidental means," 384, 638, 802
"accidental injury," 2060
"bodily injury," 384
"corpse," 975
"disease," 1725
"duly licensed," 802
"hearing," 2231
"illness," 1257
"in contemplation of death," 1336
"infirmity," 1725
"license," 802
"license holder," 802
"massage," 140
"medicine," 65
"negligence," 976
"occupational disease," 890, 2060
"patent or proprietary medicines," 556
"personal injury by accident," 890
"practice of medicine," 140
"prescribe," 65
"serious disease," 556
"trial," 2231
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS: callosity; compensability, 716
callosity, infection under, compensable, 716
cancer; traumatic origin, 1257
deafness; trauma and syphilis in relation to, 1258
disease, latent; activated by trauma, 1985
disease, occupational, 2060
disfigurement and earning capacity, 802
eye, impaired; loss of, 1985
infection, purulent, compensable, 716
longshoremen's and harbor workers: operation; refusal to submit to, 1431
medical fees; jurisdiction of board, 2232
medical services; not "compensation payable," 1536
medical treatment; refusal to submit to, 294, 1431
Meniere's disease; trauma and syphilis in relation to, 1258
nephritis, 2060
neurosis, traumatic; compensability, 975
nurse as employee or independent contractor, 638
occupational diseases; pneumonia not, 890
operations; emergency, when cost recoverable, 716
operation; refusal to submit to, 294, 1431
pneumonia, compensability, 890
poisoning, mercurial, 2060
poisons, gaseous, death from, 976
preexisting disease, 1258, 1899
sarcoma of bone; attributed to trauma, 1101
syphilis; activated by trauma, 1258
teeth; injury to, compensability, 802
typhoid fever; compensability, 1335

N

NAILS, dermographia from stroking with, [Blackford] *525
treatment of brittle cuticle, 797
NAPKIN, sanitary, Kotex, deodorant in, 193
NARCOLEPSY: See under Sleep
NARCOTICS: See also Cocaine; Harrison Narcotic Act; Morphine; Opium; etc.
A. M. A. Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation report, 1489
A. M. A. disapproval of legislation bills S. 5922 and S. 5923, 778
addict imposes on physicians, 1155
addiction, control, 862—E
addiction, Philadelphia Committee for the Study of Drug Addiction, [Richardson & Weisenburg] *1574
addiction, physiologic aspects, [Light] *823
addiction, psychotherapy, [Richardson & Weisenburg] *1574
addiction, treatment, [Lambert] *825
addicts, [Woodward] *1775
addicts, effects of hypnotics on, 462
addicts, federal institutions for confinement and treatment, [Treadway] 1233—ab
addicts, Mayor's Committee on Drug Addiction in New York City, [Lambert] *827; 862—E
government monopoly on, Turkey, 1812
indispensable uses, [Fishbein] *856; 862—E
indispensable uses; abuse, [Fantus] *1691
indispensable uses, chemistry of barbital and its derivatives, [Collins & Leech] *1899

NARCOTICS—Continued
indispensable uses in gastro-intestinal tract disease, [Hatcher] ★1475
indispensable uses in local anesthesia, [de Takáts] ★1228
indispensable uses in obstetrics and gynecology, [De Lee] ★1007
indispensable uses in practice of medicine, [Tice] ★944
indispensable uses in practice of otolaryngology, [Sonnenschein] ★1302
indispensable uses in surgery, [Cutler & Holloway] ★857
indispensable uses in treatment of coughing, [Hatcher] ★1383; [Fridenberg] 1720—C
indispensable uses; narcotics in "patent medicines," [Cramp] ★1950
indispensable uses; professional use under Harrison Narcotic Act, [Woodward] ★1771
indispensable uses; psychotherapy as substitute for narcotics, [Richardson & Weisenburg] ★1574
indispensable uses, therapeutic uses, [Wood] ★1140
law regarding, France, 369
manufacture, limitation, 281; 1623—E
narcotization or cerebral injury to infant, 2227
prescribing, stricter regulations, Germany, 706
traffic, 874
traffic at Franco-German border, 1520
traffic, France, 51; 1160
traffickets, action against, 702
NARCOTINE in therapeutics, [Wood] ★1140
NARES: See Nose
NASAL TEST: See Nose
NASOPHARYNX cancer [Ball] 1546—ab
NATIONAL: For societies whose names begin with "National": See also under Societies at end of letter S
Adjusting Association, [Magee] 548—C
Advisory Health Council appointed, 450
Better Business Bureau and Lincoln Correspondence Institute, 1427
Board of Medical Examiners, [Platter] 1411—ab
Board of Medical Examiners, diplomates to be licensed, Kansas, 1803
Board of Medical Examiners, examinations, ★1400
Board of Medical Examiners, exhibit, Philadelphia, 1605
Board of Medical Examiners, standard for neurologists and psychiatrists, 2125; 2209
Board of Medical Examiners, statistics for 1930, ★1399
Child Health Day, May first, 1155
Child Labor Committee, 2046
Committee for Mental Hygiene, 124; [Hincks] 1236—ab
Conference of Social Work, 2046
Conference on College Hygiene, 1155
Conference on Nomenclature of Disease, A. M. A. representative to, 777
Congress of Medicine, 1889
Congress of Parents and Teachers, 1323; 1605
Congress of Parents and Teachers, A. M. A. cooperation with, 1489
Congress of Pediatrics, 2046
Congress of Social Service for Childhood, 1962
Congress of Tuberculosis, France, 1904; 1964
Diet and Health Association of America, 288—BI
Hearing Week, 1514
Institute of Health, 949—E; 1631
Library of Otolaryngology, A. M. A resolution on establishment of, 2206
Medical Service Association, 49
Negro Health week, 699
overweight, 1954—E
parks, dysentery-like disease in, 1806
Prohibition Act, disclosure of diseases under, 445—E
Prohibition Act, resolutions regarding, presented at A. M. A. meeting, 2123
Prohibition Act, Wickersham report, 274—E
Research Council Committee on Drug Addiction, 863—E
Research Council, "Directory of Research in Child Development," 1518
Research Council, indispensable uses of narcotics, [Fishbein] ★856; 862—E; [Tice] ★944; [DeLee] ★1007; [Wood] ★1140; [de Takáts] ★1228; [Sonnenschein] ★1302; [Hatcher] ★1383; [Fridenberg] 1720—C; [Hatcher] ★1475; [Richardson & Weisenburg] ★1574; [Fantus] ★1691; [Woodward] ★1771; [Collins & Leech] ★1869; [Cramp] ★1950
Safety Council report on automobile deaths, 783
Tuberculosis Association, 1323; 1518
Vaporizer, 271
NATUROPATHY: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
bill to create a naturopathic board of examiners and to regulate the practice of, killed, California, 1630
William H. Hirst fined, 869
NAUSEA: See also Seasickness; Vomiting
after acriflavine hydrochloride, [Bénard] 984—ab
NAUSEA—Continued
as a symptom, [Ryle] 2164—ab
of oil workers, 2056
NAVEL: See Umbilicus
NAVY: See also Seamen; Ships
U. S., change of station in, 700; 1156; 1884; 2133
U. S., resignations from, 700
U. S., surgeon general, report, 49
NEAL, THOMAS C., 1414
NECK: See also Throat
congenital plexiform neurofibromas and elephantiasis neuromatosa, [Anzinger] ★381
dislocation of atlanto-axial joint, [Berkheiser & Seidler] ★517
spinal cord degeneration with changes in anterior horns of cervicodorsal region, [Stone] 806—ab
tumor, benign adenoma of thyroid metastasizing to lungs, [Thorek] ★1573
tumor, lymphosarcoma, [Spies] 1996—ab
NECROPSIES: See also "Autopsies" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
pathology in deaths from ethyl alcohol, methyl alcohol and cantharides, 884
report on jamaica ginger paralysis, [Goodale & Humphreys] ★14
NECROSIS: See also Placenta; Skin; Uterus
after injection of varicose veins, 461
infections of distal phalanx of thumb, [Berman] 1539—ab
NEGROES, arcus senilis with cardiovascular disease, [Scott] 1265—ab
Brewster Hospital for, Jacksonville, Fla., 1803
forceps deliveries, [Stander] 468—ab
judge vacates impostor's sentence on W. A. Ford, 199
maduromycotic mycetoma in, [Jones & Alden] ★256
medical education for the South African natives, 1523
medical services for rural areas, South Africa, 206
National Negro Health Week, 699
pepper and gastric ulcer in Abyssinia, 1798—E
pneumonia in South Africa native mine workers, [Ordman] 1915—ab
pupillary disorders, [Schilder] 1992—ab
St. Mary's Infirmary converted into private hospital for, 200
scarlet fever immunity in Africa, [Fischer] 80—ab
school of medicine for French West African natives, 1809
sickle-cell trait in, [Brandau] 141—ab
smallpox principally among, North Chicago, Illinois, 1518
stomach cancer in [Fitts] 1265—ab
treatment of anthrax, [Rasch] 2080—ab
vaginal trichomoniasis in pregnant woman, [Bland & others] ★457
NEOARSPHENAMINE, dermatitis exfoliativa after, [Surber] 1997—ab
encephalitis, [Sheppe] 390—ab
eruption, 377
hemorrhagic encephalitis after, [Brittingham & Phinizy] ★2021
injection (intravenous) effect on blood, [Sirota] 1349—ab
treatment of anthrax, [Rasch] 2080—ab
NEOBOVININE, 860
NEON gas lights, effects, 1158
NEONAL, chemistry, [Collins & Leech] ★1869
value as hypnotic, [Grabfield] ★1865
NEOSILVOL, alkaloid in suspension rather than solution, 712
NEO-SYN, 709—BI
NEPHRECTOMY: See Kidney excision
NEPHRITIS: See also Pyelonephritis
acute, blood protein content in, [Abrami] 305—ab
acute, diathermy for, [Eppinger] 396—ab
acute, production, [Blackman] 1262—ab
acute toxic, complicating acute intestinal obstruction, [Fox & others] ★943
age incidence in, [Ophüls] ★735
chronic, acidic and basic diets in, [Lyon] 1442—ab
edema, blood protein in, [Abrami] 305—ab
edema, calcium gluconate for, [O'Donnell & Levin] ★837; [Houghton] 1817—C
glomerular, acute, in childhood, [Guild] 2160—ab
glomerular, acute diffuse, in children, [Levy] 1272—ab
glomerular, in hypertrophy of Langerhans islands, [Phillips] ★1195
glomerular, in monkey, [Bell] 978—ab
glomerular, rare, in endocarditis, [Baehr] 1902—ab
hypertension, [Riesman] ★1106
in children vs. sinusitis, 859—ab
in pregnancy, [Stieglitz] 891—ab
nostrum, Electro-Chemical Ring, 1816—BI
pyelogenous, chronic, [Schoen] 1186—ab
relation to cardiovascular disease, [Ophüls] ★731
scarlet fever, uremia in, [Altmann] 818—ab
sequel of chronic tonsillitis, [Bruns] 906—ab
treatment, diathermy, [Eppinger] 396—ab; [Ewig] 1271—ab
treatment, radiotherapy, [Desjardins] ★403
Tuberculous: See Kidney
NEPHRITIS—Continued
uremia, alkalosis due to pyloric stenosis simulating, [Pfeiffer] 144—ab
urinary creatinine as renal function test in, [Crawford] 304—ab
NEPHROPEXY for uronephrosis, [Salleras] 566—ab
NEPHROSIS: See Kidney disease
NERVAC, 794—BI
NERVES: See also Anesthesia; Neuralgia; Neuritis; Paralysis; etc.
acoustic, tumors, cerebellar tumors simulating, [Dowman & Smith] ★320
anastomosis, [Ballance] 717—ab
block, therapeutic paravertebral alcohol, [DuBose] 295—ab
blocking for sciatic neuralgias, [Labat] 1905—ab
blocking, narcotic therapy, [Wood] ★1144
complications in malariotherapy, [Rizzatti] 1184—ab
denervation of kidney, function after, [Caldwell] 2239—ab
denervation of suprarenal glands, [Crile] 219—ab
histoneurology lecture by Pio del Rio-Hortega, 1638
impulse, oxidative nature, 865—E
intercostal, alcohol applied to, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Belli] 475—ab
laryngeal, preventing injury to, in thyroidectomy, [Noehren] 2071—ab
Life for Blood and Nerves, 1250—BI
motor, spinal anesthesia excluding, [Martin] 1168—C; [Leake] 1892—C; [Horgan] 1892—C; [Ewell] 1892—C
neurogenic contractures, surgery for, [Foerster] 1439—ab
neuromuscular obstruction of gastro-intestinal tract, [Walton] 473—ab
of kidneys, 1698—E
of uterus, anesthetizing, for vomiting in pregnancy, [Aburel] 1738—ab
optic atrophy from lead poisoning, [Reitzel] ★1227
optic chiasm, chronic local arachnoiditis affecting, [Craig] 2067—ab
optic, chiasmal symptoms in temporal and occipital lobe lesions, [Dowman & Smith] ★320
optic, choked disk, [Pegoraro] 1918—ab
optic, involved in cisternal arachnoiditis, [Heuer] 1831—ab
optic, paralysis from inhaling tear gas, 1253
Peripheral: See also Neuritis, peripheral
peripheral, surgery, 2222
phrenic, avulsion, resection of scalene muscles supplementary operation in, [Koch] 567—ab
phrenic exeresis, [Oeri] 1551—ab
phrenic exeresis effect on respiratory exchange, [Gianotti] 1184—ab
phrenic exeresis for gangrenous pulmonary abscess, [Hauschildt] 2172—ab
phrenic, neuralgia in tubal pregnancy, [Labry] 1916—ab
phrenic, paralysis in course of intrathoracic tuberculosis, [de Bruin] 1350—ab
phrenic, resection relieves tic of diaphragm (postencephalitic), [Skillern] ★2098
phrenic surgery, for hiccup, [Weeks] 2158—ab
Phrenicectomy: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
phrenicectomy, unfavorable results, [Berry] 641—ab
phrenicectomy, unilateral, vs. esophagus, stomach and heart, [Ballon] 642—ab
phrenicotomy, indications for, [Brooks] 472—ab
phrenicotomy, radical, [Aycock] 558—ab
popliteal, internal, fibroma, [Gavioli] 1184—ab
presacral, excision in dysmenorrhea and in pelvic neuralgia, [Vila] 566—ab
recurrent, paralysis, [Arnstein] 1556—ab
reflex transmission of stimuli from one eye to other, [Feigenbaum] 1435—ab
regeneration of chorda tympani, [Usievich] 822—ab
Sciatic: See also Sciatica
sciatic paralysis after childbirth, 712
sensory root resection for trigeminal neuralgia, [Frazier] ★913
Surgery: See also Neurotomy
vagus stimulates gastric secretion, [Vineberg] 1338—ab
vagus stimulation, heart action under, [Sanders] 1734—ab
NERVINE, Mathieu's Nervine Powders, 793—BI
NERVOUS BREAKDOWN: See Neurasthenia
NERVOUS SYSTEM: See also Neurology
autonomic imbalance, [Hyman & Kessel] ★2016
central, and diet, [Mellanby] ★327
central, cannabis (Neurosine) effect on, [Burns] ★1225 (correction), 1709; [Harding] 2054—C
central, diseases, [Diamond] 1262—ab
central, diseases, pupil examination, [Izraelevich] 230—ab
central, lymphoma malignum and lymphosarcoma, [Levin] ★425

NERVOUS SYSTEM—Continued
central, signs of lymphoblastoma, [Paullin] 2150—ab
central, third element, neuroglia, 1096
diseases, biologic reactions in, 40—E
diseases, liver feeding in, [Wilkinson] 811—ab
diseases, meninges permeability in, [Krol] 1922—ab
disorders in children, calcium for, [Langstein] 906—ab
involved after teeth extraction, [Bailey] 1178—ab
metabolism in, 116—E
neuro-endocrine system in relation to rickets, [Guassardo] 1345—ab
origin of peptic ulcer, [Russ] 295—ab
peripheral, disorders in rheumatism, [Granström] 647—ab
rôle in immunity, [Metalnikov] 1737—ab
symptoms in lymphogranulomatosis, [Johnsson] 1452—ab
symptoms of pancreas cancer, [Yaskin] ★1664
symptoms of pernicious anemia, [Smith] 2233—ab
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, autonomic, 317—ab
autonomic imbalance, [Hyman & Kessel] ★2016
autonomic, morphology, 703
cocaine as a stimulant, [Wood] ★1143
effect of poisons on sympathetic nerves of heart, [Vasilenko] 821—ab
effect on tumor development, [Eiger] 989—ab
exophthalmic goiter and, [Hyman & Kessel] ★2014
Surgery: See also Ganglionectomy; Ramisection; Sympathectomy
surgery, rationalizing, [Livingston] ★852
thallium acetate intoxication effect on, [Prokoptchouk] 822—ab
tonus, regulation, rôle of liver in, [Danielopolu] 568—ab
NETHERLANDS: See also Dutch
General Association of Social Medicine, 1095; 1248
NETTER, ARNOLD, undulant fever, 1421
NEURALGIA, glossopharyngeal, [Martin] 1914—ab
pelvic, excision of presacral nerve in, [Vila] 566—ab
phrenic, in tubal pregnancy, [Labry] 1916—ab
sciatic, [Labat] 1905—ab
trigeminal, alcohol injection for, [Harris] 1914—ab
trigeminal, major, radical operations for, [Frazier] ★913
trigeminal: route of "Hartel" technic, [Morris] 813—ab
trigeminal, treatment, [Lux] 569—ab
trigeminal, trichlorethylene for, [Glaser] ★916
NEURASTHENIA as sign of emotional disorders, [Darmstadter] 1727—ab
in achylia, [Faber] 480—ab
treatment, determining efficacy, [Sperling] 1554—ab
NEURITIS: See also Vitamin B
effect of hertzian waves on living organisms, 1325
peripheral, from Koremlu, 629—BI; [Duncan & Crosby] ★1866; [Greenbaum] ★1868; [Schamberg] ★1868
peripheral, jake paralysis, [Goodale & Humphreys] ★14; [Vonderahe] 717—ab; 872; [Gardner] 1265—ab; 2129
peripheral, with paralysis, [Dwyer] 300—ab
retrobulbar, due to purulent sinusitis, [Gifford] 1436—ab
sciatic, treatment, 1722
ulnar, from strapping elbow and forearm to operating table, [Gurdjian] ★944
NEUROFIBROMAS, congenital plexiform, [Anzinger] ★1381
multiple, [Hosol] 1177—ab
NEUROGLIA, classic, differentiating from oligodendroglia cells, 1638
origin, 1096
structure, 679—ab
NEUROGLIABLASTOMAS, intracranial calcification, [Courville] 301—ab
NEUROLOGISTS, income, [Leland] ★1683
resolution from A. M. A. Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases dealing with standards for, 2125; 2209
NEUROLOGY, condition, obscure, diagnosis, 1977
American Neurological Association, society news, 2133
graduate courses in, London, 1419
International Neurological Congress, 1243
philosopher of: memorial to Hughlings Jackson, 2134
surgery, avertin anesthesia in, [Dandy] ★1860
NEUROPSYCHOSIS: See Psychoneurosis
NEUROSINE poisoning, [Burns] ★1225 (correction) 1709; [Harding] 2054—C
NEUROSIS: See also Angioneurosis; Psychoneurosis
of genital origin in males, 877
sign of pancreas cancer, [Yaskin] ★1664
Traumatic: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
NEUROSIS—Continued
visceral, diagnosis, 370
NEUROSYPHILIS, arsenic in spinal fluid, [Cornwall] 718—ab
cardiovascular syphilis interrelation to, [Bach] 225—ab
present status, [Astvatzaturov] 2171—ab
pupil examination in, [Izraelevich] 230—ab
treatment, malaria, [Robertson] 811—ab
treatment of beginning cerebrospinal symptoms, 1252
NEUROTOMY, retrogasserian, technic, [Vallone] 904—ab
NEUROTROPHIC syphilis, artificial, 119—E
NEUROVACCINE, [Hurst] 1440—ab
NEUTRAL RED reaction (Roffo's) in cancer diagnosis, [Bottin] 902—ab
test in pernicious anemia, [Cohen] 640—ab
NEVUS: See also Angioma
problems of melanoma, [Ewing] 146—ab
vascularis planus in infant, 1643
NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES, 1484
NEW ENGLAND Health Institute, 1320
Medical Center, 1091
Society of Psychiatry offers award, 199
NEW LIFE PRODUCTS CO., Insurol in diabetes mellitus, 377
NEW YORK: See also College of the City of New York
Academy of Medicine considers birth control, 1707
Academy of Medicine, resolution opposing Coffey-Humber Cancer Institute, 955
Academy of Medicine, rules for convalescent homes, [Corwin] 1878—ab
Academy of Medicine, who speaks for medicine? 1625—E; 2114; 2123
Department of Health, regulates blood donors, 365; 616—E
Greater New York Committee on Health Examinations, five-year campaign, 1707
health demonstrations, end, 621
legislation regarding licensure during 1930, 1401—E
Noise Abatement Commission, 2044
Physical Therapy Society, seminar in physical therapy by, 537
Physician's Art Club, 870
Post-Graduate Medical School, Columbia absorbs, 449
Post-Graduate Medical School, issuing higher degrees, [Colwell] 1409—ab
State Department of Labor report on effects of noise in industry, 955
survey and plan regarding control and sale of proprietaries, [Wynne] ★1942
Times, nutrition of rat and protein level, 2108—E
NEW-BORN: See Infants, New-Born
NEWSOM, WILLIAM HENRY, 952
NEWSPAPERS: See also Press
advertising by county medical societies, 774—E
physicians and publicity, 1523
vitamin witticisms, 1876—E; 2108—E
what the *Philadelphia Record* did to protect the public against charlatans, 883—BI
NICHOLS Medal: See Prizes
NICKEL, dermatitis from garter clasps, [Gilman] 1331—C
dermatitis from spectacle frames, [Lain] 771; [Gilman] 1331—C
NICOTINE: See Cigars, Tobacco
NIEMANN-PICK'S DISEASE with amaurotic family idiocy, [Sobotka] 387—ab
NIGHT Blindness: See Hemeralopia
work in bakeries, Netherlands, 1248
NITRATES: See also Silver nitrate
action and excretion, [Keith] 299—ab
NITRIC OXIDE fumes, chemical pneumonia and psittacosis, [Koontz] 1720—C
NITROBENZENE, shoe-dye poisoning in 8 months old infant, [Levin] ★681
NITROCELLULOSE in lacquer leather skin shoe dyes, hazard, 1894
NITROGEN in Blood: See Blood
lactic acid formation by skin in, [Pillsbury] ★431
metabolism vs. testicular hormones, [Koch] ★937
oxide fumes, hazard in operating motion picture projector, 2055
NITROUS OXIDE: See under Anesthesia
NOBEL PRIZE winner, in memory of Dr. Christiaan Eijkman, 880
NODES: See also Lymphatic System
syphilitic juxta-articular, [Brunsting] 1540—ab
NODULES, white, localized: placenta, [von Szathmáry] 228—ab
NOISE abatement, twelve points in, 2044
in industry, report, 955
in large cities, Germany, 706
measurement, 1882; 1963
noisy trucks a menace to health, 1882
NORDHOFF-JUNG PRIZE: See Prize
NORTH CAROLINA, pollens of, 1426
NORTH EAST London Post-Graduate College, 1419
NORTHERN Tri-State Medical Association (Michigan, Ohio and Indiana), 1709
NORTHWEST Regional Conference, 1155
NOSE, atresia of nares, [Stewart] 2237—ab
deformity due to nasal allergy in childhood, [Duke] 69—ab
diseases, chronic, diphtheria bacilli in patients with, [Schroeder] 82—ab
disfigurements, correction, [Sheehan] 2237—ab
eye, ear, nose and throat hospitals, ★1013; ★1016
fractures involving paranasal sinuses, [Shea] ★418
graduate courses in, London, 1420
mucosa, allergic absorption rate, 1089—E
mucosa, chronic effect of epinephrine and ephedrine on, [Fox] 896—ab
nasal test with dry pollens in diagnosis of hay-fever, [Effron] 223—ab
paranasal sinuses relation to ocular disorders, [Gifford] 1436—ab
paranasal suppuration after operation, [Goldsmith] 979—ab; 1834—ab
parasitic infestation, [Liggett] ★1571
short course on nose and throat, Madison, 2132
specialists, income, [Leland] ★1683
surgery, indispensable uses of narcotics in, [Sonnenschein] ★1302
surgery, intranasal, for asthma in children, [Dundas-Grant] 1549—ab
NOSTAL, chemistry, [Collins & Leech] ★1869
NOSTRUMS: See also under names of specific nostrums; under names of specific diseases as Colds; Pyorrhea; etc.; "Medicines, patent" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
advertising, Printers' Ink, [Wynne] ★1943
control and sale, New York plan, [Wynne] ★1942
narcotics in, [Cramp] ★1950
wholesale selling value 1921 to 1927, [Cramp] ★1952
NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: See Diseases, reportable
NOVY, FREDERICK G., gives Kober lecture, 953
Michigan legislature honors, 1706
NOW, 57—BI
NUCLEINATE: See Sodium nucleinate
NUCLEOTIDE therapy in agranulocytosis, [Reznikoff] 719—ab
NUFORAL, Avesan (H), 39
NUPERCAINE-Ciba, 946
anesthesia for conjunctiva and mucous membranes, [Mayer] 1331—C
further experiences with, [Keyes & McLellan] ★2085
NURSERIES: See Hospitals
NURSES: See also Attendants; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
American Nurses Association emphasize intermittent or hourly nursing, [Eldredge] 1802—ab
antityphoid vaccination for, 1098
directions for those in charge of dementia praecox patients, [Hoskins] ★1211
education, [Christian] ★993
eight-hour day for, England, 1325
Harrison Narcotic Act and, [Woodward] ★1776
shortage, England, 1093
streptococcus hemolyticus in puerperal fever and in the throats of attendants, 784
NURSING, Frontier Nursing Service asks for $100,000, 1882
home, London Clinic and Nursing Home, 958
homes, registered by A. M. A., ★1023
intermittent or hourly, [Eldredge] 1802—ab
Lancet Commission on Nursing, 367
public health, department at Syracuse University, 1321
schools of, ★1018
schools of, growth in hospitals, ★1017
service in convalescent care, possibilities, [Binner] 1800—ab
NURSLINGS: See Infants
NUT pick, self-introduction of, into urethra, [Swan] 389—ab
NUTRITION: See also Diet; Food; etc.
advisory committee on, England, 451
after gastric operations, [Flesch-Thebesius] 2070—ab
disorders, Merrell-Soule powdered cultured skimmed lactic acid milk (Akrelac) for, 1478
faulty, xerophthalmia and night blindness, [Spence] 1266—ab
fetal, 361—E
malnutrition in children, [Rosenberg] 1433—ab
malnutrition, insulin in, [Metz] ★1456
malnutrition, poverty and disease, South Africa, 963
malnutrition, tonsils in childhood, 1797—E
new journal on: *Nutrition: Annales cliniques, biologiques, therapeutiques*, 1709
of rat and protein level, 2108—E
problems, old and new, 55
studies, advisers on, Professor Mendel and Professor Hart, 1807
studies of Medical Research Council: vitamin A, 1157
value of an apple a day, 2201—E
value of zwieback, [Abelin] 989—ab
NUX VOMICA, 375—BI
NYE, ROBERT B., to direct Curtis Clinic, 2132
NYSTAGMUS, in train dispatchers, [McCord] ★1131

O

OATMEAL diet in treatment of diabetes, [Shillman] 1188—ab
OATS, H-O Hornby's Oats (Regular H-O Oats), 115
H-O Oats (Quick) New Style, 773
OBESITY: See also Body weight
blood circulatory disorders in, [von Zárday] 154—ab
family tendency to, [Allison] 304—ab
high blood pressure and longevity, [Riesman] ★1105
insulinemia in, [Columba] 1837—ab
national overweight, 1954—E
sugar metabolism in, [Landabure] 904—ab
treatment, mersalyl, [Zolotareva] 1189—ab
treatment, reducing diet, [Short] ★1940
treatment, reducing diet, carotinemia from, [Levin & Silvers] ★2190
triad of postclimacteric symptoms, [Gram] 230—ab
with exophthalmic goiter, [Portugalow] 911—ab
OBSCENITY: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
OBSTETRICS: See also Cesarean Section; Labor; Midwives
A. M. A. Section on: See American Medical Association
American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology, examination for certification, 48
American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology, organization, function and objectives, [Dannreuther] ★797
Anesthesia in: See Anesthesia
blood sedimentation rate in, [Mathieu] 1537—ab
British Congress of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1711
course in, for practicing physicians, 2132
Deaths: See Maternal mortality
graduate work in, London, 1420
graduate work in, Paris, 1711
income from practice of, [Leland] ★1683
indispensable uses of narcotics in, [DeLee] ★1007
Italian Congress of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1811
patients, flat rates and prenatal care, New York, 1960
patients pay on instalment plan, Chicago, 1881
shock, [Alders] 909—ab
syphilis in relation to, 2051
what is a university woman's clinic? [Williams] ★2142
OCCLUDER, varicose vein, [McPheeters] ★1139
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE: See Industrial medicine
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY, [Dunton] 1879—ab
OCCUPATIONS: See Industrial
OCULOCARDIAC Reflex: See Reflex
ODOR, body, removal, 378
deodorant in Kotex, 193
deodorants, 1979
ODOR-O-NO, effects of drinking, 1170
OHIO State University, neuropedagogic process of treating stutterers at, [Russell] 2148—ab
OIL: See also Cod Liver Oil; Oleothorax; Olive Oil
Embolism: See Embolism
immersion lenses, oil for, 1722
injection of phenol in, into hemorrhoidal plexuses causes rectal stricture, [Rosser] ★1762; [Weidman] 2139—C
Superkool, etiology of eruption in worker with, 968
suspension of insulin in, use in grave diabetes, [Chabanier] 1738—ab
treatment of phenol poisoning, [Gibbs] 2073—ab
well workers, nausea of, 2056
OINTMENT, bismuth oxychloride, for lupus erythematosus, [MacKenna] 813—ab
for skin diseases, [Abramowitz] 1991—ab
hypersensitiveness to wool fat, [Sulzberger & Morse] ★2099
Lowenstein's: See Diphtheria, immunization
OKLAHOMA City Clinical Society, clinical conference, 2044
OLD AGE: See also Longevity
acute appendicitis in, [Goldsmith] 2232—ab
circulatory changes with edema in, 291
fog deaths in Belgium, 43—E; [Van Leeuwen] 1347—ab
gastric secretion of persons over sixty, [Davies] 147—ab
insurance, 1715
new dance of death, 35—ab
pathogenesis and therapy of asthma in, [Müller-Deham] 154—ab
premature senility, Simonds disease, [Graham] 1987—ab
pulmonary tuberculosis in, [Forsgren] 156—ab
security plan goes into effect, New York, 537
thyroidectomy for thyrotoxicosis in older people, [Mora] 804—ab
OLD INDIAN FEVER TONIC, etc., 709—BI; 1250—BI
OLDE-TYME BREADS (family, round, hearth and pullman), 1695
OLECRANON fracture, removable internal fixation in, [Carrell & Girard] ★670
OLEMARGARINE: See Margarine
OLEOTHORAX, [Maendl] 80—ab; [Sillig] 558—ab
OLIGODENDROGLIA, differentiating classic neuroglia from, 1638
OLIGURIA in cardiovascular disease, [Wiggers] ★609
OLIVE OIL in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Sillig] 558—ab
O'MALLEY, MARY, honored, 45
OMENTUM, echinococcus cyst, [Tattoni] 1270—ab
great, torsion of, [Anderson] ★1227
OMPHALOMESENTERIC DUCT, patent, [Auslander] 386—ab
ONCHOCERCA volvulus, rarity of filariasis in Europeans due to, 1714
ONCOGENIC disequilibrium, 1247
ONCOLOGY, graduate school of, 1163
OOPHORECTOMY, effects, 887
OPEN AIR SCHOOL: See Schools
OPERATING Room Table: See Surgery
OPERATIONS: See Surgery; under names of specific organs as Gallbladder; Stomach; under names of specific diseases as Peptic Ulcer; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
OPHTHALMIA neonatorum, veto on prophylaxis for, 1874—E
OPHTHALMOLOGIST, income, [Leland] ★1683
OPHTHALMOLOGY, American Academy of, 1323
antivirus therapy in, prize for work on, 1163
Colorado Congress of, 2042
graduate course in, London, 1419
graduate course in, Vienna, 1806
Middlemore prize in, 1323
Società italiana di oftalmologia, 2137
OPHTHALMOSCOPIC pictures, in hypertensive diseases, [Fishberg] 640—ab
OPIUM: See also Morphine
addiction, physiologic aspects, [Light] ★823
alkaloids, effects on respiration, [Wood] ★1143
in nostrums, [Cramp] ★1950
indispensable uses of, [Tice] ★944; [De Lee] ★1007; [Wood] ★1140; [Hatcher] ★1475; [Fantus] ★1691; [Woodward] ★1771
notice of judgment against Blue Line Chemical Co., 375—BI
prescribing opiates, stricter regulations, Germany, 706
question, Turkey, 790
smoking, control in the Far East, 624
OPSONIN, upsetting immunologic tenets, 1232—E
OPTICAL GLASS: See Glasses; Lens
OPTOCHIN: See Ethylhydrocupreine
ORAL CAVITY: See Mouth
ORANGES, carotinemia from, [Levin & Silvers] ★2190
juice, in acute intestinal disturbances, [Fanconi] 476—ab
urticaria from, 2140
ORBICULARIS: See Muscles
ORBIT, complications in sinus disease, [Vail] 1728—ab
hypertelorism, [Reilly] ★1929
infections, management, [Green] 1728—ab
ORGANISM: See under Body
ORGANS, oncogenic factor in, [Anardi] 394—ab
anatomic organ diseases from psychic causes, [Alkan] 2169—ab
lipases in infectious diseases, [Volter] 2079—ab
stenosis, differentiating spastic stenosis of esophagus from, [Mizuta] 2242—ab
ORTHOPEDICS: See also Crippled
appliances, recent progress in, 961
appliances, sale, 52
appliances, shop at University of California for, 276
conditions, physical therapy in, [Snow] 1339—ab
department at Washington, Dr. Key heads, 1632
graduate courses in, London, 1420
hospitals, number and capacity, ★1013
Italian Orthopedic Society, 961
surgery, A. M. A. Section on: See American Medical Association
surgery, chair at Jefferson Medical College, 1961
surgery, income from, [Leland] ★1683
ORTHOPNEA in cardiovascular disease, [Wiggers] ★608
ORTHOTOLUIDINE, shoe-dye poisoning in infant, [Levin] ★681
ORTIZ, PEDRO N., resigns, 1156
OS calcis: See Calcaneum
OSCILLOMETER, use in determining potency of blood vessels, 1720
use in peripheral vascular disease, [Simpson] 1648—ab
OSLER CLINIC, 364
OSLER'S DISEASE: See Rendu-Osler-Weber's Disease
OSLERIANA, exhibit, 1705
OSMOSIS: See under Blood Pressure
OSMOTHERAPY and eclampsia, [Schmorell] 2079—ab
OSSIFICATION: See Bone growth; Calcification
OSTEITIS deformans (Paget's disease), [Krabbe] 1276—ab; [Ramlau-Hansen] 2006—ab
deformans, prognosis in Paget's disease, 552
fibrosa cystica, hyperparathyroidism, [Quick & Hunsberger] ★745; [Wilder] 1987—ab
fibrosa cystica, liver feeding in, [Wilkinson] 811—ab
OSTELIN, marketed in Great Britain as cod liver oil concentrate, 552
OSTEODYSTROPHY, fibrous, [Jaffe] 1544—ab
OSTEOGENESIS: See Bone formation
OSTEOMALACIA, lunate, [Blaine] ★492
OSTEOMYELITIS, acute, of femur, [Aynesworth] 297—ab; 2157—ab
chronic pyogenic, [Brunschwig] 1733—ab
in infant, [Rice] 807—ab
incidental to infected fractures, [Moorhead] ★1191
nonsuppurative, [Cohn] 1340—ab
nontraumatic, of flat bones of skull, [Munro] 298—ab
treatment with maggots, 122; [Goldstein] 290—C
variolosa, [Eikenbary & LeCocq] ★584
with sinusitis, [Hastings] 1649—ab
OSTEOPATHS, attempt to obtain recognition, England, 958; 1635
bill to amend medical practice act to permit osteopaths to perform minor surgery and to administer anesthetics defeated, New York, 1321
California is handicapped by having separate board for, 1401—E
schools, A. M. A. Council on Medical Education and Hospitals report, 1498
state requirements of preliminary education, ★1398
the omniscient Arthur Brisbane, 1404—E
OTITIS MEDIA, chronic, radical operation in, [Alexander] 1744—ab
diagnosis in children, Grünfelder's toe reflex, [Rothe] 151—ab
leukocytes in, [Boies] 1649—ab
pathways of infection in brain abscess, [Druss] 2237—ab
suppurative, statistical studies of deaf children, 692—E
OTOLARYNGOLOGISTS, income, [Leland] ★1683
itinerary to Philadelphia meeting of, 957
OTOLARYNGOLOGY, American Academy of, 1323
American Board of, [Wherry] 1629—ab
Colorado Congress of, 2042
indispensable uses of narcotics in, [Sonnenschein] ★1302
National Library of Otolaryngology, A. M. A. resolution on establishment of, 2206
new journal: *Les Annales d'Oto-Laryngologie*, 1323
OTOLOGIST, brain abscess as the problem of, [Dixon] ★481
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY, Italian Society of, meeting, 1163
Society of Oto-Rhino-Laryngologists, 2046
OTTO, R., awarded Aronsohn prize, 1887
OUABAIN, combined use of ephedrine hydrochloride and, [Johnson & Gilbert] ★1668
OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENTS, ★1020; 1502
removal of tonsils in, [Jones] 1182—ab
service, type and growth, ★1022; 1088—E
OUTPATIENTS and British Medical Association, 1093; 2047
new system for: appointment cards, 1420
OVARY: See also Corpus Luteum; Graafian Follicle
cyst, cause of intra-abdominal hemorrhage, [Miller] ★1569
cyst in 9 year old child, diagnosed by uterosalpingography, [Finley] 1732—ab
cysts, bilateral, in pregnancy, [Eiss] 143—ab
dysfunction, estrin in, [Gardner-Hill] 1549—ab
estrin effect on, [Leonard] 1909—ab
extracts orally, new studies in birth control, 1403—E
function after roentgen sterilization, [Westman] 310—ab
hemorrhage, intra-abdominal, [Miller] ★1569
hormone tests for early pregnancy, [Mazer & Hoffman] ★19
human, at laparotomy, [Allen] 810—ab
hypertrophy and cystic degeneration, 1643
keloid, [Clare] 1914—ab
menstruation and irregular uterine hemorrhage of ovarian origin, [Young] 473—ab
pituitary extract effect on, [Johnson] 980—ab
pituitary-like hormone of human placenta effect on, [Collip] 1436—ab
Pregnancy: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
preparations, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report, 1307
preparations in sterility, 1893
preparations, use in artificial menopause, 2056
residue treatment of "painful breasts," [Cutler] ★1201
rupture, spontaneous, abdominal hemorrhage from, [Finaly] 1276—ab
sclerocystic ovaritis, surgery for, [Castano] 474—ab
transplant in uterus, [Foster] 143—ab
transplantation, [Hannan] 900—ab
transplants, effect of roentgen ray, [Brüda] 307—ab
tumor, sarcoma in infant, [Bates & Sincerbeaux] ★2031
tumor, testicular tubular adenoma, [Berner] 648—ab
tumor, transplantation, [Baker] 2164—ab

OVERWEIGHT: See Body weight; Obesity
OVERWORK: See Work
OVIDUCT: See Fallopian Tube
OVULATION: See also Estrus
artificial, during pregnancy by means of pituitary extract, [Loeser] 78—ab
female reproductive cycle, [Novak] ★2173
menstruation and, 948—E
OXIDATION, metabolism in nervous system, 116—E
nature of nervous impulse, 865—E
power of blood: eclampsia, [Haupt] 153—ab
OXIDINE, 709—BI
OXYCATALYST, A. M. A. Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, report, 1484
OXYCHLORIDE: See Bismuth
OXYGEN-carbon dioxide inhalation hyperventilation by, in spasms, [Fog] 1190—ab
carbon dioxide inhalations; effect on circulation, [Kroetz] 80—ab
carbon dioxide inhalations in catatonic dementia praecox, [Lasché] 472—ab
carbon dioxide inhalation to resuscitate newborn, [Henderson] ★498; 2155—ab
consumption during normal nocturnal sleep, 531—E
consumption, function of thyroid, 1328
injection (subcutaneous) in asphyxia neonatorum, [Melchior] 1350—ab
lack of, 10 miles above the earth, effect, 2040—E
nitrous oxide and oxygen, followed by ether, fatal explosions, 530—E; 534
oxidative nature of nervous impulse, 865—E
responses to muscular work on bicycle ergometer, 2041—E
tents, gas analysis with an all-glass syringe for, [Henderson & Greenberg] ★1474
OXYTOCIN to induce abortion in thallium poisoning, [Duncan & Crosby] ★1866
OXYURIS vermicularis invades fallopian tube, [Jones] 1544—ab
OZENA, committee for study of, 1247
treatment or prophylaxis (Malherbe's method), 1711
treatment, radium, [Podestá] 905—ab
treatment, ultraviolet rays, [Naletova] 1190—ab
OZONE, laundry applies, to linens, etc., 1508—E

P

PACIFIC Islands, health conditions in, 788
Northwest Medical Association, 2045
PACK, vaginal, for placenta praevia, [Rucker] ★1567
PACKAGE LIBRARY, A. M. A., report, 1483
established at University of California, 276
PAGE Evaporated Milk (Sterilized, Unsweetened), 1872
PAGET'S DISEASE of Bones: See Osteitis deformans
PAIN: See also Breast; Heart; Intestines; Pelvis; etc.
interpretation in infancy, [Sheldon] 1914—ab
peripheral, spinal injection of absolute alcohol for, 2050
precordial, [Levin] 1264—ab
procaine skin test of pains of psychic origin, [Pratt] 2153—ab
provoked by stomach syndromes, [Rist] 723—ab
referred, from the lower intestinal tract, [Jones] 2153—ab
referred, in traumatic intestinal rupture, [White] ★942
relief by codeine vs. morphine, [Lambert] 830—ab
relief by cordotomy, [Grant] 386—ab
relief by diathermy, [Cumberbatch] 1268—ab
relief by non-habit forming substitute for morphine, 863—E
relief by paravertebral alcohol block, [Du Bose] 295—ab
relief by periarterial sympathectomy in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [Noble] 1268—ab
relief by sodium amytal during labor, [Swendson] 643—ab
relief nostrum, Walker's Pain-I-Cure, 1250—BI
relief of, indispensable uses of narcotics, [Fishbein] ★856; 862—E; [Cutler & Holloway] ★857; [Tice] ★944; [De Lee] ★1007; [Wood] ★1140; [de Takáts] ★1228; [Sonnenschein] ★1302; [Hatcher] ★1383; [Fridenberg] 1720—C; [Hatcher] ★1475; [Richardson & Weisenburg] ★1574; Fantus] ★1691; [Woodward] ★1771; [Collins & Leech] ★1869; [Cramp] ★1950
relief of peristaltic pain by calcium chloride, [Bauer & others] ★1216
PAINT: See also Lacquer
optic atrophy in child from eating paint off of porch railing, [Reitzel] ★1227
PALATE, cleft, and harelip, 213
PALLOR after operations in children, [Llerena Benito] 2075—ab
PAN-AMERICAN Conference of Health Directors, 1806
Medical Association, 1884
PANCAKE, pepper and gastric ulcer in Abyssinia, 1798—E
PANCREAS: See also Islands of Langerhans
acute disorders, [Unger] 1743—ab
adenocarcinoma of head, [Hess] ★29; [Carty] 549—C
cancer, nervous symptoms as earliest sign, [Yaskin] ★1664
changes in mice inoculated with adenocarcinoma, [De Gaetani] 1909—ab
duodenal ulcer adherent to, [Hunt & Lisa] ★96
Extract: See Insulin
Fistula: See Fistula
hormone, hypotensive, existence, [Gley] 909—ab
Inflammation: See Pancreatitis
insufficiency, metabolism in, [Liepmann] 398—ab
melanoma of ampulla of Vater [Jones] ★1682
pancreatogenic steatorrhea, [Holst] 570—ab
principle producing hyperglycemia, [Bürger] 1839—ab
reingestion of pancreatic fluid, [Cathala] 724—ab
secretion, effect of viosterol on juices, [Bauer] 1727—ab
secretion, hyperinsulinism, [Phillips] ★1195
secretion, hyperinsulinism from B-cell adenoma, [Carr & others] ★1363
secretion; juice in normal individuals and in sprue, [Hernández] 1340—ab
secretion; loss of juice and acid-base balance, 616—E
tumor, B-cell adenoma, [Carr & others] ★1363
PANCREATICOGASTROSTOMY, pancreatic fistula with, [Cathala] 724—ab
PANCREATITIS, acute interstitial, in diabetic coma, [Foord] 67—ab
PANIMMUNITY, 775—E; 1893
PANSINUSITIS in a child, 1819
infectious asthma and, [Harkavy & Maisel] ★1843
PAOLUCCI METHOD, effect of colloids on arterial pressure in shock, [Chiappini] 1184—ab
PAPAVERINE, narcotic therapy, [Wood] ★1143
PAPILLA OF VATER: duodenal tuberculosis, [Freeman] 219—ab
PAPILLOMAS of gallbladder, 443—E
PAPRIKA cutters, disease, 703
PARACELSUS was by some termed the arch-quack, [Billiod] ★1430
PARAFFIN Oil: See Petrolatum, liquid
plastics, three decades of, 1971
PARALDEHYDE, rectal, preceding tonsillectomy in children, [Sourasky] 391—ab
PARALYSIS: See also Hemiplegia; Paralysis, General; Paraplegia
abductor, bilateral, chronic stridor, [Kennedy & New] ★1287
aphasia, 1253
bulbar, after teeth extraction, [Bailey] 1178—ab
Diaphragmatic (Therapeutic): See Nerve, phrenicectomy
diphtheritic, familial, of uvula, [Ricci] 227—ab
fifth nerve, with frontal lobe tumor, [Dowman & Smith] ★320
fixed paralytic obliquity of pelvis, [Mayer] 897—ab
health hazards of photographers, 212
Infantile: See Poliomyelitis
jake, [Goodale & Humphreys] ★14; [Porritt] 644—ab; [Vonderahe] 717—ab; 872; [Gardner] 1265—ab; 2129
obstruction of gastro-intestinal tract, [Walton] 473—ab
optic, from inhaling tear gas, 1253
peripheral neuritis with, [Dwyer] 300—ab
phrenic, in intrathoracic tuberculosis, [de Bruin] 1350—ab
pseudobulbar, new symptom (mediofacial reflex), [Nemlicher] 2168—ab
recurrent nerve, pathogenesis, [Arnstein] 1556—ab
sciatic, bilateral, after childbirth, 712
serratus magnus, 634; 1531
spastic, ramisection in, [Carrell] ★849; 1160
spinal, acute ascending, [Dimitri] 1740—ab
type in possible rupture of spinal cord, 1976
PARALYSIS, GENERAL, of insane, 886
of insane and trauma, [Klauder & Solomon] ★1
of insane, hyperpyrexia produced by diathermy for, [Neymann & Osborne] ★7; [Neymann & Osborne] ★1858
of insane, iritis after malariotherapy, [Engel] 1274—ab
of insane, malaria treatment, [Ostenfeld] 570—ab; 705; [Wagner-Jauregg] 1273—ab
of insane, occurrence vs. therapeutic measures, [Frankl] 397—ab
of insane, prognosis in, [Podall] 811—ab
of insane, protein partition in serum, [Ogden] 1442—ab
of insane; results with malaria, rat-bite fever and diathermy, [Neymann & Koenig] ★1858
of insane, sulphur in oil injection for, [MacKay] 12—ab
PARANASAL SINUSES: See Nose
PARAPHENYLENDIAMINE, dermatitis from, [Kesten] 1541—ab
PARA-PSYLLIA, 711
PARASITES: See also Intestines; Malaria
causal agent of cancer, [Nevyadomskiy] 1188—ab
infestation of nose, [Liggett] ★1571
PARATHYROID, blood supply, [Curtis] 471—ab
deficiency after thyroidectomy, vitamin D in, [Hansman] 563—ab
extract-Collip for hyperguanidemia in tetany, [Traut & MacFate] ★266
extract effect on bone salts, 443—E
extract effect on radium salts elimination from body, [Flinn] ★1763
extract for progressive chronic deforming rheumatism, [Weissenbach] 984—ab
extract in arthritis deformans, 702
extract in treatment of edema, [Houghton] 1817—C
hyperparathyroidism, [Quick & Hunsberger] ★745; [Wilder] 1987—ab
insufficiency, contraction of aponeurosis of palm, [Leriche] 985—ab
tetany, [Findley] 1829—ab
treatment in chronic ulcerative colitis, [Haskell] 1259—ab
tumors, [Toland] ★741
vitamin D acts through, [Taylor] 60—C
PARATYPHOID carriers, disinfection, [von Gutfeld] 1742—ab
in infancy and childhood, [Chu] 226—ab
outbreak due to infected milk, 875
PARAVERTEBRAL Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
PARENTS-Teachers Association: See National Congress of Parents and Teachers
PARINAUD'S conjunctivitis, treatment, 1721
PARIOGEN TABLETS, 458—BI
PARIS, BERNARD, "going, going, gone," 362
PARKE'S SYNDROME in child, [Alonso-Munoyerro] 1552—ab
PARKINSONISM: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
diagnosis, mediofacial reflex, [Nemlicher] 2168—ab
PARKS, national, dysentery-like disease in, 1806
PAROTID GLAND, mixed tumors, [Merritt] 2236—ab
PAROTITIS, complications, edema of tongue, [Harries] 722—ab
complications, meningitis and delirium tremens, [Hoynaes] 400—ab
epidemic, chemical changes in saliva, [Rocchi] 475—ab
non-spray-borne disease, 1531
postoperative and radium, [Rankin] 386—ab
treatment, radiotherapy, [Desjardins] ★403
PAROXYSMS, action of anesthesia and fever on, [Danielopolu] 2000—ab
PARROTS: See also Psittacosis
ban on importation, Japan, 207
two diseases of: one caused by bacteria, other by filtrable virus, 1968
PARSONS, LEONARD G., gives first Rachford lecture, 2131
PARTURITION: See Labor
PARTY movement, psychology of, 1521
PASTEUR INSTITUTE of Algeria, 960
PASTEUR, LOUIS, commemoration, 130; 1247
PASTEURELLA infection from cat bite, [Kapel] 570—ab
PASTEURIZATION: See Milk
PATCH test in dermatology, [Sulzberger] 1908—ab
test in hypersensitiveness to wool fat, [Sulzberger & Morse] ★2099
PATELLA fracture, treatment, 1252
partita, [Rischel] 570—ab
prepatellar bursitis, treatment, [Carp] 721—ab
PATENT, Coffey-Humber patent, [McDonald] 132—C; [Rehfisch] 794—C; [Robertson] 1529—C
PATERNITY, determining blood types in, [Thomsen] 2006—ab
disputed, Landsteiner's "immune receptor" M and N in, [Thomsen] 2172—ab
PATHOLOGISTS, American Association of, 1418
conducting approved clinical laboratories, 798; ★1794
income, [Leland] ★1683
PATHOLOGY, American Society for Experimental Pathology, 1518
A. M. A. Section on: See American Medical Association
clinical pathologic laboratories, 1503
exhibits, Philadelphia session, 1090; 1596; 1597
frozen sections prepared with "dry ice," [Lindsay & others] ★773
German Pathologic Society, 2049
in deaths from ethyl alcohol, methyl alcohol and cantharides, 884
"pathologic solicitude" for patients by relatives and friends, [Diller] 1641—C; [Rosenbeck] 1975—C
plant research in, at Rockefeller Institute, 2131
scientific mission in Eritrea, 128

PATIENTS: See also Convalescent; under names of specific diseases
bed, measurement of temperature of skin in, [Ipsen] 1746—ab
charity, situation, [Rosenzweig] 224—ab; [Clarke] 224—ab
days (total) in hospital, ★1016; ★1017
hospital and, 777—E
hospital, hour for waking, 2220
hospital library for, 44—E
"pathologic solicitude" for, by relatives and friends, [Diller] 1641—C; [Rosenheck] 1975—C
pay admission to hospitals of public welfare department, 544
physicians' relations to, [Judd] ★2008
possession of narcotic drugs by, [Woodward] ★1776
protection from x-rays, [Pancoast] ★1757; [Wood] ★1760
rule not to move, before giving first aid, 958
safety for in diagnostic and therapeutic radiology, [Pancoast] ★1757
PATMAN, WRIGHT, congressman criticizes antivivisection bill, 124
PATTERSON, ROBERT U., succeeds Merritte W. Ireland as surgeon general, 1807
PAUL EHRLICH Medal: See Prizes
PAUL'S REDI-SLICED BREAD, 2105
PAVLOV, I. P., discovery of conditioned reflex, 1719—ab
method in immunity, [Metalnikov] 1737—ab
PEAS, botulism and home canning, 621; 777—E
urticaria from, [Stoltenberg] 400—ab
PEBECO TOOTH PASTE, potassium chlorate poisoning from eating, [Ansbacher] ★1681
PECTUS excavatum, traumatic, [Alexander] 1175—ab
PEDIATRICS: See also under A. M. A. Section on Diseases of Children; Children; Hospitals, children's; and under names of specific diseases as Tuberculosis in children
calcium therapy in, [Langstein] 906—ab
Children's Hospital Pediatric Research Foundation, Cincinnati, 2044
Congress of Pediatricians of the French Language, 2046
department, complete, what constitutes in a medical school? [Mitchell] 1701—ab
dermography in, [Macri] 1739—ab
endocrinopathies in, [Massloff] 989—ab
graduate work in, for foreigners, Paris, 1711
graduate work in, London, 1420
income from, [Leland] ★1683
intraperitoneal therapy in, [Grulee] 73—ab
medical education in, [Veeder] 1699—ab
National Congress of, 2046
night of Philadelphia County Medical Society, 366
position in medicine and in medical teaching, [Grulee] 1700—ab
practice, income from, [Leland] ★1683
protozoal disease of intestine in children, [Odriosola] 906—ab
societies, joint session, Belgium, 787
PEDIMEDICUS, practice of, and Lincoln Correspondence Institute, 1427
PEDOLOGIC Institute, inauguration of, 1715
PEG leg cast, [Blount] 898—ab
PEKING man, 540
PELLAGRA, increasing prevalence, 614—E
convulsive seizures disappeared when epileptic developed, [Walker] 2071—ab
nostrum, Thomas Reed's; Crown Medicine Company, 2053—BI
poverty and disease, South Africa, 963
secondary to lesions and dysfunction of gastrointestinal tract, 1876—E
symptoms occurring in the later winter, 1975—ab
PELLEGRINI-Steida disease, [Pétrignani] 2166—ab
PELVIS, bifid, with a single ureter on the other side, [Lau & Henline] ★587
conditions, Aschheim-Zondek test in differentiating early pregnancy from, [Beasley] 2234—ab
contracted, diagnosis by impression method, [Mueller] 471—ab
examination, periodic, to prevent cervical cancer, [Bloodgood] 2054—C
fixed paralytic obliquity, [Mayer] 897—ab
pain, presacral nerve excision in, [Vila] 566—ab
thrombophlebitis, [Miller] 298—ab
PEMPHIGUS, phytopharmacology, [Pels] 1991—ab
PENIS: See also Circumcision
leukoplakia and kraurosis, [Genner] 2006—ab
PENITENTIARY: See Prisons
PENNSYLVANIA, medical history, 1583
Occupational Therapy Association, 1605
quackery in, 883—BI
State Department of Health, Philadelphia Session, 1605
PENSIONS, soldiers', increase in, France, 2135
PENTOBARBITAL-sodium, chemistry, [Collins & Leech] ★1869
PENTOSURIA, essential, 1506—E
PEOPLE'S Protective Association, 1167—BI
PEPPER and gastric ulcer, 1798—E
PEPSIN, crystalline, 1954—E
injections for gastric and duodenal ulcers, [Glässner] 1741—ab
injections (intramuscular) for stomach ulcers, [Loeper] 148—ab
secretion, effect of histamine on, [Gilman] 2156—ab
treatment of gastric disorders, [von Friedrich] 909—ab
PEPSODENT ANTISEPTIC, 1308—E; 1332
PEPTIC ULCER, blood reaction relation to, [Popper] 395—ab
benign ulcer on greater curvature, [Sproull] 2236—ab
diabetes simultaneously with, [Jankelson] 1727—ab
diagnosis, deep tenderness, [Morley] 1181—ab
diagnosis, differential, from chronic appendicitis, [Held] 143—ab; [Kruchen] 1447—ab
diagnosis, gastric chemism in, [Greco] 475—ab
diagnosis, gastric syphilis simulating juxtapyloric, [Papp] 149—ab
diagnosis of gastric and duodenal, [Weiss] 2003—ab
diagnostic value of roentgen ray, [Emery] 979—ab
duodenal and polyglobulism, [Tuchfeld] 1447—ab
duodenal, clinical considerations, [Melocchi] 1551—ab
etiologic, pathologic conditions in ileocecal region, [Petrescu] 399—ab
etiology, [O'Shaughnessy] 1103—ab
etiology, intradermal injection of gastric juice, [Glassner] 1741—ab
etiology, neurogenic, [Russ] 295—ab
etiology of gastric and duodenal, histologic study of local blood vessel changes, [Schutz] ★2182
etiology, use of pepper and sour bread in Abyssinia, 1798—E
gastric, anaphylaxis relation to, [Amorosi] 393—ab
gastric, chronicity, [Ivy] 1905—ab
gastroduodenal, constitution and heredity in pathogenesis, [Jacarelli] 1104—ab
gastroduodenal, periods of latency, [Scavo] 2075—ab
gastroduodenal, tabetiform gastric crises with [Udaondo] 645—ab
hemorrhage; bleeding gastric and duodenal ulcers, [Hinton] 2159—ab
in burns of skin, [Riehl] 81—ab
in tabes dorsalis, [Hunt & Lisa] ★95
perforated duodenal, treatment, [Puglisi-Allegra] 815—ab
perforated gastric and duodenal, [Barbera] 725—ab; [Wilmoth] 814—ab; [Ceballos] 1185—ab; [Weinstein] 2071—ab
perforated, with mild symptoms, [Vaughan] 220—ab
postoperative, of jejunum, [Fohl] 908—ab
surgical treatment, causes of unsatisfactory results, [Balfour] 295—ab
surgical treatment, local anesthesia in, [Judine] 902—ab
surgical treatment, resection of stomach for gastric and duodenal, [Oberniedermayr] 154—ab
surgical treatment, status, [Maes] 295—ab, 2157—ab
Syphilitic: See Stomach syphilis
treatment, dietetic, for gastric, [Shklyar] 1746—ab
treatment, foreign protein intravenously relieves pain, [Meyer] 299—ab
treatment, gastric mucin, [Fogelson] ★673; 693—E
treatment of gastric, 1521
treatment of gastric and duodenal, [Wanke] 151—ab; [Short] 1736—ab
treatment, pepsin, [Loeper] 148—ab; [Glässner] 1741—ab
urine reaction relation to, [Popper] 395—ab
PEPTONE, Diphtheria Toxin for Schick Test in Peptone Solution, 1872
treatment of asthma, [Auld] 2242—ab
PERCAINE: See Nupercaine
PERCUSSION, for detection of infraclavicular pulmonary processes, [Kirch] 1557—ab
PERET'S lipoid reaction in tumor diagnosis, [Shub] 1451—ab
PERFUME dermatitis, [Goodman] 2241—ab
PERICARDIECTOMY in Pick syndrome, [Beck] 641—ab
PERICARDIUM adhesions, release, [Trout] 295—ab
congenital deficiency, [Beck] 1177—ab
hydropneumopericardium; [Shackelford] ★187
PERICOLIC membrane, 462
PERINEUM, hernia, [Watson] 710—C
PERIODIC EXAMINATION: See Physical Examination
PERIODICALS: See Journals
PERIODICITY in female sex functions, [Novak] ★2173
PERISTALSIS: See also Intestines
calcium chloride to relieve peristaltic pain, [Bauer & others] ★1216
PERITHELIOMA of liver, [Baroni] 2001—ab
PERITONEUM: See also Pneumoperitoneum
cavity, air in, [Overholt] 642—ab
Injections into: See Injections, intraperitoneal
retroperitoneal hemorrhage simulating acute peritonitis, [Cole] ★1472
retroperitoneal tumors, [Cohn] 297—ab
PERITONITIS, [Meleney] 718—ab
acute generalized, of appendicular origin, visceral lesions in, [Brachetto-Brian] 1552—ab
acute, retroperitoneal hemorrhage simulating, [Cole] ★1472
acute, suprarenal insufficiency in, [Mandl] 1346—ab
bacteriology, 442—E
fibrous, of hernial sac neck, [Shrager] 1996—ab
laxatives and, [Bower] ★1462
mortality, [Bower] ★1462
pneumococcal, [Schaanning] 82—ab; [Darré] 901—ab
pneumococcal, aspiration and air replacement without drainage for, [Danna] ★1453
puerperal, treatment, [Runge] 567—ab
rheumatic, [Wood] 2066—ab
roentgen examination in, [Westerborn] 1996—ab
vaccination against, in colon surgery, [Rankin] 719—ab
PERMEABILITY: See Meninges; Placenta; etc
PERNOSTON, chemistry, [Collins & Leech] ★1869
PERSHING MEMORIAL, contributions for medical salon in, 44; 120; 198; 274—E; 276; 332; 534; 617; 694; 778; 867; 952; 1090; 1149; 1237; 1405; 1508; [Sabin] 1642—C; 1699; 1878; 2108
PERSONALITY, chronic bacterial infection and, 1762—ab
difficulties, relationship to speech disorders, [Schroeder] 2147—ab
PERSPIRATION: See Sweat
PERTUSSIS: See also Whooping Cough
vaccines omitted from N. N. R., 613
PESSARY, irritation from, and vagina cancer, [von Wolff] 2170—ab
PETERSON, REUBEN, 278
PETROLATUM, liquid, for oil-immersion lenses, 1722
liquid, treatment of phenol poisoning, [Gibbs] 2073—ab
PETROLEUM Ether: See Benzene
industry, nausea of well workers, 2056
PETROSITIS, [Profant] 1832—ab
PETTENKOFER REACTION for bile salts in blood, 1309—E
PETTIT yellow fever vaccines, 2048
PFIFFNER-Swingle cortical hormone in Addison's disease, [Rowntree & others] ★231
PHAGOCYTOSIS, promoting, [Tunnicliff] 1262—ab
upsetting immunologic tenets, 1232—E
PHALANX, distal, of thumb, infections, [Berman] 1539—ab
PHANODORN chemistry, [Collins & Leech] ★1869
value as hypnotic, [Grabfield] ★1865
PHARMACEUTICALS, supervision, Belgium, 787
PHARMACISTS change examination dates, New Jersey, 620
PHARMACOLOGY, possible remedy for present depression in, [Lamson] 1312—ab; [Fitz] 1315—ab; [Crowe] 1316—ab
phytopharmacology of pemphigus, [Pels] 1991—ab
relation to chemistry, Dr. Abel's sound film on, 954
PHARMACOPEIA, Argentine, revision of "Codex Medicamentarius," 2136
U. S. conference to recommend vitamin standards in, 1883
U. S., Convention, 1605
PHARMACY, history, first Materia Medica, 1643
International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, 1709
Women's Pharmaceutic Colleges licensed, Japan, 879
PHARYNGITIS, chronic, possibly due to syphilis, 1253
PHARYNX surgery, misconception as to Rose position, [Bickham] ★2185
PHENOBARBITAL, dosage for infant, 1979
hypnotic value, [Grabfield] ★1865
indispensable uses, [de Takáts] ★1228
matin sleep, [Chandler] 1538—ab
sodium, subcutaneously for convulsions in infants, [Leitner] 308—ab
treatment, rare complications, [Kreindler] 308—ab
use, in twilight sleep, [Speer] 1919—ab
PHENO-ISOLIN, 1978
PHENOL coefficient of antiseptics, [Allen & Wright] ★920
coefficient of disinfectants for general school purposes, 1098

PHENOL—Continued
coefficient of Listerine; 1303 (correction) 1518
coefficient of Pepsodent Antiseptic, 1308—E; 1332
coefficient tests, [Leonard] 2161—ab
poisoning, treatment, [Gibbs] 2073—ab
precipitates of albumin-globulin prepared from plasma, [Exton & Rose] *36
solutions in oil, injection into hemorrhoidal plexuses cause of rectal stricture, [Rosser] *1762; [Weidman] 2139—C
toxicity in various solvents, 1979
PHENOLSULPHONPHTHALEIN: See Kidney function test
PHENYLDIMETHYLPYRAZOLON, Solvochin, 1477
PHENYL-ETHYL-HYDANTOIN for chorea, [Pilcher] 385—ab
PHENYLHYDRAZINE poisoning, [McNamara & Sansum] *268
PHILADELPHIA College of Pharmacy and Science, 1586
Committee for the Study of Drug Addiction, [Richardson & Weisenburg] *1574
County Medical Society, 366; 871; 1588; 1957
General Hospital as seen from the air, 1585
medical facilities, 1696—E
medical history, 1583
Record protected public against charlatans, 883—BI
School of Occupational Therapy, 1605
Session: See under American Medical Association
survey of acute appendicitis, [Bower] *1461
PHILIP, ROBERT, on cause of decline of tuberculosis, England, 1635
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS: See also Filipinos
hospitals, sanatoriums and related institutions, *1018; *1085
Medical Association, elects officers, 1156
types of pneumococcocus in, [Monserrat] 224—ab
PHILOSOPHY in medicine, [Judd] *2008
PHLEBITIS: See also Thrombo-Phlebitis
dangers of guaiasodide intravenously, 552
measurement of temperature of skin in bed patients, [Ipsen] 1746—ab
postoperative, etiology and treatment, [Schwartz] 1836—ab
thoraco-epigastric, producing dyspnea, [Williams] *2196
PHLEGMONS of tonsils, bacteriophage for, [Halphen] 1269—ab
PHONOCARDIOGRAPHIC study of heart sound failure, [Parsonnet & Hyman] *1124
PHOSGENE, effects of chlorpicrin in a worker in arsenal, 796
PHOSPHATASE in blood and body tissues, 950—E
PHOSPHATE buffer, effect on lactic acid formation by skin, [Pillsbury] *431
sodium acid, use, 552
PHOSPHORUS, effect in rickets, [Comperc] 385—ab
in Blood: See Blood
in Urine: See Urine
loss of bone salts during scurvy, 2038—E
metabolism, [Bauer & others] *1216; [Salter] 1908—ab
poisoning, [Humphreys] 1434—ab
PHOTOGRAPHERS, health hazards, 212
PHOTOGRAPHY, intragastric stereoscopic, 2048
PHOTOTHERAPY: See also Heliotherapy; Ultraviolet Rays
effects of neon gas light, 1158
skin and clinical phenomena during treatment with visible cold red light, [Cramer] 1448—ab
PHRENICECTOMY, PHRENICOTOMY: See Nerves; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHYLOGENETIC immunologic recapitulation? 950—E
PHYSICAL CULTURE: See Journals
PHYSICAL DEFECTS: See under Constitution
PHYSICAL EDUCATION: See also Athletics; Exercise
first physical training celebration, Japan, 545
results, 1327
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION, A. M. A. resolutions on charging of fee to insurance companies, 1480; 2115; 2116; 2124
fined for fraudulent insurance examination, 121
five-year campaign, New York, 1707
of preschool child, Maryland, 2043
of preschool child, A. M. A. attitude toward, 2122
periodic, 1488
PHYSICAL MEDICINE, members of British Medical Association have petitioned for the establishment of a group of, 1243
PHYSICAL THERAPY: See also under names of specific diseases, as Arthritis
apparatus, A. M. A. Council on Physical Therapy consideration of, 1487
Council on: See under American Medical Association
departments in hospitals, growth, *1017
education in, 1386
effect on blood flow in a normal limb, [Wolfsen] *1619
PHYSICAL THERAPY—Continued
graduate work in Paris for foreign physicians, 1711
hospital of, Buenos Aires, 2136
in orthopedic conditions, [Snow] 1339—ab
in private and in institutional practice, [Kovacs] 1263—ab
in teaching hospitals, [Molander] 1879—ab
income from, [Leland] *1683
International Congress of, 1327
seminar in, by New York Physical Therapy Society, 537
PHYSICIANS: See also Advertising; Economics, Medical; Education, Medical, graduate; Ethics, Medical; Fees; Heroes; Income; Insurance; Licensure; Malpractice; Medical Council; Medical Practice Acts; Medical Service; Medicine; Societies, Medical; Specialists; Surgeons; Tax; Tours; etc.; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. M. A. memorial for those who died and served in the World War (Pershing Memorial) 44; 120; 198; 274—E; 276; 362; 446; 534; 617; 694; 778; 867; 952; 1090; 1149; 1237; 1405; 1508; [Sabin] 1642—C; 1699; 1978; 2108
A. M. A. resolutions providing for charging of a fee to the insurance companies, 1480
accidental death, 1230—E
addict imposes on, 1155
advertising and, 774—E
Age: See also Physicians, veteran
age at death, 1230—E
ambulance service by, 1155
American College of Physicians, 783
American, welcome in Hungarian Clinics, 367; [Guthrie] 1641—C
artist and, relations that exist between, 786
as artists, 278; 870
Association of American Physicians, abstract of proceedings, 1899; 1985; 2061; 2150
Association of American Physicians, next meeting, 1962
Association of American Physicians, purpose of the association, [Cole] 1899—ab
automobile accidents and, 1636; 2047
clergy and, 624
clinical lectures for, at Willard Parker Hospital, 1321
conducting approved laboratories or department of radiology or roentgenology, *1786 (correction), 2046
death certificate deficiencies, 1626—E
deaths, published in 1930, 1230—E
discovers Stradivari's formula, 1639
family of, Fathers' and Sons' Dinner, 1706
Fees: See Fees
foreign, lectures by, 130
foreign, medical courses for, discontinued, Hungary, 367; (correction) [Guthrie] 1641—C
foreign, Mexico limits influx of, 540
German, life insurance among, 2050
Germany's, 626
hospitals and, interdependence of, 1088—E
hospitals, increasing use by, 1087—E
in Morocco, 1326
in politics, Turkey, 1813
Income: See also Fees; Salaries
income, [Leland] *1683; 1696—E
Income Tax: See Tax
Industrial: See Industrial
International Congress of Catholic Physicians, 791
International Spanish Speaking Association of Physicians, 366
lawyers and, to cooperate, Michigan, 1881
Liability: See Malpractice
Licensed: See Licensure
loans to, fund for, 205
locating, Academy of Medicine of Cleveland service, 1805
migratory, 1696—E
missionaries, American Medical, 2128
missionary service overseas, 450
on trial for the Lübeck disaster, 1887
panel, results of the emergency decrees, Germany, 284
practising, and psychiatry, [Singer] 1317—ab
practising, course for, 1882
practising, lectures for, at Toronto Academy of Medicine, 124
practising, lectures for, Detroit, 1152
practising, rôle in control of tuberculosis, [Haywood] 2233—ab
practising, restitution of family physicians, Hungary, 703
practising, training in social medicine, 1248
Protective Casualty Company, [Quaife] 290—C
provide medical unit at Camp Manatoc, Ohio, 2131
publicity and, 1523
qualifications, *1395; *1396; *1397
radium owned by, 2057
receives the Golden Fleece prize, 1639
receiving the JOURNAL, 1481
Registration: See under Harrison Narcotic Act; Licensure
regulations, South Africa, 1523
roentgen carcinoma and sarcoma in same person, [Mulsow] *2030
PHYSICIANS—Continued
rural, course for, 364
rural, extension courses for, [Bowdoin] 1628—ab
ships', 1247
should preserve their records of disabled world war veterans, [Ladyman] 1251—C
source of, *1396
Streptococcus hemolyticus in puerperal fever and in the throats of, 784
supply, excess, Belgium, 544
supply, excess, France, 875
supply, increase, Great Britain, 2046
supply, number in Australia, 1161
supply, number in Japan, 545
supply, number of people to one physician in Europe and U. S., 1402—E
Testimony: See Evidence
Tours: See Tours
typhoid vaccination, 1098
U. S. Government needs, 49; 1156; 1884
veteran, 1321; 1516; 1631
veteran, Dr. Arthur M. Hume, 1515
veteran, Dr. Harriet Clisby, 2221
veteran, Dr. Rufus B. Weaver, 538
veteran, Dr. Silas J. Banker, 2044
veteran, Dr. W. W. Keen, 782
veteran, Dr. Walter S. Swan, 1150
veteran, Dr. Wilson T. Lawson, 1238
victims of impostor, 1633
woman, oldest, is dead, Dr. Clisby, 2221
women, married, 1519
women, U. S. government reports on medical education, 1402—E
PHYSICIANS PROTECTIVE CASUALTY COMPANY, [Quaife] 290—C
PHYSICOCHEMICAL biology, institute, 1160
PHYSICS, premedical requirements, 1500
PHYSIOLOGIC SOLUTION: See Sodium chloride
PHYSIOLOGY, aspects of muscular work, 52
aspects of opium addiction, [Light] *823
Charles Franklin Kettering Laboratory of Applied Physiology, 279
effects of high frequency current, [Nasset] 1338—ab
manifestations of sleep, 531—E
research, Lord Moynihan criticizes, 203
PHYSOSTIGMINE vs. suprarenals, [Edmunds] 1986—ab
PHYTOPHARMACOLOGY of pemphigus, [Pels] 1991—ab
PICCARD, AUGUSTE, 10 miles above the earth, 2040—E
PICK SYNDROME, pericardiectomy for, [Beck] 641—ab
PICRIC ACID: See Trinitrophenol
PICTURES: See Prints
PIG spleen extract in urticaria, 1325
PIGEONS, grain-fed, response to substances effective in pernicious anemia, [Vaughan] 644—ab
PIGMENT formation: keratosis follicularis, [Mu] 822—ab
PIGMENTATION, arsenical, of skin, [Diasio] 69—ab
brown ring, in forehead, [Høyer] 2080—ab
erythrose peribuccale pigmentaire de Brocq, [Ormsby] 1907—ab
extreme, in Addison's disease, [Boggs] 1986—ab
PILES: See Hemorrhoids
PILOCARPINE, effect on Dick test, [Rubel] 156—ab
factors in secretion of gastric juice, 1954—E; [Vineberg] 2156—ab
for differentiating spastic stenosis of esophagus from organic stenosis, [Mizuta] 2242—ab
treatment of anorexia nervosa in children, [Kazas] 912—ab
PINE TAR, "Pixsul," 1643
PINKERTON, FORREST J., 1156
PINWORMS: See Oxyuris
PIRQUET'S TEST, [Leikvam] 2080—ab
after-examination of public school children given, [Ouren] 1842—ab
positive, in first three years of life, [Lassen] 156—ab
reliability, [Wallgren] 400—ab
vs. Mendel's test in nurslings, [Bernard] 984—ab
PITCH cancers, [Teutschlaender] 907—ab
coal, cancer from, cork brick factory workers, [Schürch] 1445—ab
PITKIN'S controllable spinal anesthesia, [Gallagher] 1179—ab
PITUITARY BODY, basophilic cells in posterior lobe, [Rasmussen] 639—ab
cachexia, Simonds disease, [Graham] 1937—ab
deficiency in retarded children, [Marinus] 388—ab
diabetes and, [Houssay] 1653—ab
excision, menstruation and ovulation, 948—E
headache, [Mayers] 388—ab
hormonal extract from anterior lobe induces artificial ovulation during pregnancy, [Loeser] 78—ab
hormone in testis in vitamin B deficiency, [Moore] 1337—ab
Hormone in Urine: See also Aschheim-Zondek Test

PITUITARY BODY—Continued
hormone in urine of castrated men, [Hamburger] 1350—ab
hormone, menstruation and ovulation, 948—E
hormone of placenta resembling anterior hormone of, [Collip] 1436—ab; 1987—ab
hormone (posterior) in fat metabolism, [Raab] 980—ab
hormone (sex-maturation) of anterior, [Mazer & Hoffman] ★20
hormones (anterior lobe) in relation to placenta, [Zondek] 1274—ab
insufficiency and carbohydrate metabolism, 129
insufficiency of anterior, [Schellong] 1446—ab
intestinal disturbances of hypophyseal origin, [Strauss] 1104—ab
posterior, in production of arteriosclerosis, [Moehlig] 388—ab
tumor, adenoma, fetal, [Shapiro] 804—ab
tumors, peculiar manifestations in, [Noothoven] 2172—ab
tumors, radium for, [Sargent] 1181—ab
PITUITARY EXTRACT: See also Oxytocin
anterior, effect on albino mouse, [Johnson] 980—ab
antidiuretic effect of posterior preparations, [Lebermann] 2169—ab
control of lactation, 359—E
effect on fat metabolism, [Rony] 388—ab
effect on phosphate and chloride excretion, [Ling] 225—ab
efficacy of commercial preparations of anterior lobe, [Guitarte] 566—ab
etiology of hyperplasia of endometrium, [Hofbauer] 1180—ab
management of third stage of labor, [Litzenberg] 1537—ab
solution for ureter calculi, [Tschernjak] 910—ab
solution intramuscularly to induce labor, [La Haye] 227—ab
thymus preparation, Thymophysin Temesvary, [Nelson] ★352; 359—E; 860
use in sterility, 1893
uterus rupture following incorrect dosage, [von Probstner] 728—ab
PIXSUL, 1643
PLACENTA, albuminuric, [Rivière] 1550—ab
arsenic in, after arsphenamine therapy, [Eastman] 892—ab
contains a substance with hematoxic action which causes anemia in pregnancy, [Suwa] 1549—ab
expulsion, management, [Litzenberg] 1537—ab
extracts, clinical use, [Campbell] 562—ab
hormone, anterior-pituitary-like, [Collip] 1436—ab, 1987—ab
hormone, treatment of "irregular uterine hemorrhage," [Goldstine] 2154—ab
hormones; three, [Collip] 1987—ab
intactness, testing, [Luh] 1745—ab
low insertion, surgical treatment, [Turenne] 473—ab
necrosis, [Montgomery] 1537—ab
nodules, localized white, [von Szathmáry] 228—ab
permeability, in last part of pregnancy, [Brandstrup] 310—ab
pituitary hormones relation to, [Zondek] 1274—ab
praevia, [Bill] 1537—ab
praevia at Johns Hopkins Hospital, [Peckham] 891—ab
praevia, special indications for narcotics, [DeLee] ★1008
praevia, treatment, [Kessler] 153—ab; [Rucker] ★1567
syphilitic, [Rivière] 1550—ab
PLAGUE, ambulatory, cases, Paris, 1246
bubonic, bacillus, Dr. Kitasato discoverer of, dead, 2201—E
PLANTS, dermatitis venenata from chrysanthemum leaves, [Goldstein] ★1680
green leaves and vitamin A, 2107—E
pathology, research in, at Rockefeller Institute, 2131
protoplasm, toxicity for, in pemphigus, [Pels] 1991—ab
PLASMA: See Serum
PLASMAPHERESIS, treatment of eclampsia, [Irving] 389—ab
PLASMOCHIN treatment of malaria, [Knowles] 983—ab
PLASTER, Adhesive: See Adhesive Plaster
of-paris cast for bone fractures, [Böhler] 988—ab
splint, elephant head, for fractures of humerus, [Gordon] ★331
PLATE, Agar Cup Plate Method: See Agar
PLATELETS: See Blood platelets
PLATING shop, antidote for cyanide fumes in, 378
PLAYS: See Motion Pictures
PLEURA, adhesions in pneumothorax, [Zoboli] 475—ab
adhesions, technic of section of, 2224
cavity, penetrating wounds, treatment, [Allen] 641—ab
effusion, [Burrell] 2162—ab
PLEURA—Continued
effusion (serofibrinous), with lymphogranulomatosis, [Morquio] 1185—ab
effusion, roentgen diagnosis, [Rigler] ★104
effusion, transmission of breath sounds through, 1818
fluids, discharged during pneumothorax, bacteriolytic properties absent in, [Bezancon] 724—ab
infiltrations, apical, [Böhne] 229—ab
medium for intrapleural injection, [Hunter] 900—ab
tumors, [Klemperer] 1908—ab
PLEURISY, complications, malignant lymphogranulomatosis, [Morquio] 1185—ab
due to therapeutic pneumothorax, [Scalabrino] 903—ab
exudative, uric acid in plasma, [Frederiksen] 570—ab
interlobar, [Vettori] 1740—ab
primary serofibrinous, etiology, [Landau] 1737—ab
PLEXUSES, autonomic system, 317—ab
PLOTZ FOUNDATION: See Foundations
PLUMBISM: See Lead poisoning
PLUNGER rod forced through brain in Fourth of July accident, [Swanson] ★1382
PLUNKET, JAMES D., portrait, 123
PNEUMATURIA, [Tønnesen] 990—ab
PNEUMOCEPHALUS, traumatic, [Miller & others] ★172
PNEUMOCOCCUS, antibody (Felton) in lobar pneumonia, [Sutliff & Finland] ★1465
antiserum, immunity produced by, [Alston] 1441—ab
antiserum, kinds acceptable by Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, 1505—E
antiserum, refined, 1505—E
antiserum, Refined and Concentrated Antipneumococcic Serum, Type I-Lederle, 1307
associated, "grafting" of a new type-specificity onto, 1232—E
bile solubility, [Downie] 1440—ab
causative agent of chicken tumor, [Murphy] 1988—ab
infection, epidemiology, [Webster] 1993—ab
intratracheal inoculation with, [Stuppy] 1911—ab
Meningitis: See Meningitis
Peritonitis: See Peritonitis
production of acute nephritis, [Blackman] 1262—ab
serum, chill-producing principle in, [Sabin] 1729—ab
Serum (Felton): See Pneumonia, lobar
type, method for deciding, [Armstrong] 1182—ab
type III, specific action of bacterial enzyme on, [Avery] 2062—ab
types in lobar pneumonia, [Alston] 146—ab
types in Philippines, [Monserrat] 224—ab
vaccine for lobar pneumonia, [Park] 2163—ab
vaccines, intracutaneous, 1696—E
PNEUMOCONIOSIS: See Pneumonoconiosis
PNEUMONIA: See also Bronchopneumonia; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
acute lobar, urine chlorides decrease in, [Reiche] 78—ab
among Filipinos traveling in the steerage, 2039—E
chemical, [Koontz] 1720—C
etiology, atelectasis, [Henderson] ★496
experimental, in rabbits, [Stuppy] 1911—ab
in children with tuberculosis, [Kochmann] 395—ab
in infants, artificial pneumothorax for, [Duken] 727—ab; [Jahr] 727—ab
in measles, [Ellison] 1266—ab
in native mine workers, [Ordman] 1915—ab
infectious asthma relation to, [Harkavy & Maisel] ★1843
leukocyte count in, [Meyer] 1259—ab
lobar, Felton's serum, [Physicians to Royal Infirmary] 563—ab; [Cowan] 563—ab; [Sutliff & Finland] ★1465; [Cowan] 1548—ab; [Danson] 1915—ab
lobar, injection treatment, Solvochin, 1477
lobar, management, [Thomas] 1341—ab
lobar, pneumococcus types in, [Alston] 146—ab
lobar, pnemococcus vaccine for, [Park] 2163—ab
pneumococcus, mouse protection tests for antibody in, [Lord] 1177—ab
psittacosis, [Würtzen] 82—ab; [Rivers] 2061—ab
Streptococcus hemolyticus, serotherapy, [Amoss] 2062—ab
tents, gas analysis with an all-glass syringe for, [Henderson & Greenberg] ★1474
treatment, aspiration and air replacement without drainage, [Danna] ★1453
treatment, calcium, [Kayser] 1555—ab
treatment, compressed air, [Joannides] 1543—ab
treatment, radiotherapy, [Despardins] ★402
treatment, refined antipneumococcus serum, 1505—E
PNEUMONOCONIOSIS, 53
delayed development of symptoms, [Britton & Head] ★1938
in iron miners, [Lawson & others] ★1129
PNEUMONOCONIOSIS—Continued
respiratory disease and dust, 542
PNEUMOPERITONEUM, tension, genesis, [Lieblein] 1840—ab
PNEUMOROENTGENOGRAPHY, technic in renal diseases, [Viethen] 1449—ab
PNEUMOTHORAX: See also Oleothorax
experimental, histologic signs in, [Pescatori] 77—ab
simultaneous bilateral, [Coulaud] 723—ab
spontaneous, [Palmer & Taft] ★653
spontaneous, symptomless, [Beal] 812—ab
valvular spontaneous, intrathoracic pressure in, [Nowak] 1261—ab
PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
bacteriolytic properties absent in pleural fluids discharged during, [Bezancon] 724—ab
embolism during induction, anemic tongue sign of, [Michalowsky] 1188—ab
oculocardiac reflex and, [Aloigi] 985—ab
pleural adhesions in, Jacobaeus operation, [Zoboli] 475—ab
pleuritis due to, [Scalabrino] 903—ab
treatment of pneumonia in infants, [Duken] 727—ab; [Jahr] 727—ab
without hospital residence, [Poix] 474—ab
POISON IVY: See Rhus
POISONING: See Acid, hydrocyanic; Metals; Phenylhydrazine; Potassium chlorate; Strychnine; Thallium acetate; etc.
POISONS: See also under names of specific poisons and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
cerebral, 1966
effect on sympathetic nerves of heart, [Vasilenko] 821—ab
POLIOMYELITIS, acute anterior, in Genoa, epidemiologic notes, [Magliano] 725—ab
acute anterior, in California, 117—E
acute anterior, prophylaxis, [Moro] 988—ab
acute anterior, proteinotherapy, [Algora Nieto] 476—ab
anterior, aiding children with, 2137
anterior, in Massachusetts, 1907-1929, [Forsbeck] 720—ab
cerebrospinal fluid cell count, 378
complications after, study, 712
diagnosis, [Helms] 1103—ab
epidemic, Alsace, 126
epidemic, milk-borne, [Brooks] 389—ab
epidemics, U. S., 366
immunization studies in, 119—E; [Rhoads] 1730—ab
in Baden, 960
in Victoria, 878
incidence in Netherlands, 1716
International Committee for the Study of Infantile Paralysis, 1092
Milbank Paralysis Fund, 1092
postvaccinal, [Bastiaanse] 1558—ab
serum; antipoliomyelitis horse serum, [Neustaedter] ★933; 959
serum, convalescent, dry storage, [Lichtenstein] ★2102
serum, convalescent, given free by Illinois state health department, 2042
serum, convalescent, depositories for, 1326
serum, Samuel Deutsch Convalescent Human Serum Center at Michael Reese, 780
transmission, 1158
treatment, convalescent serum, [Stewart] 982—ab; [Helms] 1103—ab; [Eckhardt] 1346—ab; [Lilley] 1835—ab
treatment, convalescent blood, [Petzetakis] 1835—ab
treatment, Drinker Respirator, 1580
treatment, electricity in, 1328
treatment, transfusion donors as sources of immune serum, [Faber] ★935
virus, Alsace, 126
virus, immunization of goats and sheep to; clinical application of their serums, [Howitt & others] ★1280
virus, infection of monkey with, [Hurst] 1440—ab
virus plus aluminum hydroxide, immunization with, [Rhoads] 1730—ab
virus, reaction in monkeys on reinoculation with, [Jungeblut] 1177—ab
virus strains, immunologic differences, [Burnet] 2241—ab
POLITICS, control of University of Mississippi, 954; 1152; 1499
physicians in Turkish parliament, 1813
psychology of party movement, 1521
psychology of political criminal, 542
POLLENS, allergen solution, Cottonwood Pollen Allergen Solution-Squibb, 1872
allergen solution, Grasses Combined Pollen Allergen Solution-Squibb (Bermuda Grass, June Grass, Orchard Grass, Red Top, and Timothy, in equal parts), 1872
antigen, Concentrated Pollen Antigen (Lederle) Ragweed Combined, 2036
antigen, Concentrated Pollen Antigens-Lederle, 2036
dry, nasal test with, in hay-fever, [Efron] 223—ab
extract injection, fatal anaphylaxis after, [Sheppe] 981—ab

POLLENS—Continued
extract, Pollen Extracts-Arlco, 613; 773
extract, Pollen Extracts-Cutter, 271
extract, Pollen Extracts-Swan-Myers, 1307
injections, systemic reactions from, [Waldbott] *1848
of North Carolina, 1426
ragweed in Indianapolis or Memphis, 2227
POLYARTHRITIS: See Arthritis
POLYCYTHEMIA, of altitude, [Monge] 1184—ab
pathogenesis, [Weber] 818—ab
vera and chronic pulmonary disease, [Barker] 894—ab
vera, peripheral arterial disease in, response to sodium chloride solution intravenously, [Jacobi] *1138
vera, radiation for, [Pack] 67—ab
vera, treatment, phenylhydrazine poisoning from, [McNamara & Sansum] *268
POLYGLOBULISM, [Tuchfeld] 1447—ab
POLYMORPHONUCLEAR, cancer and tuberculosis, [Cherry] 1999—ab
count in new-born: deflection by viosterol, [Sanford] 1989—ab
Leukopenia: See Leukopenia
POLYMYOSITIS, acute, [Bass] 1434—ab
POLYPS of colon, roentgen demonstration, 443—E
of jejunum, closes gastro-enterostomy opening, [Hammesfahr] 821—ab
of stomach, carcinomatous degeneration, [Miller] 360—ab
POMPHOLYX or ringworm dermatitis, 711
PONCET'S rheumatism, [Cohn] 398—ab
POOR: See also Charity; Poverty
Berrien County Society to care for indigent adults, 1881
Champaign County Academy of Medicine to care for the indigent, 1958
medical establishments for, Japan, 1525
POPPY SEED OIL: See Iodized Oil
POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY: See Journals
POPULATION: See also Vital Statistics
effects of cement dust on health of a community, 1529
fewer women than men in Japan, 879
increase, ratio of growth of outpatient departments to, *1021
International Society for Study of Scientific Problems of, 1095
number of people to one physician in Europe and U. S., 1402—E
segregated, mottled enamel in, 775—E
size of community, vs. income from medical practice, [Leland] *1683
two thirds of, beneficiaries of health insurance, Germany, 960
PORTAL VEIN, traumatic thrombosis, [Ruprecht] 911—ab
PORTER, GILES S., 779
PORTO RICO, hospitals, sanatoriums and related institutions, *1018; *1086
infant mortality in, [Isern] 1340—ab
POSITION: See Posture
POST OFFICE: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
regulations on mailing laboratory specimens, 634
POSTGRADUATE Courses, etc.: See Education, Medical, graduate
Medical Association, graduate education in London, 1418
POSTURE, hypotension, [Riecker] 467—ab
body mechanics and, [Osgood] *2032
new position for encephalography, [Waggoner] 2236—ab
Rose position, misconception in America regarding, [Bickham] *2185
treatment of increased intracranial pressure, [Kennedy & Wortis] *1284
POTASSIUM, acetyl citrate, Di-Citurin, 947
bitartrate nostrum, Scar-Pox, 883—BI
bromate, added to flour to promote the action of the yeast, 282
chlorate poisoning, [Ansbacher] *1681
content of cardiac muscle, effect of overwork and other factors on, [Calhoun] 719—ab
content of heart, [Scott] 895—ab
dichromate (Zenker's solution) in hyperinsulinism from B-cell adenoma of pancreas, [Carr & others] *1363
in Blood: See Blood
iodide fed to cows to increase iodine content of milk, 532—E
mercuric iodide, dermatitis from, [Kesten] 1541—ab
permanganate treatment of encephalitis, [Ishchenko] 1558—ab
persulphate prohibited in manufacture of bread, 1886
thiocyanate in hypertension, 632; [Ayman] *1852; [Egloff & others] *1941
treatment of brittle cuticle, 797
POTT'S DISEASE: See Spine, tuberculosis
POVERTY: See also Charity; Poor
disease and, South Africa, 963
POWDER, face, injurious effects, [Mayer] 397—ab
POWER, D'ARCY, presentation to, 624
PRACTICE OF MEDICINE: See Malpractice; Medicine, practice; Physicians, practising; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
PRECEPTOR system plan, [Cole] 1509—ab; [Huggins] 1510—ab; [Bardeen] 1511—ab
PRECIPITATION tests, rapid, and blood transfusion, [Levine] 1541—ab
with spinal fluids, [Kline] 981—ab; 1201—ab; [Malloy] 1263—ab
PRECORDIUM pain, [Levin] 1264—ab
PREGL, FRITZ, death, 124; 705
PREGL'S SOLUTION in intracarotid treatment of meningitis, [Kolmer] *1358; [Myerson] 1976—C
PREGNANCY: See also Abortion; Eclampsia; Fetus; Labor; Maternal Mortality; Obstetrics; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium; etc.
anemia of, [Smith] 1907—ab
anemia of, due to hematoxic substance in placenta, [Suwa] 1549—ab
blood in, acetone bodies in, [Stander] 469—ab
blood in, alkali reserve in, [Pascali] 76—ab; [Malfatti] 986—ab
blood in, antiglycogen substance in, [Anselmino] 986—ab
blood pressure in normal, [Walser] 470—ab
blood serum calcium during, [Adler] 986—ab
Brucella abortus isolated from human fetus, [Carpenter & Boak] *1212
chlorides and water-chloride metabolism in, [Tarlo] 1451—ab
complicated twin pregnancy: fetus papyraceus, 291; [Beierlein] 631—C
complicating hyperthyroidism and after thyroidectomy, [Fahrni] 70—ab
complications, albuminuria, mental symptoms, [Banister] 146—ab
complications, bilateral ovarian cysts, [Eiss] 143—ab
complications, chronic endocervicitis, 633
complications, chronic myeloid leukemia, [Ridder] 729—ab
complications, diabetes and glycosuria, [Daly & Strouse] *1656
complications, dysthyroidism of mother and anencephaly of fetus, [Debiasi] 1348—ab
complications, fibromas, 1811
complications, glycosuria, [Powelson & Wilder] *1564
complications, goiter at term, [Fontaine] 1268—ab
complications, goiter (exophthalmic), [Küstner] 2005—ab
complications, heart disease, [Daly & Strouse] *1656; 2050
complications, nephritis, [Stieglitz] 891—ab
complications, placental necrosis, [Montgomery] 1537—ab
complications, pyelonephritis, treatment and prevention, [Ross & Rollins] *235
complications, rectal cancer, [Katz] 228—ab
complications, so-called medical, [Daly & Strouse] *1655
complications, syphilis, 1530; 2051
complications, thyroid, [Daly & Strouse] *1656
complications, tuberculosis, 623; [Raimondi] 816—ab; [Kessler] 1275
complications, vaginal trichomoniasis, [Bland & others] *157; [Bland] 1828—ab
corpus luteum of, [Douglass] 721—ab
diagnosis, anterior pituitary hormone in urine; rapid method, [Eberson & Silverberg] *2176
diagnosis, Aschheim-Zondek test, [Mazer & Hoffman] *19; [Liese] 142—ab; [Parvey] 720—ab; [Schneider] 721—ab; [Wladika] 1349—ab; [Ettinger] 2069—ab; [Eberson & Silverberg] *2176; [Beasley] 2234—ab
diagnosis, Aschheim-Zondek test: new method of application, [Bourg] 2074—ab
diagnosis, Aschheim-Zondek test reliability, [Lassen] 156—ab
diagnosis, Aschheim-Zondek test, use of rabbits, [Reinhart & Scott] *1565; [Magath & Randall] *1933
diagnosis, Friedman's hormone test, [Friedman] 1828—ab; [Magath & Randall] *1933
diagnosis, Manoiloff's reaction, [Rodecurt] 648—ab; [Dierks] 1743—ab; [Gymnich] 1922—ab
diagnosis, three hormone tests (Siddall, Aschheim-Zondek, sex hormone), [Mazer & Hoffman] *19
diagnosis with phosphotungstic acid (Mertz reaction), [Bebchuk] 2171—ab
effects of injection of female sex hormone on, 1698—E; [Kelly] 1733—ab
epilepsy relation to, [Bachmann] 309—ab
extra-uterine, [Statham] 2072—ab
extra-uterine, abdominal: delivery of living baby, [Bunkley] 810—ab
extra-uterine, fetal skeleton eliminated through rectum, [d'Allaines] 1916—ab
extra-uterine, intraperitoneal, with rectal hemorrhage, [Elgood] 303—ab
extra-uterine, management at term, [Hanna] 218—ab
extra-uterine, ovarian, [Cranmer] 721—ab
extra-uterine, roentgen diagnosis, [Szellö] 1450—ab
extra-uterine, tubal, phrenic neuralgia in, [Labry] 1916—ab
PREGNANCY—Continued
false, pseudocyesis, 1253
fetal nutrition, 361—E
in early primipara, [Quigley] 1538—ab
in Melanesia, 789
innocuousness of B C G for gravid guinea-pig, [Nélis] 1268—ab
Interruption: See Abortion
living conditions of mothers during vs. infant mortality, [Peller] 1745—ab
magnesium deficiency due to, effect on cancer pathogenesis, [Lorenzetti] 2075—ab
mammary gland changes during, 359—E
mammary hypersecretion toward end as sign of fetal death, [Palieri] 1551—ab
maternal factors in development of rickets, [Macciotta] 815—ab
metabolism (basal) during vs. renal activity, [Krukenberg] 911—ab
mineral exchange during, [Roi] 1739—ab
Multiple: See Twins
passage of substances from mother to fetus in last part of, [Brandstrup] 310—ab
pathologic, Aschheim-Zondek's reaction in, [Wladika] 1349—ab
pituitary (anterior) hormone relation to, [Zondek] 1274—ab
pituitary hormone induces artificial ovulation during, [Loeser] 78—ab
possibility after menopause, 1170
possibility at menopause, 886
possibility in amenorrhea, 1977
prenatal care, flat rates for hospital patients dependent on, New York, 1960
Reaction: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
roentgen diagnosis of extra-uterine, [Szellö] 1450—ab
thyroid in, iodine content vs. fetal thyroid, [Romaniello] 985—ab
toxemia of late pregnancy, [Schumann] 1823—ab
toxemias, acetone bodies in, [Stander] 469—ab
toxicosis, auto-urotherapy, [Herz] 2078—ab
toxicosis: syndrome, [Dassen] 1919—ab
ureteral dilatation, [Mandruzzato] 227—ab; [Guthmann] 1745—ab
uterine cervix epithelium changes, [Hofbauer] 1921—ab
uterine hemorrhage, [Fluhmann] 2154—ab
uterus, abortion or removal of, 1169
vomiting of, anesthetizing centripetal nerve tracts of uterus, [Aburel] 1738—ab
vomiting of, fasting cures, [Offergeld] 730—ab
Wassermann (positive) relative to, [Scheffey] *262
weight of mother and fetus, ratio between, 1531
PREMEDICAL WORK: See Education, Medical
PRESCRIPTION, Alcohol: See Alcohol
of narcotics, [Wood] *1141; [Woodward] *1771
of opiates, stricter regulations, Germany, 706
possible remedy for present depression in pharmacology, [Lamson] 1312—ab; [Fitz] 1315—ab; [Crowe] 1316—ab
PRESENTATION: See Labor
PRESS, A. M. A. purchases new press, 1311
Latin Medical Press, 129; 1161
medical, in Italy, 704
PRESSEY TEST, emotions in psychotic patients, [Flowers] 472—ab
PRESSURE, back, recoil after visceral decompression, [Wheeler] 979—ab
exerted on fetus by uterine contractions, [DeLee] *1007
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE, expenditure of county medical society funds for advertising announcements planned primarily to teach the facts of, is not a proper expenditure, 774—E
department of, established at Tufts College, 2043
Hastings fellowship in, 1884
mental hygiene vital part of, [Wilbur] *994
PRIMROSE, dermatitis from, [Kesten] 1541—ab
PRINTER'S INK: See Journals
PRINTS: See under Art
PRISONS, hospitals and infirmaries, *1016; 1023
jail clinic established, Chicago, 1320
psychiatric clinic established at Michigan state prison, 1515
treatment of drug addiction, [Lambert] *825
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
disclosure of diseases under prohibition act abolished, 445—E
right of, 205
PRIZES, Adler (Isaac) on medical or allied sciences, 1238
American Association for the Study of Goiter, for research on goiter, 280
American Institute of Chemists award medal to the Mellon brothers, 1633
Aronsohn, to Prof. R. Otto, 1887
Bigelow medal to Professor Turner, 1514
Cameron, to Madame Marie Curie, 1323
Cleveland Medal of Public Service awarded to George W. Crile, 1708
Corracoy (Georgio) offers prizes for best work on antivirus therapy in ophthalmology, 1163

PRIZES—Continued
Ehrlich Foundation, 1162; 1638
Fondazione Salvatore Borruso establishes, 1812
for work on the action of the compound resulting from the chemical combination of skimmed milk with glycerin and zinc oxide, 1812
Fuller cancer, 1155
Garton medal for cancer essay offered by British Empire Cancer Campaign, 2046
Gerhard medal awarded Dr. Flexner, 279
Gibbs medal awarded Dr. Levene, 537
Golden Fleece, award to Carlos María Cortezo, editor of *El Siglo Médico*, 1639
Institute of Medicine of Chicago, for investigation in medicine, 1514
International Trachoma Prize, 1243; 1329
Italian Society of Ophthalmology, 2137
Knapp Medal not awarded, 2205
La lotta contro la tubercolosi, 129
Michigan Association of Industrial Physicians and Surgeons, for essays on industrial medicine, 954
Middlemore, in ophthalmology, 1323
New England Society of Psychiatry offers award, 199
Nichols Medal awarded to John Arthur Wilson, 1155
Nobel prize winner, in memory of Prof. Dr. Christiaan Elijkman, 880
Paul Ehrlich, 1162; 1638
Popular Science Monthly, to Dr. Whipple and Dr. Minot, 43—E
Salisbury Award to Dr. James M. Dick, 954
Salmon Memorial Award to Dr. Meyer, 280
Scientific Club of Winnipeg, to Dr. P. A. Macdonald, 1961
Sophie A. Nordhoff-Jung cancer, awarded Dr. Carrel, 200; 953
University of Rome triennial prize, 1812
Wilson cup awarded to Dr. E. M. Mendenhall, for his work in public schools and with Dallas Tuberculosis Association, 450
PROCAINE BORATE (N. N. R.), 529
PROCAINE HYDROCHLORIDE, dermatitis from, [Kesten] 1541—ab
compared with Nupercaine, [Keyes & McLellan] ★2085
for spinal anesthesia, 969; [McKittrick] 1996—ab
for spinal anesthesia excluding motor nerves, [Martin] 1168—C; [Leake] 1892—C; [Horgan] 1892—C; [Ewell] 1892—C
in gynecology, [DeLee] ★1008
in otolaryngology, [Sonnenschein] ★1302
intrasacral epidural injection in sciatica, [Evans] 392—ab
narcotic therapy, [Wood] ★1144
plus epinephrine in spinal anesthesia in urology, [Chute] ★88
skin test of pains of psychic origin, [Pratt] 2153—ab
toxicity, effect of ether, [Perez-Cirera] 722—ab
treatment of postoperative retention of urine, [Kottlors] 154—ab
PROCREATIVE power of individual testicle, 1426
PROCTOLOGY, American Proctologic Society, 1518
A. M. A. Section on: See American Medical Association
practice, income from, [Leland] ★1683
PROCTOSIGMOIDOSCOPY, [Paulson] 222—ab
PROFESSION, Medical: See Medicine, profession of; Physicians; Surgeons; etc.
PROFESSIONAL SECRECY: See Privileged Communication
PROFESSORS, international exchange, 625
PROHIBITION: See also Alcohol; National Prohibition Act
enforcement of, Wickersham report, 274—E
PROJECTILES, bacteria on, 959
PROPONAL, chemistry, [Collins & Beech] ★1869
PROPRIETARIES: See also "Medicines, proprietaries" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
control and sale, New York survey and plan, [Wynne] ★1942
control, England, 784
settling traffic in, Roumania, 1813
PROSTATE, abscess, [Sargent] 1539—ab
cancer, occupational, [Henry] 2163—ab
effect of anterior-pituitary-like hormone of human placenta, [Collip] 1436—ab
enlargement, irradiation in, [Bolt] 1919—ab
enlargement of middle lobe and the sexual function, 1820
massage, benefits, 1819
obstruction, [Bacon] 1731—ab
obstruction, death following treatment, [Thomas] 1731—ab
sex gratification after resection of vas, 1253
surgery, perineal route, Professor Young's lecture on, 128
PROSTATITIS, chronic, 1170
PROSTHESIS apparatus, recent progress, 961
subcutaneous, paraffin plastics, 1971
PROSTITUTION, regulation in Roumania, 285
PROTEIN: See also Albumin; Eggs; Proteose
absorption rate, allergic, 1089—E
PROTEIN—Continued
diet, effect of different amounts, [Slonaker] 2156—ab
diet, high, "is a meat diet a menace?" [Newburgh] 289—C
diet, new study, 701
foreign, injection, fatal anaphylaxis after, [Sheppe] 981—ab
foreign, intravenously, effect on peptic ulcer, [Meyer] 299—ab
foreign, therapy, facts and fallacies, [Irons] ★1289
heat production after ingestion of, 2106—E; [Dock] 2156—ab
in Blood: See Blood
in mammalian lymph, [Drinker] 2156—ab
in Urine: See Urine
level, nutrition of rat and, 2108—E
lymphocytosis and lymphatic hyperplasia induced by, [Wiseman] 1993—ab
Merrell-Soule Powdered Protein Milk, 2104
Merrell-Soule Powdered Protein Milk (Boilable), 1872
metabolism of starvation, 1941—ab
percentage in fish, meat, and vegetables, [Short] ★1940
raw and cooked foods, 358—E; 2038—E
sensitization, infantile eczema, [Hill] ★1277
specifics, phylogenetic immunologic recapitulation? 950—E
Therapy: See also Protein, foreign
therapy in rheumatism, 371
therapy, intravenous nonspecific, two deaths after, 1161
therapy, nonspecific, in dermatology, [Wright] 894—ab
therapy valuable in acute anterior poliomyelitis? [Algora Nieto] 476—ab
vitamins and digestibility of food, 1507—E
PROTEOSE fraction, toxic, isolated from normal intestine, [McClintock] 301—ab
PROTOZOA in Intestines: See Intestines
Vallerino and work on, 2141
PRUNIDIA, 1251—BI
PRURITUS, bath, 379
ani, [Pruitt] 2235—ab
intractable general, 2227
treatment, anesthetization of sphenopalatine ganglion, [Byrd] 640—ab
treatment, aqueous extract of spleen, [Chevallier] 984—ab
treatment, nonspecific, [Wright] 894—ab
vulvae as result of pernicious anemia, [Schulze] 1555—ab
PSEUDOCYESIS, 1253
PSEUDODIPHTHERIA bacillus, treatment and prophylaxis of ozena (Malherbe's method), 1711
PSEUDOSYPHILIS of external genitals in infants, [Gay Prieto] 2075—ab
PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS and tularemia, similarity of, [Reimann] 2238—ab
pensioners, increase, France, 2135
PSITTACOSIS, ban on importation of parrots, Japan, 207
chemical pneumonia and, [Koontz] 1720—C
in England, 204
outbreak, New York City, 781
pneumonia experimentally produced in monkeys, [Rivers] 2061—ab
six cases, [Würtzen] 82—ab
studies on, 1524
two diseases of parrots: one caused by bacteria, other by filtrable virus, 1968
PSORIASIS, intestinal flora in, [Schwartz] 893—ab
treatment, nonspecific, [Wright] 894—ab
PSYCHALGIAS: procaine skin test, [Pratt] 2153—ab
PSYCHE and hygiene, 1966
PSYCHIATRISTS, income, [Leland] ★1683
resolution from Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases dealing with standards for, 2125; 2209
PSYCHIATRY: See also Hospitals, psychiatric
aid: hygiene and mental prophylaxis, 1966
clinic, at jail, Chicago, 1320
clinic, Delaware, 1150
clinic, established at the Michigan state prison, 1515
clinic, Tavistock Square, 2048
clinics, directory, 124
course in, at conference of clergy, 2132
general physician and, [Singer] 1317—ab
in general hospital, [Marshall] 1235—ab; [Farrar] 1235—ab
mental health as a national problem, [Wilbur] ★994
New England Society of Psychiatry offers award, 199
progress in, [Owensby] 2234—ab
social, 2176—ab
teaching, present day trends in, [Ebaugh] 1316—ab
training of specialist in, [Campbell] 1317—ab
use of sound film in, 1328
PSYCHIC, effect of psychic secretion on gastric acidity, [Majus] 1741—ab
causes of anatomic organ diseases, [Alkan] 2169—ab
pains of psychic origin, procaine skin test for, [Pratt] 2153—ab
PSYCHIC—Continued
psychogenic anorexia in childhood, [Lövegren] 2172—ab
tests performed with bulbocapnine, [de Jong] 1452—ab
PSYCHOANALYSIS and medicine, [Alexander] ★1351
PSYCHOLOGY, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Psychologie, 1971
medical, development, 1519
medical, Institute of British Psychology, 2048
new movements in, 1936—ab
of childhood, [Gillespie] 74—ab
of party movement, 1521
of political criminal, 542
of suicide, 1325
stammering as an impediment of thought, [Bluemel] ★1846
treatment of stammering from viewpoint of, [Kenyon] 2148—ab; [Coriat] 2149—ab
PSYCHONEUROSIS: See also Neurosis
adult child, 341—ab
nature of stammering, [Coriat] 2149—ab
treatment, sodium amytal, [Gowan] 643—ab
PSYCHOPATHOLOGY of childhood, [Gillespie] 74—ab; 1969
PSYCHOSIS, alcoholic, methenamine for, [Katzman] 1178—ab
emotions in, Pressey test, [Flowers] 472—ab
hyperchromatic anemia without gastric achylia in, [Holbøll] 1190—ab
in albuminuria of pregnancy, [Banister] 146—ab
induced, "folie à deux," [Clemmesen] 912—ab
influence of intercurrent diseases on, [Wood] 1547—ab
Manic-Depressive: See Insanity
pathologic solicitude for patients by relatives and friends, [Diller] 1641—C; [Rosenheck] 1975—C
psychogenic anorexia in childhood, [Lövegren] 400—ab
psychogenic fever, [Falcon-Lesses] 389—ab
sexual, effect on skin of emotional and nervous states, [Stokes] 145—ab
treatment of painful intercourse and, 1426
PSYCHOTHERAPY: See also Hypnotics; Hypnotism
as a substitute for narcotics, [Richardson & Weisenburg] ★1574
PSYLLIUM—Para-Psyllia, 711
Schieffelin Psyllium Seed, 1694
PTYALISM, 1819
PUBIS: See Symphysis Pubis
PUBLIC, education of regarding medical matters, [Judd] ★2007
PUBLIC HEALTH: See Health
PUBLIC WELFARE Department of Paris, Museum, 959
state departments of, nonmedical directors, [Lehnhoff] 1408—ab
PUBLICITY and physician, 1523
PUBLISHERS, literary property and rights of, 1161
PUERPERAL INFECTION, prognosis and therapy [Van Damme] 2005—ab
mortality, Italy, 2050
significance of chills, [Schäfer] 910—ab
streptococcus hemolyticus in, and in throats of attendants, 784
treatment, transfusions of immune blood, [Lévy-Solal] 226—ab
treatment, vitamin A, [Mellanby] ★325
PUERPERIUM, anemia of, [Smith] 1907—ab
coma and "milk fever," [Kininmonth] 1735—ab
complications, pyelonephritis, [Rose & Rollins] ★238
complications, urine retention, etc., [Rose & Rollins] ★238
hemoglobin; intra partum and post partum, [Harvey] 2154—ab
hemorrhage during, unusual cause, [Dietel] 229—ab
leukocyte picture in, [Fauvet] 910—ab
morbidity and vaginal trichomoniasis, [Bland & others] ★161
Mortality: See Maternal Mortality
paradoxical embolism in, [Kressin] 817—ab
pyemia: ligation of veins, [Martens] 910—ab; [Zielke] 1921—ab
urinary incontinence in, treatment, 2227
urine in, bile salts in, Hay test, [Picardi] 985—ab
uterus inversion in, [Bates] 1178—ab
PULSE, autotransfusion, [Brown & Debenham] ★1223
frequency, responses to muscular work, 2041—E
pressure, constant, maintenance, 795
pressure vs. histamine, [Blackford] ★526
rate, during normal nocturnal sleep, 531—E
rate vs. cervical paravertebral anesthesia on, during toxic thyroid operations, [Brown] 219—ab, 721—ab
significance during childbirth, [Picardi] 985—ab
PUMP, air pump plunger rod, through brain, [Swanson] ★1382

PUNISHMENT, Capital: See Death penalty
PUPILS (of eye), disturbances, [Schilder] 1992—ab
Argyll Robertson, nonsyphilitic, 2220
examination with regard to position in iris, [Izraelevich] 230—ab
PUPILS (school children): See Children, school
PURGATIVES: See Cathartics
PURINE diet, ultraviolet rays vs. uric acid elimination, [Cabitto] 1918—ab
PURITY BREAD, Sliced, 1695
PURPURA, abdominal pain in, [Trimble] ★2010
hemorrhagica, [de Sanctis] 1989—ab
hemorrhagica, acute, with exophthalmic goiter, [Jackson] ★38
hemorrhagica, chronic thrombocytopenic, splenectomy cures, [Lancaster] ★109
hemorrhagica, thrombopenic, in miliary tuberculosis of spleen, [Kellert] ★2193
tonsillectomy on child with, 1978
treatment, antivenin, [Stockton & Franklin] ★677
with necrosis of skin in mild scarlet fever, [Sundt] 1276—ab
with pulmonary tuberculosis, [Alessio] 1551—ab
PUS in urine, significance, [Upchurch] 2234—ab
PUSH FLUIDS: surgeon's postoperative order, [de Takáts] 1260—ab
PYELITIS, colipyelitis, bacteriophage treatment, [Nyberg] 990—ab
hematuria in relation to, [Miller] 1909—ab
interruption of pregnancy in, [Goedecke] 2078—ab
PYELOGRAPHY, bilateral, untoward results, [Shapiro] 560—ab
advantages and disadvantages of Iopax, [Ballenger] 2234—ab
cystoscopic, iopax in, [Herbst] 1731—ab
in solitary serous renal cysts, [Herbst & Vynalek] ★597
intravenous, in renal tuberculosis, [Hellström] 822—ab; [Perlmann] 912—ab
intravenous, sodium iodide vs. Iopax, [McClelland] 1436—ab
intravenous, with Iopax, [Chwalla] 154—ab; 2136; [Boeckel] 2243—ab
Iopax (N. N. R.), 859
Italian Congress of Urology discusses, 2136
PYELONEPHRITIS, chronic pyelogenous nephritis, [Schoen] 1186—ab
in pregnancy, [Rose & Rollins] ★235
PYELONEPHROTOMY, for renal calculi, [Mathé] ★657
PYEMIA: ligation of veins, [Martens] 910—ab; [Zielke] 1921—ab
PYLORUS, block, [Horton] 1832—ab
chronic duodenal ileus in infants due to peripyloric membranes, [Frank] 2171—ab
roentgen syndrome of chronic appendicitis, [Maingot] 1444—ab
sphincter in behavior of gastric acidity, [Elman] 1832—ab
stenosis, alkalosis due to, simulating nephritic uremia, [Pfeiffer] 144—ab
stenosis, congenital, chloride metabolism in, [Morris] 1266—ab
stenosis, gastric chemism in, [Greco] 475—ab
tissue feeding in pernicious anemia, [Conner] ★500
PYONEPHROSIS, resection of areas of, [Smith] 1339—ab
treated without operation, [Merritt] 388—ab
PYORRHEA nostrum, Anti-Pyorrhea of the Texan Products Co., 1974—E
nostrum, F E I Solution, 1250—BI
PYRAMIDAL TRACT disorders, mediofacial reflex symptom, [Nemlicher] 2168—ab
PYROGEN, test for, in distilled water, [Carter] 470—ab

Q

QUACKERY in Pennsylvania; showing what the *Philadelphia Record* did to protect the public against, 883—BI
QUACKS: See also Cults; Impostors; Nostrums; and under names of specific individuals
control of unlicensed practitioners, [Ullman] 1411—ab
difficulties in removal of tattoo marks, 959
down-swing of a charlatan, 876
in the middle ages, [Billiod] ★1430
law and, South Africa, 963
medical practice act and, 1410—ab
"Quack Astrologer," address by James Younge (1698), [Billiod] ★1430
QUADRIGEMINATE PLATE, tumors, [Globus] 1831—ab
QUANIDINE derivatives in diabetes, 134
QUARANTINE against sick rabbits to control tularemia, 365
maintenance of, by U. S. Public Health Service, 949—E
QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS, 1482
QUARTZ LAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays
QUEIROLO Professor, 1812
QUESTIONNAIRE on use of bran and roughage, [Alvarez] 1995—ab
QUINCKE'S Edema: See Edema
QUINIDINE intravenously in cardiac therapeutics, [Pallida] 1443—ab
intravenously in paroxysmal tachycardia, [Padilla] 726—ab
sulphate, use over extended periods, 1894
QUININE: See also Malaria treatment
bismuth iodide; Quiniobine, 1953
hydrochloride, Solvochin, 1477
intravenous injections, [Escher] 2243—ab
sulphate; Quinine Sulphate Tablets, 375—BI
tercentenary of discovery of cinchona, 125; 1638
QUINIOBINE (N. N. R.), 1953
QUITZREAU, FREDERICK CHARLES, 46

R

RABBITS, "antibodies," panimmunity, 775—E; [Stuppy] 1911—ab
experimental penumonia in, [Stuppy] 1911—ab
female, diagnosis of pregnancies by injecting urine into, [Friedman] 1828—ab; [Magath & Randall] ★1933
Fever: See Tularemia
sick, quarantine against, to control tularemia, 365
use of, in Aschheim-Zondek test, [Reinhart & Scott] ★1565; [Beasley] 2234—ab
RABIES, fatal symptoms occur 24 years after being bitten in 1906, 129
identical etiology in various forms of encephalitis, [Knauer] 396—ab
immunization of dogs against, 1170
Pasteur Institute of Algeria, 960
report of sanitary inspection service of Paris, 625
situation in California, 2201—E
RACES: See also Chinese; Indians; Negroes; etc.
incidence of measles, diphtheria and scarlet fever, New York, [Emerson] 2153—ab
Japan Racial Hygiene Society, 879
RACES (horse), financing hospitals by sweepstakes, Ireland, 2134
RACHFORD LECTURE, first, 2131
RACHITIS: See Rickets
RADIANT energy, eye injuries from, [Vogt] 724—ab
light in orthopedic conditions, [Snow] 1339—ab
RADIATIONS: See also Infra Red Rays; Radium; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
effect of red and blue rays on growth, [Ludwig] 1448—ab
short wavelength; measuring quantity and quality, [Wood] ★1753
short waves for cancer irradiation, 1887
Therapy: See Radiotherapy
RADICALISM, psychology of party movement, 1521
RADIO, Brinkley's broadcasting station, KFKB, 447; 547—BI; 778
as means of disseminating medical news and information, [Judd] ★2007
broadcasting courses of Faculties of Medicine, 452
health talks by A. M. A., 1488
medical lectures, 1713
Norman Baker's station KTNT, 1167—BI; 2042
program during the A. M. A. meeting at Philadelphia, 1957
twelve points in noise abatement, 2044
waves, bactericidal effects, [Williams] 560—ab
waves effect on living organisms, 1325
wireless medical aid for ships at sea, 1637
RADIOACTIVE bismuth for malignant tumors, [Kahn] 906—ab
RADIODERMATITIS, chronic, [Michael] 1546—ab
RADIOLOGIST: See also Roentgenologist
protection from x-rays, [Wood] ★1760
roentgen carcinoma and sarcoma in, [Mulsow] ★2030
safety for, [Pancoast] ★1757
training, ★1781
RADIOLOGY, A. M. A. Section on: See American Medical Association
approved department of, essentials, ★1784
departments of, report on survey, ★1781
diagnostic and therapeutic, safety for radiologist and patient in, [Pancoast] ★1757
Fourth International Congress of Radiology invited to America, 2214
graduate work in Paris for foreign physicians, 1711
history, dates when departments or laboratories were established, ★1783
laboratories, 1503; 1781
libraries, ★1783
municipal hospital of, Buenos Aires, 2136
physicians conducting approved laboratories or departments of, ★1786; (correction) 2046
relation to other branches of medical practice, [Christie] ★1747
service in U. S., 1503; ★1781
status, [Desjardins] ★1749
Third International Congress of Radiology, 1094; 2051
RADIOTHERAPY, of inflammatory conditions, [Desjardins] ★401
of chronic rheumatism, [Hill] 1266—ab
of mouth cancer, [Pfahler & Vastine] ★664
RADIOTHERAPY—Continued
of polycythemia vera, [Pack] 67—ab
palliative, of malignant growths, [Wood] 1650—ab
tissue reaction to, [Bagg] 639—ab
RADIUM, Berlin's need of, 1095
chronic radiodermatitis, [Michael] 1546—ab
comparison of results of single and of fractional irradiation, [Juul] 819—ab
cost justified? secret of the Chinkolobwe mine, 125
E, treatment of malignant tumors, [Kahn] 906—ab
effects, on tissue cultures, [Spear] 2241—ab
Emanation: See Radon
for new cancer hospital in Vienna, 705
gamma rays (pure) for mouth cancer, [Pfahler & Vastine] ★664
hospitals supplied with, South Africa, 963
institute, cancer survey, Vancouver, 1242
intra-uterine, for producing menopause, after-effects, [Kreitmayer] 74—ab
largest single supply at State Institute for Study of Malignant Disease at Buffalo, 122
Madame Curie honored, 1323; 2046
measuring quantity and quality, [Wood] ★1753
medical uses, Medical Research Council report, 533—E
owned by hospitals and physicians, 2057
postoperative parotiditis and, [Rankin] 386—ab
protection, [Pancoast] ★1757
reclaimed from watch dials by University of Missouri students, 869
Research Foundation, A. M. A. Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, report, 1484
research on alpha rays, 1244
salts, elimination from human body vs. viosterol, [Flinn] ★1763
sensitiveness vs. structure of uterus cancer, [Kleine] 228—ab
Treatment: See also Breast cancer, treatment; Cheek cancer; Rectum cancer; Tongue cancer; Uterus cancer; etc.
treatment, [Bowing] 2236—ab
treatment for epitheliomas of eyelids, [Appelmans] 1184—ab
treatment, glycemic curve before and after, [Ceruti] 149—ab
treatment in cancer with infection of uterine cavity, [Goinard] 226—ab
treatment of bladder tumor, [Mathews] 1539—ab
treatment of gliomas and pituitary tumors, [Sargent] 1181—ab
treatment of hemangioma of larynx, [Simpson] ★342
treatment of hyperthyroidism, [Högler] 1744—ab
treatment of lymphoma malignum and lymphosarcoma, [Levin] ★422
treatment of menorrhagia and irregular uterine hemorrhage, [Donaldson] 74—ab
treatment of ozena, [Podestá] 905—ab
treatment, removal of corns, 633
use in gelatinothorax medium for intrapleural injection, [Hunter] 900—ab
RADIUS, bone lesions of lower, [Oliver] 1341—ab
fractures of head and neck, treatment, [Key] ★101
RADON ampules, instrument for implanting, in tumors, [Simpson] ★342
measuring quantity and quality, [Wood] ★1753
properties, 1964
treatment of bladder tumors, [Kidd] 391—ab
RAGWEED, allergic absorption rate, 1089—E
Concentrated Pollen Antigen (Lederle) Ragweed Combined, 2036
in Indianapolis or Memphis, 2227
RAILROAD employees, dispensary on train to give medical aid to, France, 1637
accident prevention contest, 2045
nystagmus in train dispatchers, [McCord] ★1131
stations, potable water at, Germany, 373
train called "The Hygienian," 1514
traveling laboratory of Southern Pacific offered to Hooper Foundation, 952
RAMISECTION, sympathetic, in spastic paralysis, [Carrell] ★849; 1160
RAPPLEYE, WILLARD C., appointed dean at Columbia, 200
RASHES: See Eruptions
RAT, albino, intravenous injection, 379
mite, tropical, cause of a skin eruption and possible vector of endemic typhus, [Shelmire & Dove] ★579
nutrition of, and protein level, 2108—E
RAT-BITE FEVER, therapeutic, in dementia paralytica, [Neymann & Koenig] ★1858
RATIONALISTS and mystics, William James, 171—ab
RATTLESNAKE venom, physiologic action, [Markowitz] 2156—ab; [Blades] 2156—ab
RAVENEL, MAZYCK P., 278
RAVENSCROFT, LEIGHTON P., 1631
RAW FOOD: See Food
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, arteriovenous anastomosis; follow-up after 18 years, [Bernheim] ★1296

RAYNAUD'S DISEASE—Continued
blood pressure in, [Landis] 392—ab
cerebral symptoms and, [Carp] 1832—ab
RAYS: See Infra-Red Rays; Light; Radiations Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
REABSORPTION in the kidney, 2041—E
REACTIONS: See also Blood; Leukocytes; Skin; Tuberculin; Urine; etc.
biologic, correlation in health and in disease, 40—E
proprioceptive body, in topical diagnosis of brain lesions, [Irish] 222—ab
systemic, from pollen injections, [Waldbott] ★1848
READING: See Library
REAGENT, new, for dextrose in nonheated urine, [Leti] 1270—ab
von RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE, [Anzinger] ★1381
RECORDS, Association of Record Librarians of North America, 2045
case, of war veterans, importance of keeping, [Ladyman] 1251—C
case, situation of charity patient as revealed by, [Clarke] 224—ab; [Rosenzweig] 224—ab
RECTAL DRIP with Hoffman clamp, [Hyman & Hirshfeld] ★1222
taps of dextrose solution for intracranial pressure, [Kennedy & Wortis] ★1284
RECTUM: See also Anus
cancer, [Jones] 296—ab; [Hayden] 471—ab
cancer in pregnancy, [Katz] 228—ab
cancer, primary, who had previously foci of tuberculosis, 1246
cancer, radium for, [Gordon-Watson] 390—ab
cancer, skeletal metastases from, [Aufses] 559—ab
dextrose by—evidence of nonabsorbability, [Smith] 642—ab
diseases, exploratory laparotomy in, [Demel] 1841—ab
fetal skeleton eliminated through, [d'Allaines] 1916—ab
Fistulas: See Fistulas
graduate courses on, London, 1420
hemorrhage from lesion due to thermometer, [Holbøll] 730—ab
hemorrhage in intraperitoneal gestation, [Elgood] 303—ab
injection of paraldehyde preliminary to tonsillectomy in children, [Sourasky] 391—ab
injection of sodium chloride in intestinal occlusion, [Soupault] 1738—ab
proctosigmoidoscopy, [Paulson] 222—ab
remedies given by, for cardiac diseases, [Zemets] 230—ab
stricture, [Penn] 1997—ab
stricture, from injection of phenol in oil, [Rosser] ★1762; [Weidman] 2139—C
surgery, spinal anesthesia excluding the motor nerves, [Martin] 1168—C; [Leake] 1892—C; [Horgan] 1892—C; [Ewell] 1892—C
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RED light, visible cold, treatment, [Cramer] 1448—ab
rays, effect on growth, [Ludwig] 1448—ab
rays, hormones and vitamins modified by exposure to, [Ludwig] 2244—ab
RED CROSS, American, celebrates fiftieth anniversary, 1883
British, Blood Transfusion Service, 1886
International Red Cross Society, conference, 1245
Italian, during past 2 years, 962
transfusion service organized at Rotterdam by, 880
RED NUCLEUS: See Tegmental Nucleus
REDI-SLICED BREAD, Paul's, 2105
REDMOND, D. G., Milo Bar Bell, 1527—BI
REDUCING: See Obesity treatment
REED, THOMAS, 2053—BI
REFINERS' SYRUP, Amaizo Golden Syrup, 1695
Staley's Golden Table Syrup, 1873
REFISTINE not acceptable for N. N. R., 2197
REFLEX, Babinski's, and insulin intoxication, [Andersen] 1190—ab
complications from phenobarbital treatment, [Kreindler] 308—ab
conditioned, discovery by Pavlov and Bechterev, 1719—ab
conditioned, diuresis by, [Marx] 1338—ab
conditioned, rôle in immunity, [Metalnikov] 1737—ab
in brain tumors, [Klimke] 1348—ab
influence of colon, appendix and gallbladder on stomach, [Smith] 640—ab
mediofacial, new sign in bilateral disorders of brain stem, [Nemlicher] 2168—ab
new, in chorea, clinical value, [Stephens] 1442—ab
oculocardiac, and artificial pneumothorax, [Aloigi] 985—ab
of sinus caroticus in epilepsy, [Marinesco] 727—ab
proprioceptive body reactions in brain lesions, [Irish] 222—ab
toe, Grünfelders', new symptom of otitis media, [Rothe] 151—ab
REFLEX—Continued
transmission of stimuli from one eye to the other, [Feigenbaum] 1435—ab
vomiting, value of intermittent traction in spinal anesthesia, [Guthrie] ★2029
REFRACTION, atropine in studying myopia, 2141
REFRACTOMETRY of urine, [Szili] 398—ab
REFRIGERATION, electric, misleading methyl chloride publicity concerning Arctic, ★270; 272—E; [Aub & others] 632—C
REGENERATION: See Bone; Cartilage; Chorda tympani; Islands of Langerhans
REGISTRATION: See Harrison Narcotic Act; Licensure
REHABILITATION center for tuberculosis patients, 1515
convalescent care and, [Corwin] 1878—ab
REID, MONT R., 956
REINFECTION: See Syphilis
REINSCH test for arsenic, 1531
REJUVENATION, Prof. Paul C. Bragg, 288—BI
RELAPSES: See Syphilis; Tuberculosis
RELAPSING FEVER, African, 1163
therapeutic, in chorea, [Mas de Ayala] 227—ab
therapeutic, meningeal reactions after [Mas de Ayala] 227—ab
treatment, germicides intravenously, 875
RELATIVITY, therapeutic, 196—E
RELAXATION, repositor, that permits, [Moorhead] ★1192
RENDU-Osler-Weber's Disease, 887
RENNET, digestibility of milk coagulated with, [Rösch] 395—ab
RENTON'S Hydrocin Tablets, 209—BI
REPOSITOR, [Moorhead] ★1192
REPRINTS, acknowledging, [H. C.] 1168—C
REPRODUCTION, procreative power of individual testicle, 1426
biologic significance of female reproductive cycle, [Novak] ★2173
RESEARCH: See also Animal Experimentation; Cancer; Medical Research Council; National Research Council; Physiology; Rheumatic Fever; etc.
A. M. A. Committee on Scientific Research for 1930, report, 1492
council on, Italy, 1163
criteria for therapeutics and for performing scientific experiments on man, 1712
Directory of Research in Child Development, 1518
German scientific, in Russia, 1887
grants for, by A. M. A. Committee on Scientific Research, 1492; 1494
grants for, by A. M. A. Committee on Therapeutic Research, 1485; 1493
in hematology, fund for, 1092
laboratory of Rockefeller Institute, 1153
meaning of, [Williams] ★2143
medical, Isaac Adler fund for, at Harvard, 1238
Oscar Johnson Institute at Washington University, 697
surgical, institution for, 873
RESIDENCIES in specialties, ★1019; 1503
RESISTANCE: See also Metal salt poisoning tissue, morphologic basis for, 1147—E
RESORCINOL, intravenously in acute polyarthritis, 702
test, Vernes, [Lobban] 812—ab; [Grysez] 984—ab
RESORTS: See Health resorts
RESPIRATION: See also Dyspnea; etc
arrest, treatment in Drinker respirator, [Murphy] 1830—ab
Artificial: See Respirator; Resuscitation
carbon dioxide as stimulus for first breath, [Henderson] ★497
disturbances in feebleminded nurslings, [Peiper] 2168—ab
hyperventilation by inhaling carbon dioxide and oxygen in spasms, [Fog] 1190—ab
in autotransfusion, [Brown & Debenham] ★1223
inhibition of respiratory center, caffeine for, [Binet] 1443—ab
mouth breathing effect on pulmonary ventilation, [Read] 987—ab
opium alkaloids effect on, [Wood] ★1143
sounds, transmission through a pleural effusion or empyema, 1818
RESPIRATOR, Drinker, accepted by A. M. A. Council on Physical Therapy, 1580
Drinker, for asphyxia of new-born, [Murphy] 2155—ab
Drinker, for respiratory arrest, [Murphy] 1830—ab
use on new-born infants, [Henderson] ★499
RESPIRATORY QUOTIENT: See under Metabolism
RESPIRATORY TRACT: See also Bronchus; Lungs; Trachea; etc.
complications, postoperative, [Aikenhead] 70—ab; [Foss] 471—ab
Disease: See also Bronchopneumonia; Colds; Influenza; Pneumonia; Pneumonoconiosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
disease due to dusts, 542
ferment, oxidative nature of nervous impulse, 865—E
RESPIRATORY TRACT—Continued
fog deaths in Belgium, 43—E; [van Leeuwen] 1347—ab
function in evaluating operative risks, [Pozzi] 1270—ab
humidity of atmosphere of heated rooms, 1159
infection of upper, studies on mechanism, [Dochez] 2062—ab
infections, acute benign myelitis after, [Sands] ★23
mucosa of upper, basement membrane in, [Shambaugh] 2237—ab
mucosa of upper, dystonia, [Syk] 730—ab
sedatives, narcotic, [Wood] ★1142; [Hatcher] ★1383
tumors, lymphosarcomas of upper, [Lüscher] 1836—ab
upper, changes from drafts of air, [Greenburg] 1998—ab
RESPONSIBILITY of government for misdemeanors of mental patients, 876
REST and convalescent hospitals, ★1016
RESUSCITATION: See also Heart injections into; Respiration, artificial; Respirator
of new-born, [Henderson] ★498; 1722; [Henderson] 2155—ab
RETICULOCYTES, response to liver extract intravenously, [Castle & Taylor] ★1198
response to iron, [Minot] 2152—ab
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIOSIS, [Feller] 1742—ab
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIUM SYSTEM, absorption of trypan blue, [Konstantinov] 1450—ab
functional exploration, [Ronsini] 814—ab
spleen extracts effect on, [Schliephake] 1839—ab
RETINA, arteriosclerosis, [Ballou] 811—ab
hemangioma, [Harbitz] 912—ab
hemorrhages due to essential hypertension, [Gualdi] 1551—ab
RETINITIS, albuminuric, ophthalmoscopic pictures in, [Fishberg] 640—ab
REVISTA de la Tuberculosis: See Journals
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA of corpus uteri, [Shapiro] 892—ab
RHEUMATIC FEVER, acute, coronary arteries in, [Slater] 1259—ab
acute manifestations, course of, [Wyckoff] 1904—ab
acute, vaccine therapy, [Clawson] 982—ab
endocarditis and, [Foxe] 1264—ab
in childhood, [Helmholz] 982—ab
research in, 447
vaccination (intravenous) with streptococci, [Swift] 803—ab
RHEUMATISM: See also Arthritis; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
acute, abdominal symptoms in, [Giraldi] 472—ab
acute articular, blood cytology in, [Piccoli] 306—ab
acute articular: peripheral nervous system disorders, [Granström] 647—ab
acute articular, pure febrile form of, [Ramond] 76—ab
acute articular, simulating appendicitis, [Baudet] 1836—ab
acute, blood in, vs. salicylate treatment, [Hickmans] 472—ab
acute, vs. throat infection in childhood, [Schlesinger] 472—ab
American Committee for Control of Rheumatism, 783
arthritis, etiology, [Cecil] 803—ab
articular, chronic, syndrome, [Coste] 1917—ab
Aschoff bodies, 766—ab
Belgian League against Rheumatism, 371
chronic articular, vs. constitution, [Gantenberg] 396—ab
chronic, radiation for, [Hill] 1266—ab
chronic, sulphurated baths for, 2141
etiology, 371
heart disease, healing, [Coleman] 1904—ab
International Congress on, 1245
International League Against Rheumatism, 1709
lesions in dogs and rabbits, [Moon] 1544—ab
nostrum, Chi-Ho-Wa, 1892—BI
nostrum, Renton's Hydrocin Tablets, 209—BI
peritonitis, [Wood] 2066—ab
polyarthritis, amidopyrine and sodium salicylate for, [Korobkov] 1558—ab
Poncet's, and generalized pulmonary tuberculosis, [Cohn] 398—ab
progressive chronic deforming, parathyroid extract for, [Weissenbach] 984—ab
rheumatoid inflammation relation to allergy, [Clawson] 221—ab
streptococci and, 487—ab
tonsils in relation to, 372; [Bruns] 906—ab
treatment, 372
treatment, Di-Citurin, 947
treatment, proteinotherapy and chemotherapy, 371
treatment, Refistine, 2197
tuberculous, tuberculous meningitis complicating, [Vitón] 227—ab
RHINITIS, chronic catarrhal, due to dust, 543
gonococcal, in an infant, [Kirkland] 1343—ab
Vasomotor: See Hayfever

RHINOLOGY, Section on: See under A. M. A.
RHINOPHYMA, [Maliniak] 1649—ab
RHODAMINE in cosmetics, injurious effects, [Mayer] 397—ab
RHODAN formation in body, [Sato] 983—ab
in gastric juice, significance of, [Lockemann] 396—ab
RHUS dermatitis, [Kesten] 1541—ab
sensitization of infants to poison ivy, [Straus] 1992—ab
RIBS, cervical, 213; [Collins] 218—ab
resection, subperiosteal, preventing bone regeneration after, [Torraca] 1551—ab
RICE'S Cough Syrup, 709—BI
RICHARTZ, MATTHEW, Eksip, 1425—BI
RICIN, spermatic transmission of experimental allergy, 1148—E
RICINOLEATE: See Sodium ricinoleate
RICKETS: See also Vitamin A; Vitamin D
cartilage: calcification in vitro, [Meyer zu Hörste] 2168—ab
chest in, roentgen study, [Bromer] *509
cod liver oil and vitamins in relation to, [Harris] 2066—ab
Committee of the Board of Education on Adenoids and Enlarged Tonsils report, 874
deformities, prognosis, [Alterthum] 820—ab
effect of phosphorus in: blood chemical changes, [Compere] 385—ab
food versus sunlight in blood regeneration, 1402—E
maternal factors in development of, [Macciotta] 815—ab
neuro-endocrine system in relation, [Guassardo] 1345—ab
prevention, Colorado sunshine, [Stein] 977—ab; [Lewis] 977—ab; 1088—E; 2228
prevention, distribution of ergosterol in the body, 275—E
prevention in premature infants with viosterol, [May] *1376
treatment, calcium, [Langstein] 906—ab
treatment, small doses of quartz lamp radiation, [Vollmer] 818—ab
treatment, viosterol, [Gjørup] 2006—ab
treatment, viosterol action, vitamin A effect on, [Rohmer] 305—ab
RICKETTSIA: endemic typhus, [Pinkerton] 1990—ab
prowazeki, cause of "flood fever," 1524
RIGORS in renal carbuncle, [Moore] *754
RING, Electro-Chemical Ring fraud, 1816—BI
RINGER'S SOLUTION effect on sympathetic nerves of heart, [Vasilenko] 821—ab
in serous meningitis from cranial fractures, [Gómez Durán] 817—ab
push fluids: surgeon's postoperative order, [de Takáts] 1260—ab
RINGWORM, dermatitis or pompholyx, 711
of feet, [Gould] *1300; (correction) 1709
of feet, disinfection of shoes, 379
of feet, gasoline footbath for, [Crawford] 1251—C
of scalp, thallium acetate for, [Percival] 2073—ab
of scalp, toxicology of thallium, [Lynch] 473—ab
of toes, 1979
tinea barbae with dermatophytid, [Williams] 1541—ab
del RIO-HORTEGA, PIO, lectures on histoneurology, 1638
RISKS, Surgical: See Surgery
RITTER SOUND, manner of inserting when elevating antral walls, [Shea] *419
RIVA-ROCCI'S CUFF to produce hemostasis, [Stage] 310—ab
ROADS, first-aid stations along highways, France, 51
tarring, effect on propagation of cancer, 283
ROBBINS and McKesson, first aid by the manufacturer, 44—E
ROBERT KOCH Memorial Lecture, 1525
ROBIN Laboratories, Bismuthoidol, 2104
ROBISON National Clearing Company, [Biddle] 549—C; [Kendrick] 549—C; [Warden] 549—C
ROCK drilling, pneumonoconiosis from, [Britton & Head] *1938
ROCKEFELLER Foundation: See Foundations
Institute, new research laboratory, 1153
Institute, research in plant pathology at, 2131
offers Japan a school of hygiene and public health, 879
ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER, present in the Eastern United States? 1146—E
ROD, air pump plunger rod through brain, [Swanson] *1382
RODNEY MADISON LABORATORIES, Inc., 1693; 1718—BI
ROENTGEN, WILHELM CONRAD, monument to, 128
ROENTGEN RAYS: See also Radiology; Radiotherapy; etc.
control in operating room, [Benjamin] 1338—ab
control of exposed kidneys, [Beer] 1338—ab
demonstration of liver and spleen, new method, [Radt] 988—ab
dermatitis, chronic, [Michael] 1546—ab
ROENTGEN RAYS—Continued
diagnosis, calcification of intrarenal arteries giving appearance of calculi, [Fish & Hallock] *1935
diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, [Hornung] 395—ab; [Jacquet] 2000—ab
diagnosis of chronic gastritis, [Bonorino Udaondo] 1653—ab
diagnosis of disease at base of skull, [Pomeranz] 896—ab
diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy, [Szellö] 1450—ab
diagnosis of ileus, using opaque mediums by mouth is dangerous, [Ochsner] 144—ab
diagnosis of intestinal tuberculosis, [Rother] 228—ab
diagnosis of lung diseases, sources of error in, [Kremser] 987—ab
diagnosis of small pleural effusions; new roentgenographic position, [Rigler] *104
diagnostic value in peptic ulcer, [Emery] 979—ab
effect on inorganic phosphorus of blood and urine, [Rivosh] 155—ab
effect on ovarian transplants, [Brüda] 307—ab
effect on wound healing, [Pohle] 1995—ab
effects on hematopoietic system, [Shouse] 1730—ab
examination in appendix diseases, [Finsterbusch] 1741—ab
examination of blood vessels by injecting iodized poppy-seed oil, [Salto] 1103—ab
Films: See also Roentgenograms
films, explosion, [Naeslund] 1922—ab
fluoroscopy of gastro-intestinal tract in gastric leiomyosarcoma, [Schiff & Foulger] *942
injuries, another Tricho victim, [Fox] 1331—C
injuries, carcinoma and sarcoma in same physician, [Mulsow] *2030
injuries, leukocytosis, [Aubertin] 1916—ab
irradiated hyperplastic goiters, histology, [Durante] 1837—ab
irradiation and leukemias [Knott] 391—ab
irradiation, blood changes after, [Geremia] 2244—ab
irradiation, exclusion of kidney by, [Stoeckel] 1554—ab
irradiation in prostate hypertrophy, [Bolt] 1919—ab
irradiation in thrombophlebitis, [Halban] 478—ab
irradiation of all bones, [Shouse] 1730—ab
irradiation of basal portions of brain for insomnia, [Ulberall] 2169—ab
irradiation of diphtheria bacillus carriers, [von Gutfeld] 1742—ab
irradiation of heart, myocardial changes, [Werthemann] 819—ab
irradiation of spinal cord in tabetic crises, [Kremser] 820—ab
irradiation of thorax, lung changes following, [Lüdin] 819—ab
irradiation, prevention of keloid formation, [Bab] 1838—ab
irradiation, tumors following, [Küttner] 1740—ab
laboratories, growth in hospitals, *1017
manifestations of intracranial hypertension, [Pegoraro] 1918—ab
prognosis in lymphoma malignum and lymphosarcoma, [Levin] *422
protection of patients and operators from, [Wood] *1760
safety for radiologist and patient, [Pancoast] *1757
safety, X-Ray Safety Regulations to be published by Bureau of Standards, [Pancoast] *1757
sickness, [Pancoast] *1757
sign of plumbism, [Vogt] 143—ab (correction) 367
skin reactions to, [Hawkins] 1730—ab
standards for measuring quantity and quality, [Wood] *1753
sterilization, ovary function after, [Westman] 310—ab
studies in normal osseous development, [Shelton] *759
studies on etiology of urethral incontinence, [von Mikulicz-Radecki] 2170—ab
sun rays combined with, for lymph node tuberculosis, [Nosdzien] 1449—ab
technicians, training, *1782
Temple University to inaugurate department, 1417; 2132
Treatment: See Roentgenotherapy
"x-ray mobile," 363
ROENTGENOGRAM: See also Roentgen Rays, films; Teleroentgenogram; Ureterogram
identification, *1783
shadows produced by lead in growing skeleton, 1956—E; [Park] 1989—ab
shadows, steroscopy, [Stott] 2164—ab
ROENTGENOGRAPHY: See also Arteries; Fallopian Tubes; Gallbladder; etc.
of abdominal viscera, year's progress in, 443—E
technic for pneumoroentgenography in renal diseases, [Viethen] 1449—ab
ROENTGENOLOGIST: See also Radiologist
income, [Leland] *1683
leukocytosis in, [Aubertin] 1916—ab
ROENTGENOLOGY, department, approved, essentials of, *1784
departments, survey by the A. M. A., *1781
physicians conducting approved laboratories or departments, *1786; (correction) 2046
ROENTGENOTHERAPY: See also Leukemia; Lupus; Roentgen Rays irradiation; etc.
blood changes in leukemias and lymphomas and, [Isaacs] 639—ab
dosage and tissue culture, clinical application, [Cox] 2072—ab
effect on carbohydrate metabolism in hyperthyroidism, [Mojarova] 1349—ab
high voltage, in malignant tumors, [Sielmann] 2003—ab
high voltage, of mammary cancer, [Evans] 639—ab
in orthopedic conditions, [Snow] 1339—ab
infraroentgen ray, in skin diseases, [Blumenthal] 2003—ab
long wavelength x-rays (Grenz rays), [Wood & MacKee] *111
of agranulocytosis, [Taussig] 2151—ab
of long bones in polycythemia vera, [Jacobi] *1138
of menopausal disturbances, [Clark] 2233—ab
of spondylarthritis deformans, [Grauer] 1739—ab
of syringomyelia, [Kolyu] 1350—ab
of thrombophlebitis, 705
of warts, [Osborne] 1650—ab
removal of corns, 633
results of single and of fractional irradiation in cancer, [Juul] 819—ab
ROESSLER and Hasslacher Chemical Company, misleading methyl chloride publicity concerning Artic, *270; 272—E; [Aub & others] 632—C
ROFFO'S neutral red reaction in cancer, [Bottin] 902—ab
ROGERS, JENNIE M. T., Physicians Protective Casualty Company, [Quaife] 290—C
ROMAN CATHOLIC, International Congress of Catholic Physicians, 791
RONA-Tcheboksarov organ lipases in infectious diseases, [Volter] 2079—ab
ROSE position, [Bickham] *2185
ROSENWALD FUND experiment in hospital care discontinued, 2133
de ROTHSCHILD, EDMOND, an institute of physicochemical biology, 1160
ROUGE, injurious effects, [Mayer] 397—ab
ROUMANIAN General Medical Association, 285
ROUND WINDOW, function, [Hughson & Crowe] *2027
ROUNDWORM: See Ascaris
ROWE, CHARLES E., 1882
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS, Lord Dawson of Penn elected president, 1709
ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS, altering constitution, 541
institution for surgical research, 873
ROYAL INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC HEALTH to meet at Frankfort-on-Main, 1637
ROYAL SOCIETY OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE, 2046
ROYALTIES, movement to protect rights of inventors, 1965
ROYLE, NORMAN, value of ramisection in spastic paralysis, 1160
RUBBER cushion relieves backache in women, [Kark] 1547—ab
factory employee, chronic benzene poisoning in, [Hayhurst & Neiswander] *269
in treatment of wounds, [Moorhead] *1193
industry, hazard of zinc stearate in, 1818
sheets on infants' beds cause of initial diarrheas, [Moll] 1187—ab
RUBEOLA: See Measles
RUGE-PHILLIPP TEST, [van Damme] 2005—ab; [Hopman] 2005—ab
RURAL COMMUNITIES, health center, first, Chile opens, 1156
health service in, 1971
medical services for, South Africa, 206
practitioners, course for, 364; [Bowdoin] 1628—ab
vs. cities, childless marriages in, 1883
RUSH MEDICAL COLLEGE, continuous session plan, [Harvey] 1508—ab
homecoming week, 2042
RUSSIA, German scientific researches in, 1887
Germano-Russian syphilis expedition, 1162
medical education in, 783
RUSSIAN thistle hayfever, [Kampmeier] 132—C
RUTONAL, chemistry, [Collins & Leech] *1869
RYAN, WILLIAM C., 698
RYE bread, chronic endemic ergotism from, [Kaunitz] 2159—ab

S

S. M. A. Corporation, Smaco (206) Powdered Whole Milk, 1953
Smaco (208) Powdered Skim Milk, 2105
SABIN, FLORENCE RENA, 1707
SABROMIN, hypnotic value, [Grabfield] *1865
SACCHARIN, prohibit importation, Turkey, 790
SACRUM, Injection into: See Injections

SAFETY, National Safety Council report on increase in automobile deaths, 783
SAINT-JEAN, LAURENT, published first medical journal in 1679, 1161
ST. LOUIS clinics, course for general practitioners, 1882
Medical College, fiftieth anniversary of graduation, 1152
University School of Medicine, appointments 448
SALAD, pea, twelve deaths from food poisoning, 621; 777—E
chicken, prepared by a typhoid carrier causes typhoid among guests, 2044
SALARIES from medical practice, [Leland] ★1683
SALICYLATES: See also Acid, acetylsalicylic; Acid, salicylic
leakage of fluid during injection of varicose veins, 633
lithium, for varicose ulcers, [Deville] 391—ab
sodium, and amidopyrine for rheumatic polyarthritis, [Korobkov] 1558—ab
sodium, intravenously, effect on blood, [Sirota] 1349—ab
sodium, neutralizes diphtheria and tetanus toxins in vitro, [Birkhaug] 1263—ab
theobromine sodiosalicylate in examining gastric function, [Rodov] 479—ab
treatment of acute rheumatism, effect on blood, [Hickmans] 472—ab
treatment of rheumatic fever, [Conner] 1904—ab
SALISBURY AWARD: See Prizes
SALIVA, chemical changes in parotitis, [Rocchi] 475—ab
SALIVARY GLANDS, mechanism of thirst and, 1506—E
Mikulicz's disease and Mikulicz syndrome, [Leucutia] 142—ab
subcutaneous mixed tumor of face not associated with, [Brunschwig] 896—ab
SALMON, THOMAS W., in memory of, 47
SALMON AWARD: See Prizes
SALPINGITIS: See Fallopian Tubes
SALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tube
SALT: See also Chloride; Sodium chloride
free diet, effect on tuberculosis, [Herrmannsdorfer] 1104—ab
free diet in lupus and other skin diseases, [Stümpke] 1839—ab
free diet, nutrition problems, old and new, 55
Iodized: See Iodized Salt
loss of bone salts during scurvy, 2038—E
SALYRGAN as a diuretic, [Sprague] 982—ab
treatment of obesity, [Zolotareva] 1189—ab
SAMUEL DEUTSCH Convalescent Human Serum Center, 780
SANATORIUM: See also Tuberculosis
hospitals and, ★1022
SAND blasting, hazards, 885
blasting, pneumonoconiosis from, [Britton & Head] ★1938
SANDOPTAL, chemistry, [Collins & Leech] ★1869
SANFORD, WILLIAM C., 1322
SANITARY PAD, deodorant in Kotex, 193
SANITATION: See also Hygiene
control of aviation, France, 624
inspection service, report, Paris, 625
International Congress of Urban Hygiene, 962
measures for the approaching colonial exposition in Paris, 1094
on ships, 1247
Tokyo Prefectural Sanitary Authorities, 879
Westchester, New York, has first county code, 1805
SANOCRYSIN in tuberculosis, 875
SANTONIN, prescribing, 1979
SARCOID, Boeck's, roentgen changes, [Kirklin] 1650—ab
SARCOMA: See also Leiomyosarcoma; Lymphosarcoma; Rhabdomyosarcoma; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
carcinosarcoma of ureter, [Renner] 1996—ab
eosinophilia and, [Bardisian] 76—ab
growth and suprarenal, [Woglom] 2065—ab
growth, effect of aqueous extract of suprarenal cortex, [Sugiura] 2065—ab
inoculated, growth, 1246
malignant abdominal, with rare localization in child, [Bovenzi] 904—ab
nonsuppurative osteomyelitis, [Cohn] 1340—ab
of ovary in infant, [Bates & Sincerbeaux] ★2031
of spleen, [Frank] 298—ab
primary, of gallbladder (rare), [Brunschwig] ★680
primary, of heart, [Denecke] 819—ab
produced by material taken from embryos of animals affected with, 1246
roentgen sarcoma and cancer in same physician, [Mulsow] ★2030
Rouse 1, biochemical studies, [Roe] 2065—ab
tar, experimental production, [Peracchia] 1838—ab
SARGON, 57—BI
SASSAFRAS, 375—BI
SATIRE, vitamin witticisms, 1876—E; 2108—E
SAYLOR'S Hom-Aid Bread, 2197
SCALP: See also Alopecia
crusta lactea, auto-urotherapy, [Herz] 2078—ab
SCALP—Continued
dissecting cellulitis, [Barney] 1908—ab
eruptions induced by new style of hats, 627; [Frei] 1272—ab
ringworm, thallium acetate for, [Percival] 2073—ab
ringworm, toxicology of thallium, [Lynch] 473—ab
SCALPEL, electrosurgical, in renal surgery, [Scott] 2071—ab
SCAMMAN, CLARENCE L., resigns, 1959
SCAMMON, RICHARD E., 1881; 2043
SCANZONI maneuver in vertex occipitoposterior position, [Dodek] ★1660
SCAR: See Cicatrix
SCARLET FEVER, antitoxin treatment of septicemia, [Comber] 1999—ab
antitoxins against, 292
blood in, chlorine in, [Markowa] 989—ab
complications, gangrenous tonsillitis, antigangrenous serum for, [Stroe] 2165—ab
complications, hepatitis and cholecystitis, [Schottmuller] 1272—ab; [Fahr] 1273—ab
complications, purpura with necrosis of skin in mild form, [Sundt] 1276—ab
Dick antitoxin, status, 633, [Lichtenstein] 2172—ab
Dick test in exanthems, [Marotti] 1918—ab
Dick test vs. epinephrine and pilocarpine, [Rubel] 156—ab
Dick toxin susceptibility of Japanese vs. Chinese, 950—E
epidemics, milk-borne, [Brooks] 389—ab; 1710
epidemics, U. S., 366; 783; 1093
immune serum, [Gabriel] 2168—ab
immunity of black race in Africa, [Fischer] 80—ab
immunization, [Lichtenstein] 2172—ab
immunology, [Collis] 472—ab
nephritis, uremia in, [Altmann] 818—ab
nostrum, Scar-Pox, 883—BI
race incidence in New York, [Emerson] 2153—ab
recurrence in, [Lichtenstein] 400—ab
scales as source of infection, 1979
serum, convalescent, dry storage, [Lichtenstein] ★2102
streptococci rôle in, [Thomson] 390—ab
streptococcus, 969
Streptococcus hemolyticus associated with, [Toyoda] 722—ab
Streptococcus hemolyticus-scarlatinae, skin reaction to, [Shwartzman] 1263—ab
streptococcus toxin cause of hepatitis and cholecystitis, [Schottmüller] 1272—ab
theory of amicrobic process, [Belonovskiy] 1275—ab
transmission, non-spray-borne disease, 1531
treatment, [Lichtenstein] 2172—ab
treatment, acriflavine in, [Gurevich] 1275—ab
treatment, streptococcic antivirus, [Ado-Agafonova] 1746—ab
SCAR-POX, 883—BI
SCHICK TEST: See also Diphtheria
in exanthems, [Marotti] 1918—ab
Schick Test (N.N.R.), 39
SCHIEFFELIN Psyllium Seed, 1694
SCHILDER'S encephalitis periaxialis diffusa, [Canavan] 1262—ab
SCHILLING blood count, [Kracke] 2233—ab
index in appendicitis, [Goodale] 981—ab
SCHIRESON, HENRY J., surrenders his license, Ohio, 1883
SCHISTOSOMIASIS, bilharziasis of spinal cord, [Müller] 77—ab
SCHIZOPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
SCHMORL'S work on intervertebral disk, [Geist] ★1676
SCHOLARSHIPS: See Fellowships
SCHOLASTIC aptitude tests for medical students, [Moss] 805—ab
SCHOOLS: See also Children, school; Education; University; etc.
books, disinfection, 1819
carbon tetrachloride poisoning from floor wax in janitor, [Henggeler] 1917—ab
disinfectants for general school purposes, 1098
football in, court decision on, France, 452
infirmaries and hospitals registered by A. M. A., ★1016; ★1023
medical service, England, 368
of Nursing: See Nursing
open-air, Netherlands, 1248
overstudy in, 544
part the school plays in tuberculosis in children, 1715
tuberculosis in, Belgium, 1162
tuberculosis in, Colorado, [Forbes] 977—ab
Vitaglass use in, 711; 1894
SCHOOLS, MEDICAL: See also Education, Medical; Faculty of Medicine; Graduates; Professors; Students, Medical; University; etc.
administration, 1501
American, A. M. A. resolution on discrimination abroad against graduates of, 2114; 2119
approval by A. M. A. of University of Mississippi discontinued, 1499
approval by A. M. A. of University of Southern California School of Medicine discontinued, 867; 1499
SCHOOLS, MEDICAL—Continued
at Beirut, Syria, 1636
Canadian, ★1390
class of, qualification of physicians licensed in 1930, ★1395
clinical facilities and instruction, 1501
continuous session plan, [Harvey] 1508—ab
costs, students' expenditures, [Leland] ★682; 691—E
curriculum, 1501
entrance requirements at University of Illinois, 1514
entrance requirements, certification, 1500
entrance requirements, of an acceptable medical college, 1500
entrance requirements, present, significance, [Davison] ★1367
entrance requirements, University of Vienna, 539
essentials of an acceptable medical college, 1500
faculty, 1501
for Louisiana State University, 868
for natives of French West Africa, 1809
foreign, A. M. A. resolution on classification of, 2113; 2118
graduate, hospitals as, [Foss] ★1006; ★1019
graduate, of oncology, 1163
graduate, which are issuing higher degrees in medicine, [Colwell] 1409—ab
history of, Pennsylvania, 1583
hospital, the intern and, [Bachmeyer] ★1002
Illinois still accepts the graduates of one of its own unrecognized medical schools, 1401—E
investigation of number of students dropped by, on account of poor scholarship and of those who were allowed to repeat courses, ★1500
Massachusetts accepts graduates of two distinctly low grade medical schools, 1401—E
methods of examining students in Europe, [Rappleye] 1313—ab
pediatric department in, what constitutes? [Mitchell] 1701—ab
pediatric teaching in, status, [Veeder] 1699—ab
percentage of the first year class repeating the year and also the percentage dropped on account of poor scholarship, ★1498; ★1499
physicians examined by state boards during 1930, ★1388
regular, London, 1419
responsibility of, to registration and licensure, [Myers] 1405—ab
Rockefeller offers Japan school of hygiene and public health, 879
sources of physicians licensed in 14 years, ★1396
summer courses in 1931, ★1821
teaching facilities and finances, 1501
translation of incomplete credentials, 699
U. S. government reports on medical education, 1402—E
SCHRÖDER'S VACCINE in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Brinkmann] 398—ab
SCIATICA, neuralgias, [Labat] 1905—ab
treatment, anesthetization of sphenopalatine ganglion, [Byrd] 640—ab
treatment, intrasacral epidural injection, [Evans] 392—ab
treatment of sciatic neuritis, 1722
SCIENCE: See also Research
advertiser and, 1799—E
American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1962
Bureau of Science, Dr. Albert gives library to, 1156
criteria for performing scientific experiments on man, 1712
history of, International Congress of, 784
Italian Society for Promotion of, 52
limitations of scientific criticism, 1161
movement to protect rights of inventors, 1965
needs of, and vivisection, Italy, 1966
SCIENTIFIC Club of Winnipeg awarded prize, 1961
Exhibit: See American Medical Association
Manufacturing Company, Inc., Pheno-Isolin, 1978
mission in Eritrea, 128
SCIENTISTS, three, legislature honors, Michigan, 1706
SCLERODERMA, pathogenesis, [Rake] 2160—ab
SCLEROSIS: See also Arteriosclerosis; Endocardium; Liver, cirrhosis
diffuse subcortical, of brain, [McKinley] 982—ab
disseminated, liver treatment, 1963
health hazards of photographers, 212
multiple, cause of retrobulbar neuritis, [Clifford] 1436—ab
multiple, sensory troubles in, [Alajouanine] 1836—ab
multiple, with herpes, 1895
SCOLIOSIS: See Spine, curvature
SCOPOLAMINE, narcotic therapy, [Wood] ★1142
preanesthetic medication, [Leake] 303—ab
treatment of drug addiction, [Lambert] ★825
use in otolaryngology, [Sonnenschein] ★1302
use in twilight sleep, [Speer] 1919—ab
SCOPOMETRY in determining albumin globulin ration in spinal fluid, [Exton & Rose] ★56

SCREW WORM infestation of nose, [Liggett] ★1571
SCROTUM, actinomycosis, [Köhler] 307—ab
cancer, in cork brick factory workers, [Schürch] 1445—ab
SCURVY: See also Vitamin C
due to dried milk, [Beretervide] 150—ab
hemorrhagic diathesis in, [Dalldorf] 1178—ab
in 7 year old child, [Hartman] 1434—ab
loss of bone salts during, 2038—E
nature of beriberi and, 702
prevention, an apple a day, 2201—E
SEA: See also Navy; Seamen; Ships
wireless medical aid for ships at, 1637
SEALS: See Tuberculosis seals
SEAMEN, original purpose of the Public Health Service was to provide care for, 949—E
SEASICKNESS, [Flack] 812—ab
ketosis in, [Marrack] 812—ab
labyrinthine theory, [Maitland] 812—ab
SEASONS: See Winter
SECRECY, Professional: See Privileged Communication
SECRETARIES: See Societies, Medical
SECTIONS of the A. M. A.: See American Medical Association
SECTIONS (tissue), frozen, prepared with "dry ice," [Lindsay & others] ★773
SEDATIVE action of physical therapy, [Snow] 1339—ab
Neurosine poisoning, [Burns] ★1225 (correction) 1709; [Harding] 2054—C
respiratory, [Wood] ★1142
SEDIMENTATION TEST: See Blood
SEELIG, G., to engage in research, 273
SEEQIT, 134
SELECTAN NEUTRAL: See Iopax
SELF RISING WASHINGTON FLOUR, 1780
SELSO Headache Powders, 794—BI
SEMILUNAR BONE, lunate osteomalacia, [Blaine] ★492
SEMINAL VESICLES, placenta hormone effect on, [Collip] 1436—ab
gonococcal infection, [Roper] 2242—ab
what becomes of the unused secretion, 1820
SEMINARS in hospital training of interns, [Foss] ★1005
SENILITY: See Old Age
SENSES: See also Hearing; Taste; Vision; etc.
sensory troubles in multiple sclerosis, [Alajouanine] 1836—ab
SEPTICEMIA: See also Bacillemia; Bacteremia; Meningococcemia; Pyemia
ocular lesions in, [Friedenwald] 1435—ab
streptococcic, [Strang] 2159—ab
surgical, diagnosis and treatment, [Kolmer] 2239—ab
treatment, scarlet fever antitoxin, [Comber] 1999—ab
SERODIAGNOSIS: See Syphilis; Tuberculosis
SEROTHERAPY: See Anthrax; Bacteremia; Dysentery, bacillary; Erysipeloid; Hemotherapy; Meningitis; Pneumonia; etc.
SEROUS CAVITIES, purulent infection treatment by aspiration and air replacement without drainage, [Danna] ★1453
SERUM: See also Biologic Products; Pneumococcus; Vaccines; etc.
anaphylaxis hereditary? 1159
blood, autohemolytic power, [Montanari] 816—ab
blood serum medium, modified Loeffler's, [Medalia] 2161—ab
blood, toxicity, in epilepsy, 452
chill-producing principle in, [Sabin] 1729—ab
convalescent, depositories for, 1326
convalescent, dry storage, [Lichtenstein] ★2102
convalescent, herpes and encephalitis, loss of viricidal property, [Gay & Holden] ★2028
convalescent, influenzal meningitis treatment with, [Bloom] 808—ab
convalescent, measles prevention with, [Nabarro] 562—ab
convalescent, measles treatment with, [Stewart] 982—ab
convalescent, poliomyelitis diagnosis and treatment with, [Helms] 1103—ab
convalescent, polymyelitis, given free by Illinois state health department, 2042
convalescent, poliomyelitis: treatment by blood of convalescents, [Petzetakis] 1835—ab
convalescent, poliomyelitis treatment with, [Stewart] 982—ab; [Eckhardt] 1346—ab
convalescent, poliomyelitis treatment with human immune serum, [Lilley] 1835—ab
convalescent, Samuel Deutsch Convalescent Human Serum Center, 780
convalescent, scarlet fever treatment, [Lichtenstein] 2172—ab
convalescent, tuberculosis treatment with blood of convalescents, [Leitner] 1270—ab
Felton's, in lobar pneumonia, [Cowan] 563—ab; [Physicians to Royal Infirmary] 563—ab; [Sutliff & Finland] ★1465; 1505—E; [Cowan] 1548—ab; [Dawson] 1915—ab
horse, antipoliomyelitis, [Neustaedter] ★933; 959
horse, hypersensitiveness to, [Hooker] 2238—ab
SERUM—Continued
horse, injection, Arthus phenomenon in a syphilitic child, [Tumpeer & others] ★1373
horse (normal), measles prophylaxis with, [Mazziotti] 725—ab
horse, pseudoglobulin, immunity reactions, [Marrack] 1441—ab
immune, transfusion donors as sources for poliomyelitis treatment, [Faber] ★935
immunization of goats and sheep to poliomyelitis virus; clinical application of their serums, [Howitt & others] ★1280
in anaphylaxis and allergy, [de Besche] 1276—ab
injection, fatal anaphylaxis, [Sheppe] 981—ab
Pasteur Institute of Algeria, 960
peptone, treatment of asthma, [Auld] 2242—ab
phytopharmacology of pemphigus, [Pels] 1991—ab
plasma, citrated, as hemostatic in wounds of spleen, [Kazakov] 81—ab
plasma removal, treatment of eclampsia by, [Irving] 389—ab
plasma, uric acid in, in exudative pleuritis, [Frederiksen] 570—ab
rabbit, antibody, immunity reactions, [Marrack] 1441—ab
reactivated serum from adults for measles prevention, [Knoepfelmacher] 1744—ab
Sickness: See Anaphylaxis, serum
therapeutic, and allergic dangers, 1955—E
therapeutic, research on hypersusceptibility to, 1887
SESAME OIL, Iodized: See Iodized Oil
SEX: See also Fertility; Impotence; Sterility; etc.
characters, action of testicular hormones on, [Koch] ★937
cycle, female, as distinguished from female reproductive cycle, [Novak] ★2173
determination, Manoilov's reaction, [Khromov] 990—ab
determination, testicular hormone in blood, 129
Education: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
education in schools, England, 368
functions, female, periodicity in, [Novak] ★2173
Hormone: See also Ovary hormone; Placenta hormone; Testicle hormone; etc.
hormone (female) injection will prevent conception or produce abortion, 1698—E; [Kelly] 1733—ab
hormone (female) tests for pregnancy, [Mazer & Hoffman] ★21
hormones and introduction into therapy, [Jarløv] 156—ab
perversion, effect on skin, [Stokes] 145—ab
voluntary modification in man, [Füth] 728—ab
SEXUAL STERILIZATION: See Sterilization
SHAMPOO, dangers of carbon tetrachloride in, 887
SHEEP, immunization to poliomyelitis virus, clinical application, [Howitt & others] ★1280
SHEEPSKINS, dyed, dermatitis from handling, 461
SHEETS, rubber, on infant's beds cause of "initial diarrheas," [Moll] 1187—ab
SHEPHERD, JOHN P., fined, 618
SHEPPARD-TOWNER ACT, attempted revival, 274—E
SHERMAN, WILLIAM S. O'NEIL, A. M. A. representative to British Medical Association meeting, 778
SHIPS: See also Navy; Sea; Seamen
at sea, wireless medical aid for, 1637
epidemic on liner, *Rustemiye*, 1813
pneumonia among Filipinos traveling in the steerage, 2039—E
sanitation on, 1247
SHOCK, Anaphylactic: See Anaphylaxis
arterial pressure in vs. colloids, [Chlappini] 1184—ab
does gastro-intestinal perforation cause? 1807
Electrical: See Electric
experimental, [Blalock] 389—ab
obstetric, [Alders] 909—ab
processes in circulation during, [Ganter] 2109—ab
speed, intravenous injections, [Hirschfeld] 1543—ab
SHOES, cause of hallux vagus, [Hiss] 1260—ab
disinfection for trycophytosis, 379
dye poisoning in infant, [Levin] ★681
dyes, spraying on leather, hazard, 1894
ill fitting, cause of diabetic gangrene, [Root] 1176—ab
polish, dermatitis from Dyanshine, 212
the weak foot, [Daniels] 1734—ab
SHOOTING galleries, mercurial poisoning in, 1809; [Garcin] 2000—ab
SHOT: See Bullet
SHOULDER: See also Clavicle
complete rupture of supraspinatus tendon, [Wilson] ★433
dislocation, [Murray] ★337
dislocation, recurrent, 634
dislocation with fracture of humerus, surgery for, [Merello] 1186—ab
supination sign, [Yergason] 898—ab
SHRINERS' Hospital for Crippled Children, Honolulu, 1156
SHRUBS, pollens of North Carolina, 1426
SICK: See Convalescent; Patients
SICKLE CELL: See Anemia; Cells
SICKNESS: See Convalescent; Disability; Diagnosis; Disease; Medical Service; Patient; Vital Statistics, morbidity
SIDDAL TEST for pregnancy, [Mazer & Hoffman] ★21
SIEMERLING, ERNST, death, 627
SIGHT: See Vision
Saving Review: See Journals
SIGLO MÉDICO: See Journals
SIGMOID, diverticulitis, [Benjamin] 219—ab
proctosigmoidoscopy, [Paulson] 222—ab
ureters transplanted to, [Sisk] 1180—ab
SILICOSIS, delayed development of symptoms, [Britton & Head] ★1938
due to working in foundry entitled to compensation? 1252
dust and, 542
hazards of sand blasting, 885
in iron miners, [Lawson & others] ★1129
SILK suture material for fixing ligaments, 1170
SILVER arsphenamine, discoloration of skin resembling argyria, [Spiegel] 1542—ab
colloidal, effects on hematopoietic system, [Shouse] 1730—ab
colloidal, retention function of liver, [Konstantinov] 1450—ab
nitrate for trichomonas vaginitis, [Greenhill] ★1862
nitrate instillation to prevent ophthalmia neonatorum and consequent blindness vetoed, 1874—E
nitrate solution, weak, deep urethral instillation for impotence, 968
nitrate treatment of trichomonas urethritis, [Riba] ★2100
preparations, G-R tests of, [Leonard] 2161—ab
SIMMONS, GEORGE H., remarks at Philadelphia session, 2113
SIMOND'S DISEASE, [Graham] 1987—ab
SIMONTON, FRED H., 1414
SINUS: See also Carotid Sinus; Frontal Sinus; Longitudinal Sinus; Maxillary Sinus; Nose, accessory sinuses; etc.
disease, chronic, relation to infectious asthma, [Harkavy & Maisel] ★1843
disease, diagnosis, iodized oil, [Dean] 1912—ab
disease, etiology, 1659—ab
disease, orbital complications, [Vail] 1728—ab
Paranasal: See Nose
surgery, paranasal suppuration persisting after, [Goldsmith] 1834—ab
Thrombosis: See Thrombosis
SINUSITIS, [Kistner] 1649—ab
chronic, pathology, 417—ab
Maxillary: See Maxillary Sinusitis
nephrosis and, 859—ab; [Wimmer] 1649—ab
osteomyelitis with, [Hastings] 1649—ab
pansinusitis in child, 1819
SKELETON: See Bone
SKIN: See also Dermatology; Epithelium; Mucous Membrane; Tissue; etc.
anesthetic (ethyl aminobenzoate) applied to, to relieve itching, [Wood] ★1144
applications, increased frequency of hyperthyroidism from iodine, 1522
blood supply vs. drafts of air, [Greenburg] 1998—ab
Burns: See Burns
calcinosis, [Maloney] 1542—ab
cancer from prolonged ultraviolet irradiation, [Putschar] 989—ab
cancer, intra-epidermal, [Savatard] 2241—ab
capillaries vs. high altitude, [Vannotti] 1654—ab
carbohydrate metabolism of, [Pillsbury] ★426
discoloration resembling argyria, [Spiegel] 1542—ab
discoloration, yellowish, in renal insufficiency, [Becher] 478—ab
Disease: See also Dermatitis; Eczema; Eruptions; Herpes; Mycosis; Urticaria; etc.
disease caused by cold, 968
disease, dietary therapy, [Stümpke] 1839—ab
disease, difficult diagnosis of dermatologic condition, 2227
disease, erythematous group, abdominal pain in, [Trimble] ★2010
disease, graduate courses on, London, 1420
disease, infraroentgen ray therapy, [Blumenthal] 2003—ab
disease, local medication in, [Abramowitz] 1991—ab
disease, metabolism, and endocrines, [Bloch] 1267—ab
disease, Sulfobetin Cutis, 2036
disease, vaccines in, [Strietmann] 805—ab
disinfection, preoperative, metaphen in, [Scott] 1175—ab
emotional and nervous states, effect on, [Stokes] 145—ab
Eruption: See Eruptions
examination during visible cold red light treatment, [Cramer] 1448—ab
graft, Thiersch, for forming vagina, [Kirschner] 399—ab

SKIN—Continued
hospitals, ★1013; ★1016
hypersensitiveness in Brucella abortus infected guinea-pigs, [Stroem] 1263—ab
hypothetic defensive function: esophylaxis, [Levin] 1991—ab
immunization function vs. sunlight, [Woringer] 1448—ab
infections (staphylococcic), bacteriophage for, [Crutchfield] 559—ab
necrosis in mild scarlet fever, [Sundt] 1276—ab
penetration of light through, [Bachem] 2156—ab
pigmentation, arsenical, [Diasio] 69—ab
rate of healing of electrosurgical wounds as expressed by tensile strength, [Ellis] ★16
Reaction: See also Intradermal Reaction; Skin tests
reaction to tuberculin, [Marotti] 1918—ab
reactions to heat and roentgen rays, [Hawkins] 1730—ab
reactions to histamine, [Caldwell] 1830—ab
reactions to intradermal injection of arsphenamine, [Moore] 893—ab
reactivity to Streptococcus hemolyticus-scarlatinae, [Schwartzman] 1263—ab
relapse in syphilis, [Stokes & others] ★344
temperature, measurement in bed patients, [Ipsen] 1746—ab
tests, contact, [Kesten] 1541—ab
tests, contact or patch, [Sulzberger] 1908—ab
tests in allergic child, [Ratner] ★571
tests, patch, in hypersensitiveness to wool fat, [Sulzberger & Morse] ★2099
tests to foods in asthma, [Rackemann] 981—ab
tuberculosis, [Satenstein] 1542—ab
tuberculosis, blood cultures in, 1522
tuberculosis (primary), [Guldberg] 648—ab
tumor, lymphoma malignum and lymphosarcoma, [Levin] ★425
SKULL: See Cranium
SLEEP: See also Dream
hours for waking hospital patients, 2220
insomnia after acriflavine hydrochloride, [Bénard] 984—ab
insomnia, irradiation of basal portions of brain for, [Uiberall] 2169—ab
matin, [Chandler] 1538—ab
narcolepsy, ephedrine in, [Doyle & Daniels] ★1370; 1626—E
narcolepsy, symptomatic treatment, [Doyle & Daniels] ★1370; [Archambault] 1975—C
narcoplepsy with cataplexy, [Fröderberg] 480—ab
physiologic manifestations, 531—E
twilight, withdrawal of morphine in, [Speer] 1919—ab
SLICED PURITY BREAD, 1695
SLIDE method of titrating blood-grouping serums, [Coca] 981—ab
precipitation test, [Kline] 981—ab
SLUDER-BALLENGER method of tonsillectomy, [Canuyt] 1269—ab
SMACO (206) Powered Whole Milk, 1953
(208) Powdered Skim Milk, 2105
SMALLPOX: See also Cowpox; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
epidemics, U. S., 366; 783; 1093
no fatality from, Georgia, 618
nostrum, Scar-Pox, 883—BI
osteomyelitis variolosa, [Eikenbary & LeCocq] ★584
principally among Negroes, U. S., 1518
vaccination, chickenpox effect on, [Marotti] 1918—ab
vaccination, dermatitis polymorpha dolorosa after, [Ruiter] 2006—ab
vaccination encephalitis, [Eckstein] 987—ab [Bastiaanse] 1558—ab; [Gordon] 2061—ab
vaccination encephalitis, conclusions of committee, 451
vaccination encephalitis: effect of poor general condition, [Eckstein] 820—ab
vaccination encephalitis in infancy, [Scott] 722—ab
vaccination encephalitis: permeability of meninges, [Eckstein] 820—ab
vaccination function of skin vs. sunlight, [Woringer] 1448—ab
vaccination, how soon can it occur after, 2139
vaccination in person who had had mild case, [Diem] 902—ab
vaccination in treatment of whooping cough, [Schiavone] 905—ab
vaccination, repeated, with possible infection, 2228
vaccination, scratch vs. multiple puncture method in, [Magath] 460—C
vaccine, fractionation, [Findlay] 1440—ab
vaccine, intravenous use, 1820
vaccine, state to distribute, Kansas, 1238
virus, flocculation experiments, [Havens] 2066—ab
viruses, infection of monkey with, [Hurst] 1440—ab
SMEATON WAY Eye Drops, 57—BI
SMITH, JAMES LORRAIN, death, 1885
SMOKE: See also Tobacco
abatement, 451
evil, domestic, 1158
offenders, trial board for, New York, 1153
SMOUSE, DAVID WILSON, awarded for service to community, 868
SNAKE venom therapy in purpura, [Stockton & Franklin] ★677
venom, physiologic action, [Markowitz] 2156—ab; [Blades] 2156—ab
SNOW blindness, [Vogt] 724—ab
Carbon Dioxide: See Carbon Dioxide
SOAP and water as disinfectants for general school purposes, 1098
contact or patch test in dermatology, [Sulzberger] 1908—ab
Fritch's Vegetable Soap, 794—BI
green, treatment of trichomonas vaginitis, [Greenhill] ★1862
powder solution, injected into uterus, necrosis from, [Bickenbach] 477—ab
treatment of wounds and ulcerated surfaces, [Renaud] 393—ab
SOBEE, use in infantile eczema, [Hill] ★1277
SOCIAL adjustment, extramural, in mental diseases, [Podall] 811—ab
hygiene, bureau of, created in Tunisia, 1520
hygiene, conferences for physicians and health workers, Paris, 1884
hygienic center, established, Roumania, 1814
Insurance: See Insurance
medicine, lack of instruction in, at the university, 1248
medicine, Netherlands General Association of, 1095; 1248
medicine, training physician in, 1248
obligations of medical profession; president's address, [Judd] ★2007
psychiatry, 2176—ab
reforms and infant mortality, [Pelier] 1745—ab
service, First National Congress of Social Service for Childhood, 1962
service of hospital, 777—E; ★1022
station, native intelligence in relation to, 1638
welfare societies, 1500, New York City, 698
work, National Conference of Social Work, 2046
SOCIALISM, medical, 49; 282; 1710; 2047
SOCIALIST MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 2047
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL: See also list of societies at end of letter S; under names of specific societies as Association of American Physicians; etc.; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
component and constituent societies, 1479; 1480
county, Dr. Lawson secretary, for forty years, 1238
county, expenditure of funds of, for advertising announcements, 774—E
county secretaries, meet, Indiana, 1959
county, to care for indigent adults, 1881
history, Essex North District Medical Society, celebrates ninetieth anniversary, 536
meetings, Japan, 207
of Kantanga, Belgium, 545
physicians and lawyers to cooperate, Michigan, 1881
relation to medical registration and enforcement, [Donaldson] 1410—ab
secretaries' conference and dinner, 1631
Società italiana di anatomia, 703
Società italiana di oftalmologia, 2137
Società italiana di ortopedia, 961
Società di studi scientifici sulla tubercolosi, 1812
Society for Promotion of Blood Transfusion, 2135
Society of American Bacteriologists, 1518
Society of Oto-Rhino-Laryngologists, 2046
state, constituent, 1479
state, thirty-six presidents died during the year, and one secretary, 1231—E
trend in medical meetings, 2113
who speaks for medicine? 1625—E; 2114; 2123
SODA, Baking: See Sodium bicarbonate
Caustic: See Sodium hydroxide
Chlorinated: See Chlorinated Soda
SODIUM acid phosphate and methenamine, use of, 552
Aymtal: See Amytal
Benzoate: See also Caffeine
benzoate pepsin injection for stomach ulcers, [Loeper] 148—ab
Bicarbonate, 375—BI
bicarbonate, administration of gastric antacids, [Johnston] 980—ab
bicarbonate, cures chronic urticaria, [Dinkin] 1188—ab
bicarbonate solution, lactic acid formation by nonsterile skin in, [Pillsbury] ★430
bichromate, dermatitis from, [Kesten] 1541—ab
carbonate for gastric disturbances, [von Friedrich] 909—ab
Chloride: See also Salt
chloride deficiency, uremia from, [Borst] 2079—ab
chloride in high intestinal obstruction, [Armour] 1181—ab
SODIUM—Continued
chloride, intrasacral epidural injection in sciatica, [Evans] 392—ab
chloride, prognosis of thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [Schlesinger] 477—ab
chloride, push fluids: surgeon's postoperative order, [de Takáts] 1260—ab
chloride, relief of heat cramps by, 133; 2055
chloride, response of grain-fed pigeons to, [Vaughan] 644—ab
chloride solution (hypertonic and hypotonic) intravenously vs. cerebral blood flow, [Pilcher] 222—ab
chloride solution (hypertonic) in serous meningitis from cranial fractures, [Gómez Durán] 817—ab
chloride solution (hyptertonic) intrarectal injections in intestinal occlusions, [Soupault] 1738—ab
chloride solution (hypertonic) intravenously, vomiting of tuberculous patients treated with, [Vaccarezza] 565—ab
chloride, solution intravenously in Neurosine poisoning, [Burns] ★1225 (correction) 1709; [Harding] 2054—C
chloride solution (isotonic) vs. arterial pressure in shock, [Chiappini] 1184—ab
chloride solution (physiologic) intravenously, intestinal obstruction; [Corry] 1182—ab
chloride solution (physiologic) intravenously, symptomatic response of peripheral arterial disease in polycythemia vera to, [Jacobi] ★1138
chloride solution (physiologic) test of the continuity of popliteal vessels, [Kurlander] ★513
chloride, treating bromide intoxication, priority, [Hassin] 132—C
chloride treatment in intestinal occlusion, [Vojovitch] 985—ab
citrate, acidosis in fever, 291
citrate, administration, [Johnston] 980—ab
fluorescein, in diagnosis of meningitis, [Schippers] 1842—ab
fluoride for exophthalmic goiter and hyperthyroidism, [Goldemberg] 394—ab, 1183—ab
glycerophosphate, action and uses of, 970
hydroxide in new reagent for dextrose in nonheated urine, [Leti] 1270—ab
hydroxide or potassium, treatment of brittle cuticle, 797
in Blood: See Blood
Iodide: See Iodide
morrhuate injection for varicose ulcers, [Wright] 391—ab; [Davies] 391—ab
nucleinate, Avesan (H), 39
oleate, hypotensive properties, 624
paratoluene-sulfonchloramide, Pariogen Tablets, 458—BI
phosphate treatment of calcinosis universalis, [Craig] 2162—ab
ricinoleate antigens, scarlet fever, 292
ricinoleate, bacterial hypersensitivity of intestines, [Dorst] 67—ab
Salicylate: See Salicylate
sulphanilate for nontoxic hypertrophy of thyroid, 213
thiocyanate for hypertension, [Egloff & others] ★1941
Thiosulphate: See also Gold sodium thiosulphate
thiosulphate, dosage in mercuric chloride poisoning, 1979
thiosulphate foot-bath to prevent ringworm, [Gould] ★1300; (correction) 1709
thiosulphate for acute arsphenamine collapse, [Busman] 68—ab
thiosulphate for carbon monoxide poisoning, 205
thiosulphate for dermatitis exfoliativa after neoarsphenamine, [Surber] 1997—ab
thiosulphate for mercuric chloride poisoning, [Marchbanks & others] ★611; [Podestá] 1445—ab
2-oxo-5-iodopyridine-N-acetate: See Iopax
SODOKU: See Rat-Bite Fever
SOIL, magnesium in, and cancer, 452
SOLDIERS' pensions, increase, France, 2135
SOLES: See Foot
SOLICITUDE, pathologic, for patients by relatives and friends, [Diller] 1641—C; [Rosenheck] 1975—C
SOLUTION: See also Dextrose; Sodium chloride; etc.
F E I Solution, 1250—BI
hypertonic and hypotonic, intravenously vs. cardiac output and blood pressure, [Hamm] 222—ab
SOLVENTS, toxicity of phenol and iodine in, 1979
SOLVOCHIN, 1477
SONNENSCHEIN diagnostic typhoid bacteriophage, [Teveli] 1187—ab
SOOTHING SYRUPS, narcotics in, [Cramp] ★1951
SOPHIE NORDHOFF-JUNG Prize: See Prizes
SOUND: See also Noise
confirmatory physical sign in ascites, [Witherspoon] ★944
Films: See Films
transmitting apparatus: round window, [Hughson & Crowe] ★2027

SOUND—Continued
waves, high frequency, bactericidal effects, [Williams] 560—ab
SOUND (instrument), Ritter, manner of insertion of, when elevating antral walls, [Shea] ★419
SOUTH AFRICA, why profession is restless in, 205
SOUTHARD, HARRY G., 621
SOUTHERN Pacific Railway, traveling laboratory, 952
Surgical Association, proceedings abstracted, 294
Surgical Association, what can it do to improve fracture treatment? [Scudder] 295—ab
SOY BEAN, use in infantile eczema, [Hill] ★1277
SPALLANZANI, LAZZARO, publication of works, 2051
SPAS: See Health resorts
SPASMOPHILIA, forms of enuresis in children, [Macciotta] 815—ab
in children, [Massloff] 989—ab
SPASMS: See also Convulsions; Epilepsy; Pylorus; Stomach, cardiospasm; Tetany
diathermy to relieve, [Cumberbatch] 1268—ab
hyperventilation by inhaling carbon dioxide and oxygen, [Fog] 1190—ab
treatment, injection of urine, [Herz] 2078—ab
SPECIALISM, present trend of medical education, [Emerson] 1312—ab
SPECIALIST: See also Ophthalmologist; Pediatrist; etc.
A. M. A. resolution on Commission on Qualifications for Specialists, 1479
certificate in surgery, first woman to receive, Turkey, 1889
certification, Turkey, 962
clinical, preliminary education, [Mayo] 1627—ab
in psychiatry, training, [Campbell] 1317—ab
income, [Leland] ★1683
increasing use of hospitals by, 1087—E
licensing, [Warnshuis] 1408—ab
title of, 1969
title of, regulations, Belgium, 787
SPECIALIZATION, [Judd] ★2008
SPECIALTIES: See also under names of specific specialties as Gynecology; Obstetrics; etc.
hospitals for, New York, 2131
relation of radiology to, [Christie] ★1747
residencies in, ★1019; 1503
status of radiology, [Desjardins] ★1749
SPECIFIC GRAVITY of urine in arterial hypertension, [Baker] 1547—ab
test of renal function, [Bumpus] 2239—ab
SPECIMENS, laboratory, mailing of, 634
SPECTACLES: See Glasses
SPEECH, American Society for the Study of Disorders of Speech, abstract of proceedings, 2147
clinic, College of the City of New York, 1321
clinic, Grace Hospital opens, Detroit, 1239
clinic licensed, Massachusetts, 780
defect with mirror writing, 1643
disorders, relation of personality and behavior difficulties to, [Schroeder] 2147—ab
hoarseness during menstrual periods, 886
loss of, after teeth extraction, [Bailey] 1178—ab
production, conscious detailed psychomuscular control of, [Kenyon] 2148—ab
stammering as an impediment of thought, [Bluemel] ★1846
stammering, how G. Hudson Makuen treated, [Steel] 2149—ab
stammering, nature and analytic treatment, [Coriat] 2149—ab
stammering, oral, [Stivers] 2149—ab
stammering, recent researches in correction of, [McDowell] 2149—ab
stammering, study of treatment, 366; [Kenyon] 2148—ab
stammering, why visualization is the best method for, [Swift] 2148—ab
stuttering, [Blanton] 2149—ab
stuttering, Dunlop's theory of treatment, [Fletcher] 2148—ab
stuttering from attempts to make naturally left-handed children right-handed, [Travis] 2150—ab
stuttering, neuropedagogic process of treating at Ohio State University, [Russell] 2148—ab
stuttering, phenomenology of, [West] 2148—ab
stuttering—what about it? [Greene] 2149—ab
SPEED shock, intravenous injections, [Hirschfeld] 1543—ab
SPERMATIC DUCT, operative treatment of male sterility, [Stutzin] 152—ab
SPERMATOTOXIN, 1403—E
SPERMATOZOA, acidity of vagina vs., 1818
injection to prevent conception, 1403—E
procreative power of individual testicle, 1426
transmission of experimental allergy, 1148—E
SPHALINGER'S vaccine against bovine tuberculosis, 203
SPHENOID BONE anomaly, hypertelorism, [Reilly] ★1929
SPHENOIDAL SINUS, fractures involving, [Shea] ★420
drainage area, method of shrinking, [Pressman] 1912—ab
SPHENOPALATINE GANGLION phenomena, [Byrd] 640—ab
SPHINCTER, anal, incontinence, plastic operations for, [Stone] 296—ab
pyloric, in behavior of gastric acidity, [Elman] 1832—ab
SPICA, abduction, for prolonged immobilization of hip, [Galland] ★110
Whitman, for femur fracture, [Galland] ★110; 631—C; [Kleinberg] 631—C
SPICER & CO., Solvochin, 1477
SPILMAN, SMITH A., 1631
SPINACH, dehydrated, "Spin-L-Ron," 860
SPINAL ANESTHESIA: See Anesthesia
SPINAL CANAL, hemorrhages into cervical portion in new-born, [Rissmann] 821—ab
SPINAL CORD: See also Encephalomyelitis; Poliomyelitis
actinomycosis involving, [Clough] 220—ab
acute ascending spinal paralysis, [Dimitri] 1740—ab
bilharziasis, [Müller] 77—ab
changes in cerebellar hemangioblastomas, [Davison] 1992—ab
cordotomy for relief of pain, [Grant] 386—ab
degeneration in pernicious anemia, prevention, [Starr] ★1219
degeneration with changes in anterior horns of cervicodorsal region, [Stone] 806—ab
degenerative transverse myelitis with subchronic course, [Borromeo] 2075—ab
myelitis, acute benign infectious, [Sands] ★23
myelitis compression from osseous deposits in arachnoid, [Puusepp] 806—ab
myelitis from spine fracture, [Gurdjian] 979—ab
myelitis in caisson disease, 969
roentgen irradiation in tabetic crises, [Kremser] 820—ab
rupture, possible, 1976
symptoms absent in axis fracture, [Angelescu] 2075—ab
symptoms in adiposogenital dystrophy, [Rud] 2080—ab
symptoms in lymphogranulomatosis, [Johnsson] 1452—ab
tumor of filum terminale, [Sachs] 387—ab
tumor with unusual results on lumbar puncture, [Grönberg] 730—ab
SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
SPINAL PUNCTURE, lumbar, in increased intracranial pressure, [Kennedy & Wortis] ★1284
results in spinal cord tumor, [Grönberg] 730—ab
SPINAWL for spinal anesthesia, [Graham] 1906—ab
SPINE: See also Coccyx; Sacrum; etc.
anomalies, [Martin] 1546—ab
arthritis (chronic), manipulative treatment, [Jepson] 143—ab
arthritis deformans, roentgen therapy, [Grauer] 1739—ab
curvature, fusion operation for scoliosis, [Hibbs] 898—ab
dislocation of cervical vertebra, [Oberthur] 1916—ab
fracture causes myelitis, [Gurdjian] 979—ab
fractures (crush), manipulative reduction, [Jones] 1441—ab
Injections into: See Injections, spinal; Spinal Puncture
intervertebral disk, [Smith] 1181—ab; [Geist] ★1676; [Sashin] 2068—ab
intervertebral disk, isolated split in, [Galli] 2074—ab
osteopaths celebrating "normal spine week," omniscient Arthur Brisbane, 1404—E
pain from vibration of air hammer, 462
sarcoma of abdomen originating in, [Bovenzi] 904—ab
spondylolisthesis, [Meyerding] 898—ab
tuberculosis of intervertebral articulations, [Doub] 1990—ab
tuberculosis, spinal fluid in Pott's disease, [Docimo] 1344—ab
tuberculous spondylitis, surgery for, [Sucrmondt] 480—ab
tumors in childhood, [Craig] 1266—ab
vertebrae changes in carcinosis, [Scholtz] 907—ab
SPIN-L-RON, 860
SPIROCHAETA pallida in lymph glands from syphilitics, [Saleeby & Greenbaum] ★98
pallida, cultivation for active immunization, [Hilgermann] 2076—ab
pallida, virulence in culture, [Gammel] 1907—ab
SPITTING, Cremo antispit campaign endorsed by public health workers, [Clough] 967—C
SPLANCHNIC: See Viscera
SPLEEN, Enlarged: See Splenomegaly
Excision: See Splenectomy
extract (aqueous) in pruritus and eczema, [Chevallier] 984—ab
extract in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Mattausch] 567—ab; [Leitner] 817—ab
extract of pig spleen in urticaria, 1325
extracts, effect on reticulo-endothelial system, [Schliephake] 1839—ab
function of, 2085—ab
SPLEEN—Continued
function, roentgen study, [Naegeli] 307—ab
hypersplenia relation to tumors, 1246
in exophthalmic goiter, [Assmann] 1555—ab
pathology in sickle-cell anemia, [Yater & Mollari] ★1671
puncture as diagnostic procedure, [Hess] 221—ab
roentgen demonstration, new method, [Radt] 988—ab
rupture combined with renal rupture, [Desjacques] 645—ab
rupture in malarial therapy in syphilis, [Polayes & Lederer] ★1127
rupture, spontaneous, in malariotherapy, [Jutz] 2077—ab
rupture, spontaneous, of normal spleen (rare), [Nixon] ★1767
sarcoma, [Frank] 298—ab
substances, effect on gastric secretion, [Schliephake] 2167—ab
tuberculosis, congenital, [Harbitz] 2080—ab
tuberculosis, miliary, with thrombopenic purpura hemorrhagica, [Kellert] ★2193
wounds, hemostatic methods in, [Kazakov] 81—ab
SPLENECTOMY cures chronic thrombocytopenic purpura hemorrhagica, [Lancaster] ★109
in congenital hemolytic jaundice, [Castellano] 394—ab
in Gaucher's disease, [Bonta] 301—ab
results, [Mühlbradt] 307—ab
SPLENOMEGALY, [Lait] 2073—ab
Brucella abortus infection and, [Schottmüller] 150—ab
compensatory, [MacKay] 1729—ab
in gastric leiomyosarcoma, [Schiff & Foulger] ★942
vaccinal, in nurslings, [Lereboullet] 226—ab
SPLINT, ambulatory, for femur fracture, [Bartley] ★491
elephant head plastic, for humerus fractures, [Gordon] ★331
removal from tuberculous children by a "faith healer," 50
SPLINTAGE of fractures, [Moorhead] ★1194
SPONDYLARTHRITIS: See Spine
SPONDYLITIS: See Spine
SPONDYLOLISTHESIS: See Spine
SPONGIOBLASTOMA originating in thoracic spinal ganglion, [Vasiliev] 229—ab
SPORTS: See Athletics
SPRAIN, narcotic therapy, [Wood] ★1141
SPRAYING, shoe dyes, hazard, 1894
"SPRING FEVER," 1975—ab
SPRUE, pancreatic juice in, [Hernández] 1340—ab
tropical: differentiating from pernicious anemia by Arneth count, [Tyner] 386—ab
SPUTUM filtrates from tuberculosis patients, effects on guinea-pigs, [Larson] 1911—ab
method for deciding pneumococcal "type," [Armstrong] 1182—ab
positive cases, tuberculous morbidity and mortality among house contacts of, [Turner] 563—ab
SQUINT: See Strabismus
SQUIRREL, fox, tularemia from, [Kirkwood] ★941
STALEY'S Crystal White Syrup, 1873
Golden Table Syrup, 1873
STAMMERING: See Speech
STAMPER, J. W., Physicians Protective Casualty Company, [Quaife] 290—C
STANFORD UNIVERSITY School of Medicine, 198; 1319; 1957
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, albus conjunctivitis, 379
aureus, germicidal power of Listerine, [Tucker & Queen] ★1304
aureus, immunity to, [Toomey] 1730—ab
aureus, intravenous inoculations, examination of tissues after, [Dudgeon] 2163—ab
aureus, renal carbuncle, [Moore] ★754
autotoxoid in chronic septic diseases, [Azarova] 1275—ab
bacteriophage for tonsillar phlegmons, [Halphen] 1269—ab
determination of value of antiseptics, [Allen & Wright] ★920
in blood cultures, 551
infection, clinical aspect, treatment, [Felsenthal] 907—ab
infections, bacteriophage for, [Crutchfield] 559—ab; [Hauduroy] 1550—ab
pyogenes-aureus, ultraviolet rays effect on, [Winterstein] 1345—ab
retention function of liver, [Konstantinov] 1450—ab
STARVATION: See also Fasting; Hunger
metabolism of, 1941—ab
vs. intrinsic carbohydrate metabolism of skin, [Pillsbury] ★426
STATE and Provincial Health Authorities of North America, 1418; 1709; 1962
department of public welfare, nonmedical directors, [Lehnhoff] 1408—ab
Hospitals: See Hospitals
institutions and their relation to medicine in general, [Hamilton] 1234—ab
list of states licensing largest number of poorly qualified candidates, ★1397
list of states requiring physical examination before marriage, 550

STATE—Continued
Medicine: See Medicine, state
Societies: See Societies
University of Iowa collaborates with county health unit, 447
University of Iowa, professors appointed, 620
STATE BOARD: See also Licensure
examination, [Jepson] 1405—ab
examination, licensure of the well qualified graduate, without, [Patterson] 1413—ab
Federation of State Medical Boards, 1405
Michigan, new ruling on internships, 869
qualifications of physicians licensed by, in 6 years, ★1397
requirements of preliminary education, ★1398
statistics for 1930, ★1387; 1401—C
STATE BOARD REPORTS
Alabama, 380; 2057
Alaska, 462
Arizona, 380; 1723; 1980
Arkansas, 463; 1332
California, 135; 1332; 1428
Canal Zone, 1254
Colorado, 887
Connecticut, 2228
District of Columbia, 2228
Florida, 887
Georgia, 380
Hawaii, 635
Idaho, 713
Illinois, 63; 1171; 1644
Kansas, 972
Kentucky, 380
Maine, 380; 1980
Michigan, 799
Minnesota, 214; 972; 1821
Montana, 214; 635
Nevada, 713
New Hampshire, 552; 2057
New Jersey, 1098
New York, 1254
North Dakota, 135; 1532
Ohio, 1171; 1723; 2141
Oklahoma, 63; 2141
Oregon, 292; 2228
Pennsylvania, 1532
Rhode Island, 713
South Dakota, 63
Tennessee, 462
Washington, 552; 1895
West Virginia, 292
Wisconsin, 799
Wyoming, 713; 1980
STATUS lymphaticus, 1797—E; [Young] 1835—ab; 1963
STAWELL, RICHARD, medical education in Australia, 877
STEAM inhalations for cold and coughs, [Wood] ★1143
STEATORRHEA: See Feces, fat in
STEEL grit blasting, hazards, 885
STEERAGE: See under Ships
STENOSIS: See Aortic Valve; Bronchus; Pylorus; etc.
STEREOSCOPY of roentgen shadows, [Stott] 2164—ab
intragastric stereoscopic photography, 2048
STERILITY: See also Fertility; Frigidity; Impotence
male, operative treatment, [Stutzin] 152—ab
perivaginal fascia in nullipara, [Goff] 721—ab
pituitary extract (anterior) effect on, [Johnson] 980—ab
survey of causative factors in, [Meaker] 557—ab
symptom of hypothyroidism, [Cooke] 810—ab
treatment, glandular preparations in, 1893
vaginal reaction and, 1818
STERILIZATION, SEXUAL, by injecting female sex hormone, [1698—E; [Kelly] 1733—ab
biologic, with sperm cells, 1403—E
compulsory, U. S. Supreme Court on constitutionality, 1874—E
induction of abortion, [Salmond] 2164—ab
legalized prevention of reproduction in the unfit, [Thrash] 2232—ab
of defectives, Austria, 1522
of unfit, Germany, 1244
operation of choice for, in the female, 885
reversible, of women by crushing tubal ampulla, [Naujoks] 1348—ab
roentgen, ovary function after, [Westman] 310—ab
STERILIZATION, SURGICAL: See also Disinfection
catgut sterility, [Meleney] 1440—ab
of wounds, [Moorhead] ★1192
STEVENS, EDMUND H., honored, 364
STIEDA'S fracture, [Pétrignani] 2166—ab
STILL'S DISEASE and chronic polyarthritis in children, [Gentili] 725—ab
STILLBIRTHS, 1811
absence of right leg in stillborn infant, [Barkman] ★441
problem in U. S., [Sterling] 1179—ab
STILSON, JESSE MADISON, sentenced, 1704
STIMULANT, coffee as, during games, 1808
STIPPLED CELLS: See Erythrocytes
STOKERS' cramps, relief of, by dextrose or salt, 133; 2055
STOKES-Adams Syndrome: See Heart block
Memorial Fund, Maryland, 1706
STOMACH: See also Digestive Tract, Epigastrum; Gastro-Intestinal Tract
acidity, achlorhydria, clinical conditions associated with, [Wilkinson] 723—ab
acidity, achlorhydria, diabetes and pernicious anemia, [Root] ★928
acidity, achlorhydria in hypochromic anemia, [Waugh] 894—ab
acidity after histamine injection, [Matzner] 1543—ab
acidity, effect of psychic secretion on, [Majus] 1741—ab
acidity, hyperacidity? 2199—E
acidity, hypochlorhydria, hydrochloric acid in, 1169
acidity in diabetes, [Rabinowitch] 1830—ab
acidity, normal, in pernicious anemia, 1530
acidity, pyloric sphincter in behavior of, [Elman] 1832—ab
antacids, administration, [Johnston] 980—ab
biliary fistula transplanted into, for bile duct stricture, [Walters] ★1121
cancer, [Quattlebaum] 2233—ab
cancer in Negro, [Fitts] 1265—ab
cancer in young girl, [Marble] 897—ab
cancer, postoperative results, [Gatewood] 220—ab
cancerous degeneration of polyp, [Miller] 300—ab
cardiospasm, [Winkelstein] 2158—ab
cardiospasm, Plummer's treatment, [Rischel] 156—ab
colitis (chronic ulcerative) of gastric origin, [Beretervide] 986—ab
contents analysis, clear fluid test meals (water, alcohol, caffeine), [Garbat] 2160—ab
contents analysis, fractional, [Bockus] 2157—ab
contents, analysis, simple method, [Funk] 1997—ab
content, free hydrochloric acid absent in acanthosis nigricans, [Burgess] 2241—ab
contents, hydrochloric acid in, will rule out pernicious anemia? 134
Crises: See Tabes Dorsalis
desiccated, defatted, in pernicious anemia, [Sturgis] 67—ab
desiccated in anemia, [Goldhamer] 1829—ab
desiccated, in chronic gastritis with pernicious anemia, [Poole & Foster] ★2187
diathermy effect on, [Klyachkin] 990—ab; [Kirstner] 1104—ab
diseased, secretion and morphology vs. dye excretion, [Henning] 647—ab
diseases, disadvantages of alkali therapy, [Mayer] 1104—ab
disturbances, remedies of apparently antagonistic action in, [Von Friedrich] 903—ab
drainage (permanent) in mechanical and paralytic ileus and to combat thirst in incoercible vomiting, [Heller] 1741—ab
dried, pigs, for pernicious anemia, [Snapper] 1190—ab
function, familial influence in, [Apperly] 1342—ab
function, vs. diathermy, [Klyachkin] 990—ab
functioning, vs. erythrocyte picture, [Tuchfeld] 1447—ab
gas in, glycerin therapy for, 379
hemorrhage due to familial telangiectasis, [Boston] 141—ab
hernia, [Novaro] 564—ab
ileus, intermittent, due to mechanical causes, [Meyer] 220—ab
inflammation, chronic, roentgen diagnosis, [Bonorino Udaondo] 1653—ab
inflammation, chronic syphilitic (?), [Poole & Foster] ★2187
inspection by esophagoscope, [Belenkiy] 1190—ab
lavage in, diagnosis of phthisis in children, [Poulsen] 400—ab
leather bottle, [LeWald] ★182
lymphatics, relation to duodenal lymphatics, [Horton] 1932—ab
motility vs. excessive milk feeding, [Siemsen] 1433—ab; 1796—E
mucin, therapeutic possibilities, 693—E
mucin, treatment of peptic ulcer, [Fogelson] ★673
mucosa preparation in pernicious anemia, [Henning] 568—ab
photography, intragastric stereoscopic, 2048
phrenicectomy (unilateral) effect on, [Ballon] 642—ab
polyp, carcinomatous degeneration, [Miller] 300—ab
position, modified under influence of diet, [Klimenko] 148—ab
Preparations: See also Stomach, desiccated; Stomach, dried, Stomach mucosa; Stomach, tissue
preparations (hog) in pernicious anemia, [Wilkinson] 722—ab; 1634
preparations (hog), use in conditions other than anemia, 1635
preparations, in anemia, [Betram] 477—ab; [Stockhausen] 1346—ab; [Gutzeit] 1840—ab
preparations, is the active substance in liver and, identical in pernicious anemia? 1635
reflex influence of colon, appendix and gallbladder on, [Smith] 640—ab
resection, for gastric and duodenal ulcers, results, [Oberniedermayr] 154—ab
STOMACH—Continued
resection, pernicious anemia after, [Berger] 1554—ab
responses to water and lactic acid, [Kuenzel] 72—ab
roentgen diagnosis of gastric syphilis, [LeWald] ★179
roentgen study of peptic ulcer, [Emery] 979—ab
secretion, acidity of juice, 2199—E
secretion activated by vagal stimulation, [Vineberg] 1338—ab
secretion after histamine injection, [Skouge] 82—ab; 1954—E
secretion, cations effect on, [Lurye] 1189—ab
secretion, effect, on erythropoiesis in pernicious anemia, [Middleton] 141—ab
secretion, histamine and pilocarpine in relation to, [Vineberg] 2156—ab
secretion in diabetes, [Root] ★930
secretion, intradermal injection of juice causes ulcer, [Glässner] 1741—ab
secretion, of juice, factors in, 1954—E
secretion of pepsin, histamine effect on, [Gilman] 2156—ab
secretion of persons over sixty, [Davies] 147—ab
secretion (psychic) vs. gastric acidity, [Majus] 1741—ab
secretion, reaction of urine and blood in relation to, [Popper] 395—ab
secretion, rhodan content, [Lockemann] 396—ab
secretion, spleen substances effect on, [Schliephake] 2167—ab
secretion, total loss of juice tends to be fatal to organism, 1877—E
secretion, viosterol effect on juice, [Bauer] 1727—ab
secretion vs. epinephrine, [Roholm] 570—ab
secretory functioning, examination, [Rodov] 479—ab
Surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical treatment; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, resection
surgery, avoiding pulmonary complications in, [Delagenière] 984—ab
surgery, chronic syphilitic (?) gastritis with total gastrectomy and pernicious anemia, [Poole & Foster] ★2187
surgery, gastroplasty of lesser curvature, [Armour] 559—ab
surgery, local anesthesia in, [Judine] 902—ab
surgery, nutrition after, [Flesch-Thebesius] 2070—ab
surgery, pancreaticogastrostomy, [Cathala] 724—ab
surgery, thirty years of, [Phillips] 1834—ab
surgical disorders, gastric chemism in, [Greco] 475—ab
syndromes, pain provoked by, [Rist] 723—ab
syphilis, [Eusterman] ★173; [O'Leary] 1538—ab; [Strauss] 1926—ab; [Poole & Foster] ★2187
syphilis, clinical diagnosis, [Baumecker] 153—ab
syphilis, roentgen diagnosis, [LeWald] ★179
syphilis simulating juxtapyloric ulcer, [Papp] 149—ab
tissue, feeding in pernicious anemia, [Conner] ★500
tuberculosis, 1117—ab; [Good] 1832—ab
tumor, leiomyosarcoma, [Schiff & Foulger] ★942
tumor, malignant, radically operated on, [Rossi] 815—ab
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
wounds, electrosurgical, rate of healing, [Ellis] ★16
STOMATITIS, aphthous, etiology, [Zamorani] 903—ab
STOMATOLOGY, International Stomatologic Congress, first meeting, 702
STONE: See Calculi
STOOLS: See Feces
STORAGE battery industry, hazards, 885
dry, of convalescents' serum, [Lichtenstein] ★2102
STOVER, CHARLES, 1321
STRABISMUS, squint in children, [Knapp] 1995—ab
treatment, 1722
STRADIVARI'S formula, discovery by physician, 1639
STRAMONIUM leaves, narcotic therapy, [Wood] ★1143
STRAPPING elbow to operating table causes neuritis, [Gurdjian] ★944
for clavicle fractures, [de Brun] ★1766
STRASSMANN, P., account of his medical tour of the U. S., 1637
STRATOSPHERE, 10 miles above the earth, 2040—E
STRATTON, CHARLES D., honored, 1321
STRAW grips, device for making traction on fingers, [Caldwell] ★1226
STREET: See Roads
Accidents: See Accidents
STREPTOCOCCUS, antivirus in scarlet fever treatment, [Ado-Agafonova] 1746—ab
autotoxoid for chronic septic diseases, [Azarova] 1275—ab
bacterial or infective endocarditis, [Thayer] 1999—ab

STREPTOCOCCUS—Continued
disinfecting action of Listerine, [Norton] ★1305
epidemicus, human carriers of, [Pilot] 560—ab
fecalis-Bacillus coli vaccine in dermatology, [Wright] 894—ab
from excised tonsils, [Bartlett] 1433—ab
hemolyticus associated with scarlet fever, [Toyoda] 722—ab
hemolyticus bacteremia, serotherapy, [Jopson] 144—ab
hemolyticus in puerperal fever and in throats of attendants, 784
hemolyticus pneumonia, serum treatment, [Amoss] 2062—ab
hemolyticus-scarlatinae, skin reactivity to, [Schwartzman] 1263—ab
infection, discrepancy in dosage of vaccines, 1808
lactis, Merrell-Soule powdered cultured skimmed lactic acid milk (Akrelac), 1478
mastitidis, milk-borne epidemics, 1710
meningitis, [Rosenberg] 1829—ab
milk-borne epidemics due to, 1710
relation to filtrable virus of epizootic encephalitis, [Rosenow] 1910—ab
rheumatic fever, [Clawson] 982—ab
rheumatic fever vaccination with, [Swift] 803—ab
rheumatism and, 487—ab
rôle in scarlet fever, [Thomson] 390—ab
Scarlatinae: See Scarlet Fever
septicemia, [Strang] 2159—ab
serum for malignant diphtheria, [Knauer] 1187—ab
serum, polyvalent, treatment of erysipelas, [Elselsberg] 1841—ab
specificity among, [Walker] 1994—ab
specificity, "induced," in associated diphtheria bacilli, 1232—E
vaccine, intravenous use, 1820
viridans endocarditis in children, [Leech] 67—ab
viridans, rheumatic lesions in dogs and rabbits, [Moon] 1544—ab
STREPTOTHRIX, identification, isolated from human being, [Mehrten] 71—ab
STRIDOR, chronic, in childhood, [Kennedy & New] ★1286
STRYCHNINE poisoning, chronic, [Leimert] 478—ab
poisoning in children, [Roberts] 132—C
preparation, Refistine, 2197
sulphate, Strychnine Sulphate Tablets, 376—BI
treatment of alcoholic delirium, [Pagniez] 1836—ab
STUDENTS: See also Children, school; Schools; Students, Medical; University
American Students' Association of Berlin, 1637
health department at Yale, 867
number matriculated at German universities, 786
oppose political control of University of Mississippi, 1152
radium reclaimed from watch dials by, 869
ringworm of feet, [Gould] ★1300 (correction) 1709
strike, Argentina, 1889
STUDENTS, MEDICAL: See also Education, Medical; Fellowships; Graduates; Interns; Schools, Medical; etc.
cost of medical study in Germany, 707
expenditures, [Leland] ★682; 691—E; 707
first year class percentage repeating the year and also dropped on account of poor scholarship, ★1498; ★1499
health, supervision, [Leathers] 1315—ab
methods of examining, in Europe, [Rappleye] 1313—ab
number at Budapest University, 791
number of, dropped on account of poor scholarship and of those who were allowed to repeat courses, ★1500
possibilities in Belgium for, 1714
regulations for, South Africa, 1523
scholastic aptitude tests for, [Moss] 805—ab
training, in general practice, [Kaplan] 1509—ab
tuberculosis in, [Opie] 2063—ab; [Fitz] 2063—ab
unqualified (repeaters), A. M. A. resolution on graduation of, 2114; 2118
women, U. S. government report on, 1402—E
STUDY, overstudy in schools, 544
STUTTERING: See under Speech
SUBARACHNOID: See Meninges
SUCCESS Cold Tablets, 793—BI
SUCTION, mechanical, applied to wounds draining urine, [Fish] 1260—ab
SUGAR: See also Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Lactose
cane vs. honey, 1427
chalk nostrum, Tums, 1816—BI
consumption in the United States, 1311—E
corn sugar decision, 194—E
in Blood: See Blood
in Urine: See Urine
metabolism in obesity, [Landabure] 904—ab
Milk: See Lactose
saccharated ferrous carbonate treatment of anemia in children, [Lewis] ★1135
Tolerance: See also Dextrose tolerance
tolerance curve in endocrinopathies, [Glassberg] 640—ab
SUGAR—Continued
tolerance in hyperinsulinism from B-cell adenoma of pancreas, [Carr & others] ★1363
tolerance in infants, [Drake] 2069—ab
SUGGESTION: See Hypnotism
SUICIDES in New York, 1882
of physicians, 1230—E
psychology of, 1325
with acetylsalicylic acid, [Bickenbach] 477—ab
SULFOBETIN, 2036
SULPHARSPHENAMINE arsenical pigmentation of skin, [Diasio] 69—ab
Sulpharsphenamine-Metz, 0.75, 0.9 and 3.0 Gm. Ampules, 357
SULPHOCYANATE: See Thiocyanate
SULPHONAL, chemistry, [Collins & Leech] ★1869
SULPHUR: See also Acid, sulphuric
baths for chronic rheumatism, 2141
dermatitis from Superkool oil, 968
injection in oil for dementia paralytica, [MacKay] 12—ab
injection, (intramuscular), amount of fibrin in blood after, [Holbøll] 570—ab
injection (intramuscular), leukocytes after, [Holbøll] 570—ab
injection, sedimentation reaction after, [Holbøll] 480—ab
"Pixsul," 1643
SULT, CHARLES W., 1630
SUMMER camp for diabetic children, [Wendt & Peck] ★1217
clinics, Chicago Medical Society, 1151
courses at Indiana University, 1320
courses at University of California, 1237
courses, schools offering, in 1931, ★1821
quarantine, permanent, on clams, 1802
SUN LAXATIVE COLD BREAKERS, 793—BI
SUNLIGHT: See also Heliotherapy; Ultraviolet Rays
action on immunization function of skin, [Woringer] 1448—ab
apparatus for measuring daylight, 1963
Colorado sunshine, 1088—E; [Stein] 977—ab; [Lewis] 977—ab; 2228
combined with roentgen rays for lymph node tuberculosis, [Nosdzien] 1449—ab
eye injuries from, [Vogt] 724—ab
use of the solarium by the ancients, 830—ab
vs. food in blood regeneration, 1402—E
SUPERINFECTION: See Syphilis
SUPERKOOL OIL, etiology of eruption in worker with, 968
SUPINATION SIGN, [Yergason] 898—ab
SUPPOSITORIES, glycerin, in leukorrhea, [Schmidt] 989—ab
SUPPURATIONS: See Abscess; Abdomen; Lungs; etc.
SUPRARENALS, Cortex Extract: See also Coffey-Humber Treatment
cortex extract (aqueous) vs. growth of carcinoma, sarcoma and melanoma, [Sugiura] 2065—ab
cortex extract (epinephrine-free) in exhaustive states, 969
cortex, hormone, [Harrop] 273—E; 1986—ab
cortex hormone vs. exophthalmic goiter, [Oppenheimer] 1986—ab
cortex, selective destruction in Addison's disease, [Wells] 70—ab
cortex, use of, 712
cortical hormone, function, [Swingle] 1985—ab
cortical hormone, therapeutic results, [Rowntree] 1985—ab
denervation of, [Crile] 219—ab
effect on tumor growth, [Roffo] 306—ab
exhaustion, [Edmunds] 1986—ab
Extract: See Suprarenals cortex; Epinephrine
insufficiency with aspects of acute peritonitis, [Mandl] 1346—ab
preparations in Addison's disease, [Rowntree & others] ★231
syphilis (congenital), [Fite] 897—ab
tumor growth and, [Woglom] 2065—ab
vascular pedicles, [Bleicher] 1444—ab
SUPRASPINATUS Tendon: See Tendon
SUPREME COURT: See United States Supreme Court
SURFACE TENSION: See Urine
SURGEONS: See also Fees; Malpractice
American College of Surgeons requires microscopic examination of removed appendix tissue, 2056
Clinical Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons, 1323
income, [Leland] ★1683
liability of, 2221
Royal College of Surgeons, altering constitution, 541
Royal College of Surgeons, institution for surgical research, 873
Surgeon General's Library, A. M. A. resolution on proposed removal, 2120; 2121
Surgeon General of U. S. Army, report, 202
Surgeon General of U. S. Navy, report, 49
training, [Foss] ★1005
SURGERY: See also Diathermy, surgical; Electrosurgery; under names of specific organs as Kidney; Stomach; under specific diseases as Peptic Ulcer; Tuberculosis; etc.
A. M. A. Section on: See American Medical Association
SURGERY—Continued
another trend of the public is that surgery is a very desirable treatment for a medical trouble, [Emerson] 1312—ab
Congress, Berlin, 2222
disinfection of operative field with trinitrophenol, [Potapov] 1451—ab
evolution; classifying operations, [Black] 219—ab
exhibit, Philadelphia Session, 1598
foreign bodies left in abdomen during operations; experiments with contrast gauze, [Grünstein] 648—ab
graduate course in, at University of Nebraska, 1416
graduate work in Paris for foreign physicians, 1711
history, thirty years of stomach surgery, [Phillips] 1834—ab
importance of "brown fat," [King] 1732—ab
Italian congress of, 454
narcotics in, [Cutler & Holloway] ★857
operating room, music in, [McGlinn] 142—ab
operating room, roentgen control in, [Benjamin] 1338—ab
operating table, Rose position on, [Bickham] ★2185
operating table, ulnar neuritis from strapping elbow and forearm to, [Gurdjian] ★944
Orthopedic: See Orthopedics
patient, diabetic, care, [Gilchrist] 723—ab
plastic, court decision regarding, 1809
plastic, for anal sphincter incontinence, [Stone] 296—ab
plastic, for restoration of cavum uteri, [Strassmann] 309—ab
plastic, making new digit after amputating hand, [Henry] 1735—ab
plastic, of nasal disfigurements, [Sheehan] 2237—ab
plastic, of ureter, [Ormond] 1338—ab
plastic, paraffin plastics, 1971
postoperative behavior of diaphragm, [Allen] 1995—ab
Postoperative Complications: See also Arteries, coronary; Brain surgery; Embolism; Hernia; Lungs; Phlebitis; Respiratory Tract; Tetany; Thrombosis; Urine, incontinence; Urine, retention
postoperative complications and blood alkali reserve, [Zverev] 1842—ab
postoperative complications due to internal drainage, [Faulkner] 2157—ab
postoperative duodenal fistulas, [Gandolfi] 1653—ab
postoperative hyperglycemia, [Bonomini] 565—ab; [Rindone] 2001—ab
postoperative order; push fluids, [de Takáts] 1260—ab
postoperative pallor and hyperthermia in children, [Llerena Benito] 2075—ab
preoperative care, matin sleep, [Chandler] 1538—ab
preoperative disinfection of skin, metaphen in, [Scott] 1175—ab
preparation of surgical cases, [Sturgeon] 1342—ab
renal glycosuria with ketosis during, [Allan] 67—ab
research, institute of, 451; 873
risks, ether hyperglycemia, [Cantarow & Gehret] ★939
risks, respiratory function in evaluation of, [Pozzi] 1270—ab
Rose position, [Bickham] ★2185
Septicemia: See Septicemia
Southern Surgical Association, proceedings abstracted, 294
Southern Surgical Association, what it can do to improve fracture treatment, [Scudder] 295—ab
specialist certificate in, first woman to receive, Turkey, 1889
teaching, deficiencies in, [Coughlin] 1510—ab
traumatic, practice, [Heuer] 297—ab; [Moorhead] ★1191
Wassermann (positive) rôle in, [Scheffey] ★261
Western Surgical Association, proceedings abstracted, 218
Wounds: See Wounds
SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS: See Instruments
SUSPENSION, for clavicle fractures, [de Brun] ★1766
SUTURES: See also Catgut
fascial, for repair of hernia, [McCracken] 810—ab
for repair of inguinal hernia, [Skillern] 710—C
material, for fixing ligaments, 1170
sterility of catgut, [Meleney] 1440—ab
SWALLOWING, idiopathic dilatation of esophagus, [Gordon] 396—ab
SWAN, WALTER S., 54 years in practice, 1150
SWEAT, chlorides and water-chloride metabolism in pregnant women, [Tarlo] 1451—ab
insensible perspiration, 2106—E
effects of drinking Odor-O-No, 1170
SWICK Method: See Iopax
SWIMMING POOL, use of copper sulphate in, for the purpose of destroying algae, 2056
SWINDLERS: See Imposters

SWINE ERYSIPELAS: See Erysipeloid
SWINGLE-Pfiffner cortical hormone in Addison's disease, [Rowntree & others] ★231
SYMPATHECTOMY: See also Ganglionectomy, sympathetic; Ramisection
activity and, [Bacq] 1910—ab
by arterial excision, [Lehman] 301—ab
cervical, in angina pectoris, [Petersen] 2006—ab
in chronic "infectious" arthritis, [Rowntree] 221—ab
lumbar, thermometry, [Ronzini] 903—ab
periarterial, [Coates] 2164—ab
periarterial and perineural, in angiotrophic disorders, [Bertone] 2166—ab
periarterial, to relieve pain in thromboangiitis obliterans, [Noble] 1268—ab
perivascular, [de Fermo] 2244—ab
rationalizing, [Livingston] ★852
regional, and muscle glycogen, [Dworkin] 1337—ab
SYMPATHETIC SYSTEM: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
SYMPHYSIS PUBIS, traumatic separation, [Sever] 1437—ab
SYMPTOMS, study of, [Ryle] 2164—ab
SYNCOPE, in cardiovascular disease, [Wiggers] ★605
SYNOVIAL FLUID, 360—E
SYNTHALIN in diabetes mellitus, 134
SYPHILIS: See also Chancre; Chancroid; Neurosyphilis; Pseudosyphilis; under names of organs, regions and diseases; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
acute, hepatitis of, [O'Leary] ★183
angina pectoris and, 241—ab
Arthus phenomenon in child with, [Tumpeer & others] ★1373
artificial neurotrophic, 119—E
Cardiovascular: See Cardiovascular Disease
cause of stillbirths, Congress of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Italy, 1811
chronic pharyngitis, possibly due to, 1253
clinic of the University of Pennsylvania, follow-up results, [Pugh] 68—ab
congenital, diaphyseal foci in bones, [Schönfeld] 646—ab
congenital, in new-born, glycemia in, [Popova] 155—ab
congenital, of suprarenals, [Fite] 897—ab
congenital osseous, [McLean] 1434—ab; 1990—ab
congenital, treatment, 551; 1893
congenital, vaccinal splenomegaly in nurslings mistaken for, [Lereboullet] 226—ab
dependence of late syphilitic conditions on antecedent treatment, [Gottlieb] 480—ab
Diagnosis: See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis
diagnosis, hemoclastic test in, [Visani] 1185—ab
edema in, [Herrmann] 1540—ab
effect on history of the world, 791
expedition, Germano-Russian, results, 1162
experimental, [Chesney] 1262—ab
hereditary, congenital disease, 970
hereditary, statistical studies of deaf children, 692—E
immunity, superinfection and reinfection in, 53
in dentist contracted while performing his duties, data wanted on, 2132
in husband, what are chances of wife not having it, 2140
in Melanesia, 788
in pregnancy, 1530
incidence in relation to obstetric history, 2051
incidence of unsuspected, Australia, 2051
International Conference of Serotherapy of Syphilis, 130
intracranial hypertension of syphilitic origin, [Beretervide] 986—ab
juxta-articular nodes, [Brunsting] 1540—ab
late, early treatment, [Madden] 68—ab
lesions, trauma in determining localization, [Klauder & Solomon] ★2
lymph glands in, [Saleeby & Greenbaum] ★98
marriage of persons with, 372; 550
nostrum, Holmes' Dead Shot, 1975—BI
of placentas, [Rivière] 1550—ab
rash, secondary, or a maculopapular variety on palms of hands, chest, penis and soles of feet, 796
recurrence, infectious, [Stokes & others] ★344
relapse, mucocutaneous, [Stokes & others] ★344
rôle in etiology of angina pectoris and coronary thrombosis, [Warthin] 467—ab
Serodiagnosis: See also Kahn; Meinicke; Wassermann
serodiagnosis in gynecologic surgery, [Scheffey] ★261
serodiagnosis, Kline test, [Kline] 981—ab; 2056
serodiagnosis, mailing of laboratory specimens, 634
serodiagnosis, mechanism of tests in, 118—E
serodiagnosis, microscopic slide precipitation test, [Kline] 981—ab; 2056
serodiagnosis of, primary, Hinton, Wassermann and dark-field examinations in, [Thurmon] 1541—ab
serodiagnosis, rapid precipitation tests before transfusion, [Levine] 1541—ab
SYPHILIS—Continued
serodiagnosis, standard and the presumptive Kahn reactions, 530—E
serodiagnosis, "zoning" phenomenon in complement fixation, [Levine] 1263—ab
serodiagnostic tests, [Vedder] 1340—ab
serologic discord in, [Lyons] 1542—ab
tracheo-bronchial and tracheo-esophageal fistulas, 626
transmission by transfusion, [Polayes] 1541—ab
traumatic basis of unilateral palmar syphilis, [Haxthausen] 2080—ab
treatment, 461; 550; 1332; 1530; [Emery] 2235—ab
treatment, arsphenamine collapse, [Busman] 68—ab
treatment, arsphenamine, effect on occurrence of tabes and dementia paralytica, [Frankl] 397—ab
treatment, arsphenamine, herpes zoster during, [Wollheim] 1541—ab
treatment, arsphenamine, no danger, 1162
treatment, bismuth, 1721
treatment, bismuth arsphenamine sulphonate, [Stokes] 1991—ab
treatment, bismuth, comparative excretion and absorption, [Hanzlik] 145—ab
treatment, bismuth intramuscularly, embolism from, [Cordiviola] 475—ab
treatment, bismuth intravenously, sudden death after, [Suggett] 211—C; [Raiziss] 211—C
treatment, bismuth, renal disorders during, [Taralrud] 1920—ab
treatment, Bismuthoidol, 2104
treatment, cause of mesenteric thrombosis, [Glassberg] 1348—ab
treatment, collapse possibly due to overtreatment, 1978
treatment, in patient with beginning cerebrospinal symptoms, 1252
treatment, in tuberculous patients, [Sullivan] 1540—ab
treatment, intravenous use of germicides, 875
treatment, liver function during, [Zieler] 2003—ab
treatment, malarial, spleen rupture in, [Polayes & Lederer] ★1127
treatment, neoarsphenamine, hemorrhagic encephalitis after, [Brittingham & Phinizy] ★2021
treatment of clinically negative, with positive Wassermann treatment, 213
treatment of, infectious recurrence and mucocutaneous relapse, [Stokes & others] ★344
treatment of with 4 plus Wassermann and no other symptoms, 292
treatment, Quiniobine, 1953
with anemia, 134
SYPHILOLOGY, A. M. A., Section on: See American Medical Association
in memory of Dr. Louis Fournier, 1160
SYRACUSE University, department of public health nursing at, 1321
SYRINGE, all-glass, gas analysis with, for pneumonia tents, [Henderson & Greenberg] ★1474
SYRINGOMYELIA, roentgen treatment, [Kolyu] 1350—ab
SYRUP, Amaizo Golden Syrup, 1695
Mrs. Winslow's Soothing Syrup, [Cramp] ★1951
Rice's Cough Syrup, 709—BI
soothing, that contained habit-forming agents, [Cramp] ★1951
Staley's Crystal White Syrup, 1873
Staley's Golden Table Syrup, 1873
Syrup No. 112 Ephedrine Hydrochloride, 1953
SYSTEMIC reactions from pollen injections, [Waldbott] ★1848

SOCIETIES

Acad.—Academy	*M.—Medical*
Am.—American	*Med.—Medicine*
A.—Association	*Nat.—National*
Coll.—College	*Phar.—Pharmaceutical*
Conf.—Conference	*Phys.—Physicians*
Cong.—Congress	*Rev.—Revision*
Conv.—Convention	*Ry.—Railway*
Dist.—District	*S.—Surgical*
Hosp.—Hospital	*Soc.—Society*
Internat.—International	*Surg.—Surgery, Surgeons*

Alabama, M. A. of the State of, 1150, 1703, 1881
Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 1323
Am. A. for the Advancement of Science, 280, 1962
Am. A. of Anatomists, 1418
Am. A. for Cancer Research, 1323
Am. A. of Immunologists, 1323
Am. A. of Mental Hygiene, 1960, 2131
Am. A. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, 1323, 1418
Am. A. for the Study of Goiter, 280, 1156
Am. Bronchoscopic Soc., 957, 2133
Am. Chemical Soc. (Chicago Section), 537
Am. Chemical Soc., 1093, 1155
Am. Child Health A., 1155, 1416
Am. Climatological and Clinical A., 2133
Am. Coll. of Phys., 783, 1242
Am. Committee for Control of Rheumatism, 783
Am. Dental A., 123
Am. Federation of Organizations for the Hard of Hearing, 1806
Am. Gynecological Soc., 2133
Am. Heart A., 201, 1962
Am. Institute of Chemists, 1633
Am. Laryngological A., 957
Am. Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Soc., 957
Am. Med. A. of Vienna, 1806
Am. Neurological A., 2133
Am. Orthopedic A., 1634
Am. Otological A., 957
Am. Pediatric Soc., 1634
Am. Proctologic Soc., 201, 1518
Am. Public Health A. (Western Branch), 872
Am. Public Health A., 872, 1518, 1239, 1962
Am. Radium Soc., 1093
Am. Red Cross, 1242, 1883
Am. Soc. of Biological Chemistry, 1634
Am. Soc. for Clinical Investigation, 1962
Am. Soc. for the Control of Cancer, 1242
Am. Soc. for Experimental Pathology, 1518
Am. Soc. for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, 1633
Am. Soc. for the Study of Disorders of Speech, 366, 2147
Am. Soc. of Regional Anesthesia, 2046
Am. Soc. of Tropical Med., 450
Am. Therapeutic Soc., 2133
Am. Urological A., 2133
Am. Urological A. (Western Branch), 2046
Arizona Public Health A., 1802
Arizona State M. A., 1513, 1881
Arkansas M. Soc., 1237, 1703
Arkansas Valley M. A., 535
A. of Am. Phys. 1985, 2061
A. of Record Librarians of North America, 2045
A. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, 201
A. for the Study of Allergy, 2133
Bacteriologists, Soc. of American, 201, 1518
Belgian Soc. of Cancerology, 1245
British Cong. of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1711
British M. A., 124, 1243, 1323, 2047
California M. A., 1414, 1802
Canadian M. A., 1962
Canal Zone, M. A. of the Isthmian, 1709
Chicago A. for Child Study and Parent Education, 535
Chicago League for the Hard of Hearing, 1514
Chicago M. Soc., 1151
Clinical A. of Genito-Urinary Surg., 1323
Colorado Cong. of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 2042
Conf. on Child Health, 1707
Conf. on Child Health and Protection, 1517
Conf. of Health Officers and Boards of Health of Maryland, 1631
Conf. of Health Officers and Public Health Nurses, 2044
Conf. of State and Provincial Health Authorities of North America, 1418, 1709
Conf. of State and Territorial Health Officers, 1418
Conf. to Recommend Vitamin Standards in Pharmacopeia, 1883
Cong. of Anesthetists, 2046
Cong. of German Soc. of Internal Med., 373
Cong. of Industrial Med. Italy, 542
Cong. of Internal Med., Italy, 370
Cong. of Med. and Colonial Hygiene, 1163
Cong. of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Italy, 1811
Cong. of Occupational Med., Belgium, 544
Cong. of Pediatricians of the French Language, 2046
Cong. of Psychology, Berlin, 1971
Cong. on the Regulation of Public Health, Netherlands, 454
Cong. of Surgery, Italy, 454
Cong. of Tuberculosis, Italy, 1967
Cong. of Urology, Italy, 2136
Connecticut State M. Soc., 2042
District of Columbia, M. Soc. of the, 1803
Federation of American Soc. for Experimental Biology, 1633
Florida M. A., 1514, 1958
Florida Public Health A., 121
Georgia, M. A., of, 1631, 1958
German Pathologic Society, 2049
German Soc. for Research on Circulation of the Blood, 367
Hawaii Territorial M. A., 1156, 2133
Illinois Soc. for Mental Hygiene, 45
Illinois State M. Soc., 1414, 1803
Internat. A. of M. Museums, 1323
Internat. Conf. of Red Cross Soc., 51
Internat. Conf. of Serotherapy of Syphilis, 130
Internat. Cong. of Actinology, 2046
Internat. Cong. of Biology, 130
Internat. Cong. of Catholic Phys., 791
Internat. Cong. of Comparative Pathology, 48
Internat. Cong. of Dermatology and Syphilology, 53
Internat. Cong. of Eugenics, 1155
Internat. Cong. on the History of Med., 52
Internat. Cong. of the History of Science and Technology, 784
Internat. Cong. for Light, 1243
Internat. Cong. of Malariology, 53

Societies—Continued
Internat. Cong. of Military Med. and Pharmacy, 1709
Internat. Cong. of Physical Therapy, 1327
Internat. Cong. of Radiology, 367, 1094, 2051
Internat. Cong. on Rheumatism, 1245
Internat. Cong. of Tropical Med., 1884
Internat. Cong. of Urban Hygiene, 962
Internat. Hosp. Cong., 699
Internat. Hygiene Museum, 1243
Internat. League Against Rheumatism, 1709
Internat. Leprosy A., 783
Internat. M. Postgraduate Course of Karlsbad, 124
Internat. Neurological Con., 1243
Internat. Red Cross Soc., 1245
Internat. Soc. of Microbiology, 704, 1247
Internat. Soc. for the Study of Scientific Problems of Population, 1095
Internat. Spanish-Speaking A. of Phys., Dentists and Pharmacists, 366, 2131
Internat. Stomatologic Cong., 702
Internat. Union of Protection to Childhood, 2046
Iowa Acad. of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 121, 953
Iowa Heart A., 868
Iowa Public Health A., 868
Iowa Sanatorium A., 868
Iowa State M. Soc., 1415, 2042
Iowa State M. Women Soc., 2042
Iowa Tuberculosis A., 868
Italian Anatomical Soc., 703
Italian Orthopedic Soc., 961
Italian Otorhinolaryngologic Soc., 1163
Kansas M. Soc., 1415, 1803
Kentucky Valley Public Health A., 696
Kings, M. Soc. of the County of, 698, 1322, 1882
Louisiana State M. Soc., 1238, 1631
Maine M. A., 46, 1706, 1959
Maryland, M. and Chirurgical Faculty of, 1706
Maryland, Mental Hygiene Soc. of, 364, 954
Massachusetts M. Soc., 1881
M. A. of the Missouri Pacific Lines, 780
M. Library A., 872, 1709
M. Women's Nat. A., 123
Michigan A. of Industrial Phys. and Surgs., 954, 1321, 1706
Michigan Public Health A., 364
Michigan State M. Soc., 46
Minnesota State M. A., 696, 1321, 1804
Mississippi State M. A., 1632, 1882
Missouri State M. A., 1632, 2043
Nat. Advisory Health Council, 450
Nat. A. for the Prevention and Cure of Consumption, 54
Nat. Child Labor Committee, 2046
Nat. Committee for Mental Hygiene, 124, 1960, 2131
Nat. Conf. on Coll. Hygiene, 1155
Nat. Cong. of Pediatrics, 2046
Nat. Conf. of Social Work, 2046
Nat. Cong. of Social Service for Childhood, 1962
Nat. Cong. of Tuberculosis, 1094, 1964
Nat. M. Soc. of Haiti, 1806
Nat. Soc. for the Prevention of Blindness, 280, 1418
Nat. Tuberculosis A., 1323
Nebraska State M. A., 1960
Netherlands Soc. of Social Med., 1095
New England Dermatological Soc., 1416
New England Health Institute, 1320
New England Soc. of Psychiatry, 199
New Hampshire M. Soc., 1632, 2130
New Jersey, M. Soc. of, 1632, 1882
New Mexico M. Soc., 1516, 1960
New York Acad. of Med., 122, 200, 278, 1707
New York A. of Occupational Therapists, 1960
New York, M. Soc. of the State of, 1516, 2131
New York Physical Therapy Soc., 537, 1153
New York State A. of Public Health Laboratories, 1239
New York Tuberculosis and Health A., 365
North America, Radiological Soc. of, 619
North Carolina, M. Soc. of the State of, 1708
North Carolina, Radiological Soc. of, 956
Northwest Regional Conf., 1155
Ohio State M. A., 1322, 2044
Oklahoma State M. A., 2131
Oregon Pathological Soc., 538
Pacific Coast Surg. A., 957
Pacific Northwest M. A., 2045
Pan American Conf. of Health Directors, 1806
Pan American M. A., 1884
Pan-Russian Cong. of Microbiology, 124
Pennsylvania Conf. on Social Welfare, 538
Philadelphia County M. Soc., 1241
Philadelphia Pathological Soc., 279
Philippine Islands M. A., 1156
Porto Rico, M. A. of, 1156
Radiological Soc. of North America, 48
Roumanian General M. A., 285
Royal Coll. of Phys. of Edinburgh, 124
Royal Soc. of M. of Great Britain, 124
Royal Soc. of Tropical Med. and Hygiene, 2046
Soc. for Diseases of Digestion and Metabolism, 1243
Soc. of Oto-Rhino-Laryngologists, 2046
Soc. of Physical Med., 124
Soc. for the Promotion of Science, Italy, 52
South Carolina M. A., 1322, 1961
Southern M. A., 450
Southern S. A., 48
Tennessee Health Workers' Conf., 123
Tennessee Hosp. A., 1883
Tennessee State M. A., 1242, 1517
Texas A. of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 48
Texas Ophthalmological and Otolaryngological Soc., 123
Texas, State M. A. of, 1417, 1708
Texas Surg. Soc., 782
Tri-State M. M., (Tenn., Miss. & Ark.), 872
Tri-State M. A. (Va., N. C. & S. C.), 872
Tri-State M. A. (Tex., Ark. & La.), 1323
Western Surg. A., 48, 218
West Virginia M. A., 1323, 2045
White House Conf. on Child Health and Protection, 201, 1151, 1962
Wisconsin State M. Soc., 2132
World Conf. on Work for the Blind, 280, 1634

T

TABES DORSALIS, arthropathies, [Steindler] ★250
gastric crises in gastroduodenal ulcers, [Udaondo] 645—ab
gastric, crises: roentgen irradiation of spinal cord, [Kremser] 820—ab
infantile, in 11 year old boy, [Looft] 400—ab
occurrence, influence of therapeutic measures on, [Frankl] 397—ab
peptic and duodenal ulcer in, [Hunt & Lisa] ★95
treatment, Bismutholdol, 2104
treatment, endolumbar, arsphenamine, [Brunner] 1270—ab
treatment, malaria, [Miniovich] 1557—ab
TABLE, anesthetist's, [Ewell] ★93
operating, Rose position, [Bickham] ★2185
operating, ulnar neuritis from strapping elbow and forearm to, [Gurdjian] ★944
TACHYCARDIA, paroxysmal, auricular, calcium stops, [Wolffe] 893—ab
paroxysmal, in children, [Essig] 307—ab
paroxysmal, quinidine intravenously, [Padilla] 726—ab
paroxysmal, use of quinidine sulphate over extended periods, 1894
paroxysmal ventricular, [Schwab] 1648—ab
symptom in cardiovascular disease, [Wiggers] ★603
TAENIA: See Tapeworm
TAKATA-ARA Test: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
TALKING: See Speech
Films: See Films; Motion Pictures
TALLNESS: See Body height
TAMPONS, in treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis, [Greenhill] ★1862
TANNA-Menthol, 709—BI
TANNIC ACID: See Acid
TAPEWORM, treatment, carbon tetrachloride followed by cathartic, [Kemp] ★1978
TAPPING, sign in ascites, [Witherspoon] ★944
TAR, acquired sensitivity to gas and odor, 1232—E
Cancer: See Cancer
effects of tarring of highways on propagation of cancer, 283
TASTE, metallic, in mouth, 886
TATTOO marks, difficulties in removal, 959
TAX, free medical service and, why profession is restless in South Africa, 205
income, arouses indignation, France, 283
income, physcian's, 1931, 136—ME
TEACHER, JOHN HAMMOND: a great embryologist, 49
TEACHERS: See also National Congress of Parents and Teachers
income, [Leland] ★1683
TEACHING: See Education, Medical, teaching
TEAR DUCTS: See Lacrimal Glands
TEAR GAS, optic nerve paralysis from inhaling, 1253
TECHNICIANS, roentgen ray, training, ★1782
TEETH: See also Dental; Dentistry; Gums; Jaws; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
amalgam fillings, mercury in urine and in feces, 127; [Borinski] 1553—ab
calcification of, 1325
calcium salts in, 1233—E
caries and diet, [Mellanby] ★325; 1324
caries revealed by airplane flights, 1886
dental indications in baby girl's broken tooth, 1530
development effects of lack of vitamins on, [Shibata] 1651—ab
diet and, [Mellanby] ★325; 1324
disease; Committee of the Board of Education on Adenoids and Enlarged Tonsils, report on, England, 874
infected, relation to eye diseases, [Wilmer] 69—ab
mottled enamel in segregated populations, 775—E
radiation therapy in cancer of mouth, [Pfahler & Vastine] ★664
response to attrition, 1325
TEGMENTAL NUCLEUS, Benedikt's syndrome as an alternate form of syndrome of, [Souques] 148—ab
TELANGIECTASIS, familial, gastric hemorrhage due to, [Boston] 141—ab
hereditary hemorrhagic, [Fitz-Hugh] 1259—ab
TELEPHONISTS, electrical shock as suffered by, 1159
TELEROENTGENOGRAMS, size of heart in goiter, [Hurxthal] 141—ab
TEMPERATURE: See also Baths; Climate; Cold; Heat; Seasons; Weather
effects on infectiousness of Aedes Aegypti, 1164
of endothermic knife, [Waller] 2242—ab
thermal exchanges between men and environment, [Houghten] 1827—ab
TEMPERATURE, BODY: See also Fever
autotransfusion; [Brown & Debenham] ★1223
hyperthermia after operation in children, [Llerena Benito] 2075—ab
in liver disorders, [Goebel] 1545—ab
of skin, measurement in bed patient, [Ipesen] 1746—ab
of toes in thallium poisoning from Koremlu, [Duncan & Crosby] ★1867
rise in lower extremities after spinal anesthesia, [Brill] 1998—ab
TEMPLE, dermatitis from white gold spectacle frame, [Lain] ★771; [Gilman] 1331—C
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, 1417; 1595; 1633; 2132
TEN HERBS, posthumous testimonal for, 1974—E
TENDON ruptures, [Platt] 2162—ab
sheaths of hand and foot, lipoma of, [Valdoni] 2074—ab
supraspinatus, rupture, [Wilson] ★433; [Yergason] 898—ab
TENIA: See Tapeworm
TENSILE strength, healing of electrosurgical wounds as expressed by, [Ellis] ★16
TENTS, pneumonia, gas analysis with an all-glass syringe for, [Henderson & Greenberg] ★1474
TERMINOLOGY: See also "Words and Phrases" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. M. A. representative to National Conference on Nomenclature of Disease, 777
antiseptic defined, [Allen & Wright] ★920
biometry defined, 336—ab
definition in nephrosis, 2098—ab
dermophylaxisis; dermoantergy, [Woringer] 1448—ab
esophylaxis, [Levin] 1991—ab
etymology of the word "quack," [Billiod] ★1430
foodstuff defined, 1469—ab
gastric hyperacidity? 2199—E
graduate medical study defined by Association of American Medical Colleges, ★1019
hereditary and congenital disease defined, 970
impetigo contagiosa neonatorum, [Swendson & Lee] ★2081
of "chronic mastitis"—masoplasia, [Cutler] ★1201
vicarious menstruation defined, 886
TEST Meals: See Stomach contents
TESTICLE: See also Epididymis; Epididymitis
atrophy, liver cirrhosis and tumefactions of mammary glands, [d'Antona] 1918—ab
effect of anterior-pituitary-like hormone of human placenta, [Collip] 1436—ab
fate of cryptorchid, [Grauhan] 151—ab
hormone effect on estrous cycle, [Ihrke] 1337—ab
hormone, extraction, distribution and action, [Koch] ★937
hormone in vitamin D deficiency, [Moore] 1337—ab
interstitial cells of function in tuberculosis, [Ziegler] 817—ab
morphologic changes in leprosy, [Wassiljeff] 398—ab
procreative power of each one, 1426
tubular adenoma of ovary, [Berner] 648—ab
tumors, [MacKenzie] 1439—ab
wall, hardening effect of anterior pituitary extract, [Johnson] 980—ab
TESTIMONIALS, "before and after," Milo Bar Bell, 1527—BI
endorsement of Cremo antispit advertising campaign, [Clough] 967—C
posthumous, for "Ten Herbs," 1974—E
TESTIMONY: See Evidence and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
TETANUS, antitoxin in treatment of wounds, [Moorhead] ★1193
antitoxin injections, fatal anaphylaxis after, [Sheppe] 981—ab
antitoxin, Tetanus-Gas-Gangrene Antitoxin (Lederle) Refined and Concentrated, 357
in New Orleans, [Graves] 387—ab
liability for neglecting to use antitetanic serum, 1159; 1964
toxin, immunologic value of anatoxin from, [Hosoya] 1651—ab
toxin, sodium salicylate neutralizes without destroying antitoxinogenic capacity, [Birkhaug] 1263—ab
toxoid production, 1519
traumatic, ether in treatment, [Salvioli] 565—ab
treatment of severe case, [Guillain] 304—ab

TETANY: See also Spasmophilia
blood calcium in, [Gunther] 2160—ab
chronic stridor, [Kennedy & New] ★1287
hyperguanidemia in, [Traut & MacFate] ★266
parathyroid, [Findley] 1829—ab
postoperative, viosterol for, [Jacques] 471—ab
treatment, viosterol, [Gjórup] 2006—ab
TETRACHLORETHYLENE: See *tetra*Chlorethylene
TETRONAL, chemistry, [Collins & Leech] ★1869
TEXAN Products Company, 1974—E
THALASSOTHERAPY for extrapulmonary tuberculosis, Magni] 1270—ab
THALLIUM acetate, dangerous depilatory, Koremlu, 629—BI
acetate for ringworm of scalp, [Percival] 2073—ab
acetate poisoning, [Prokoptchouk] 822—ab
acetate poisoning from Koremlu, 629—BI; [Duncan & Crosby] ★1866; [Greenbaum] ★1868; [Schamberg] ★1868
toxicology, [Lynch] 473—ab
THAYER LECTURE, Dr. Thomas Addis gives, 1631
THEELIN, abortion induced by, in thallium poisoning, [Duncan & Crosby] ★1866
THELBERG, ELIZBETH B., 781
THEOBROMINE in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [Schlesinger] 477—ab
sodiosalicylate in examining gastric function, [Rodov] 479—ab
THEOPHYLLINE intravenously in eclampsia, [Schmorell] 2079—ab
THERAPEUTICS: See also Cults; Diathermy; Diet, therapeutic; Exercise; Fever, therapeutic; Occupational Therapy; Physical Therapy; Roentgenotherapy; Serotherapy; etc.
A. M. A. Committee on Therapeutic Research, 1485; 1493
American Society for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, 1633
American Therapeutic Society, 2133
control of narcotic addiction, 862—E
criteria for, 1712
dental, grants for research in, 123
indispensable uses of narcotics, [Fishbein] ★856; 862—E; [Tice] ★944; [De Lee] ★1007; [Wood] ★1140; [de Takáts] ★1228; [Sonnenschein] ★1302; [Hatcher] ★1383; [Fridenberg] 1720—C; [Hatcher] ★1475; [Richardson & Weisenburg] ★1574; [Fantus] ★1691; [Woodward] ★1771; [Collins & Leech] ★1869; [Cramp] ★1950
local, in skin diseases, [Abramowitz] 1991—ab
relativity, 196—E
sex hormones and introduction into, [Jarlov] 156—ab
use of massage in internal medicine, [Pemberton] ★1777
THERMOCAP to promote growth of hair, [Coblentz] ★528
THERMOCAUTERIZATION, hemostatic methods in wounds of spleen, [Kazakov] 81—ab
THERMOCOAGULATION: See Diathermy, surgical
THERMOMETERS, clinical, A. M. A. Bureau of Legal Medicine report, 1489
clinical, A. M. A. resolution on standardization of, 1493
rectal hemorrhage from lesion due to, [Holbell] 730—ab
THERMOMETRY: resection of lumbar sympathicus, [Ronzini] 903—ab
THERONOID, 1693; 1718—BI
THIERSCH GRAFT: See Skin graft
THIGH: See also Hip Joint
amputation, new method, [Lazzeroni] 2075—ab
THINNESS: See Body weight; Emaciation
THIOCOL-ROCHE, treatment of cough after bronchitis, 61
THIOCYANTE, potassium, in hypertension, 632; [Ayman] ★1852
sodium, in hypertension, [Egloff & others] ★1941
THIOSULPHATE: See Gold; Sodium
THIRST, in incoercible vomiting, permanent gastric drainage for, [Heller] 1741—ab
mechanism of, and salivary glands, 1506—E
THISTLE, Russian, hayfever, [Kampmeier] 132—C
THOMA-Bock apparatus, [Parsonnet & Hyman] ★1124
THOMAS, BEN, gold cup donated in memory of, 362
THOMAS, R. J., unauthorized solicitor of American Medical Association, 539
THOMAS UROLOGIC LECTURE, Dr. Caulk gives, 1322
THOMSON, RITCHIE, retires, 206
THORACOPLASTY: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
posterior extrapleural, inadequate collapse following, [Hedblom] 641—ab
THORAX: See also Oleothorax; Pneumothorax
actinomycosis, [Good] 301—ab
chests of children after measles, [Kohn] 1989—ab
THORAX—Continued
chylothorax, [Cohn] 1538—ab
empyema, [Davies] 2072—ab
gelatinothorax, [Hunter] 900—ab
intrathoracic goiter, [Curtis] ★737
intrathoracic pressure studies in spontaneous pneumothorax, [Nowak] 1261—ab
pain, semeiology, [Rist] 723—ab
roentgen irradiation, lung changes after, [Lüdin] 819—ab
roentgen study, chest in rachitic children, [Bromer] ★509
roentgen study in spontaneous pneumothorax, [Palmer & Taft] ★653
thoraco-epigastric phlebitis producing dyspnea, [Williams] ★2196
traumatic pectus excavatum, [Alexander] 1175—ab
tuberculosis, phrenic paralysis during, [de Bruin] 1350—ab
THOUGHT, stammering as an impediment of, [Bluemel] ★1846
THREADWORMS: See Oxyuris
THROAT: See also Larynx; Neck; Tonsil; etc.
cultures, mailing of laboratory specimens, 634
danger of explosion when operating in, with electrical knife, 1820
diphtheria bacilli in, in chronic diseases of nose, [Schroeder] 82—ab
eye, ear, nose and throat, graduate courses in, London, 1420
eye, ear, nose and throat hospitals, ★1013; ★1016
indispensable uses of narcotics in practice of otolaryngology, [Sonnenschein] ★1302
infection, relation to acute rheumatism in childhood, [Schlesinger] 472—ab
short course on nose and throat, Madison, 2132
sore, milk-borne outbreaks, [Brooks] 389—ab; 1710
sore, septic, at Oxford, Ohio, 1240
sore, septic, epidemic, Ontario, 124
sore, septic, made reportable, California, 1513
specialists, income, [Leland] ★1683
Streptococcus hemolyticus in puerperal fever and in throats of attendants, 784
THROMBASTHENIA, Glanzmann's hereditary hemorrhagic, 887
hereditary, infantile: [Fonio] 907—ab
is there? [Morawitz] 728—ab
THROMBO-ANGIITIS OBLITERANS, 1720
amputation in, site, [Burke] 218—ab
basal metabolism, [Silbert & Friedlander] ★1857
ergotism from rye bread and, [Kaunitz] 2159—ab
gangrene due to, treatment, [Samuels] ★751
heart in, [Samuels] 468—ab
mesenteric involvement, [Taube] ★1469
prognosis, [Schlesinger] 477—ab
treatment, periarterial sympathectomy relieves pain, [Noble] 1268—ab
THROMBOCYTOPENIA: See Blood platelets
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, pelvic, [Miller] 298—ab
septic, pyemia: ligation of veins, [Martens] 910—ab; [Zielke] 1921—ab
treatment, irradiation, [Halban] 478—ab
treatment, roentgen ray, 705
THROMBOPLASTIN HYPODERMIC-Squibb, 613
THROMBOSIS: See also Embolism
arterial, of liver in sickle-cell anemia, [Yater & Mollari] ★1671
coronary, [Levy] 894—ab
coronary, diagnosis and treatment, [Hochrein] 153—ab
coronary, heart sound failure; phonocardiographic study, [Parsonnet & Hyman] ★1124
coronary; review of conditions at necropsy, [Covey] 302—ab
coronary, role of syphilis in etiology of, [Warthin] 467—ab
coronary, with glycosuria, [Cruickshank] 2162—ab
embolism and, [Rosenthal] 72—ab
Eppinger's biliary thrombi and hemolytic jaundice, [Mirskiy] 1189—ab
etiology and nature, [Dietrich] 1346—ab
etiology of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [Schutz] ★2182
in increased intracranial pressure, [Kennedy & Wortis] ★1284
in women's clinic of the University of Breslau, [Schmidt] 2077—ab
latent, diagnosis, [Von Hagen] 648—ab
lateral sinus, [Baer] 1911—ab
lateral sinus, in infant, [Segar & Stoeffler] ★678
lenticulostriate artery, symptoms of cerebral softening due to, 968
observation in pial vessels of living cat, [Armentrout] 2237—ab
of acute asphyxias, [Desoille] 474—ab
of axillary vein, [Horton] ★2194
of femoral artery after operations for abdominal suppurations, [Williams] 297—ab
of renal vein, [Faerber] 308—ab
of superior mesenteric artery from antisyphilitic treatment, [Glassberg] 1348—ab
of vena cava and heart, [Polayes] 978—ab
postoperative, [Nicolaysen] 82—ab
THROMBOSIS—Continued
prevention, self-massage of vessels, [Böttner] 306—ab
prevention with thyroxin, [Boshamer] 2077—ab
puerperal, of right femoral vein, [Kressin] 817—ab
traumatic, of portal vein, [Rupprecht] 911—ab
venous, adhesive plaster bandages for, [Kappis] 151—ab
THUJONE, convulsion and epilepsy produced with, 1625—E
THUMB: See Fingers
THYMOL in Listerine; ★1306; (correction) 1518
THYMOPHYSIN, 860
Temesvary, [Nelson] ★352; 359—E
THYMUS, cancer, primary, [d'Antona] 2002—ab
enlargement, chronic stridor in childhood, [Kennedy & New] ★1286
extract containing autolyzed bovine tubercle bacilli (Schröder's), in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Brinkmann] 398—ab
hyperplasia, [Donaldson] 143—ab
pituitary extract mixture: thymophysin, [Nelson] ★352; 359—E; 860
significance in hyperthyroidism, [Margolis] 1829—ab
status lymphaticus, 1797—E; [Young] 1835—ab; 1963
tumors, [Kennedy & New] ★1288
THYROID: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Hyperthyroidism; Hypothyroidism
Artery: See Arteries
atrophy and fibrosis associated with lymphoid tissue in, [Graham] 2068—ab
complications of pregnancy, [Daly & Strouse] ★1656
crisis, fatal, after varicose vein injection, [Greene & Greene] ★611
deficiency in retarded children, [Marinus] 388—ab
disturbances, [Hyman & Kessel] ★2014
dysthyroidism of mother and anencephaly of fetus, [Debiasi] 1348—ab
Excision: See Thyroidectomy
extract subcutaneously for athreptic nurslings, [Nobécourt] 75—ab
factor in dementia praecox, [Hoskins] 717—ab
function, 1328
in gynecic practice: menorrhagia, [Cooke] 810—ab
increased basal metabolic rate, 62
injuries from iodized salt, [Wagner-Jauregg] 1921—ab; [Raab] 1921—ab; [Plummer] 1988—ab
interacinar epithelium, [Moritz] 978—ab
iodine, in pregnancy and in fetus, [Romanello] 985—ab
lingual, accessory, [Willis] 562—ab
no follicular destruction in normal thyroid, [Zechel] 1180—ab
pathology in fetus and new-born, [Abbott] 1909—ab
Preparations: See also Thyroid extract; Thyroxin
preparations stimulate new bone formation in fractures, [Baumann] 2078—ab
preparations, use in sterility, 1893
Surgery: See Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroidectomy
tissue, metastasis, to abdominal organs, [Shapiro] 387—ab
Toxic: See Hyperthyroidism
tumor, benign adenoma, metastasizing to lungs, [Thorek] ★1573
tumors, adenomas invade blood vessels, [Warren] 1544—ab
weight variations, in Chicago area, [Jaffé] 718—ab
THYROIDECTOMY for thyrotoxicosis in older people, [Mora] 804—ab
in malacia of trachea, [Sgalitzer] 647—ab
pregnancy following, [Fahrni] 70—ab
preventing injury to laryngeal nerves in, Noehren] 2071—ab
six hours before labor, [Fontaine] 1268—ab
subtotal, thyrotoxicosis following, [Thompson] 640—ab
vitamin D in parathyroid deficiency following, [Hansman] 563—ab
THYROIDISM, [Ballin] 1178—ab
apathetic, [Lahey] 297—ab
THYROTOXICOSIS: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic
after subtotal thyroidectomy, [Thompson] 640—ab
THYROXIN, 1328
prevents thrombosis, [Boshamer] 2077—ab
TIBIA, comminuted fracture of fibula and, [Moorhead] ★1194
fracture of intercondyloid eminence of, [Aalkjaer] 1746—ab
TIC Douloureux: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
of diaphragm (postencephalitic) relieved by resection of phrenic nerves, [Skillern] ★2098
TICKS and Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 1146—E
TIJDSCHRIFT voor Sociale Geeneskunde: See Journals

TILOTSON, ALVIN G., 1705
TIME: See Journals
TINEA: See Ringworm
TISSUES: See also Mucous Membrane; Skin; Thyroid; etc.
classification of drugs, [Lamson] 1312—ab; [Fitz] 1315—ab; [Crowe] 1316—ab
culture, applications to radiologic problems, [Cox] 2072—ab
culture of embryonic human heart, 1096
cultures, radium effects on, [Spear] 2241—ab
culture relation to pathology, 2049
culture to determine value of antiseptics, [Allen & Wright] ★920
examination after intravenous inoculations of staphylococcus aureus and india ink, [Dudgeon] 2163—ab
fibrinogen solution injection to stimulate callus formation, [Kugelmass] 1433—ab
lymphoid and myeloid, diseases, [Jackson] 1259—ab
metabolism, 2108—E; [Dock] 2156—ab
phosphatase in, 950—E
reaction to irradiation, [Bagg] 639—ab
removed, microscopic examination, 2056
resistance, morphologic basis for, 1147—E
sections, frozen, prepared with "dry ice," [Lindsay & others] ★773
synthesis of arginine in, 445—E
transformation of sinusoidal endothelium into capillary type, [McJunkin] 978—ab
Transplantation: See Transplantation
water content after trauma and hemorrhage, [Harris] 2069—ab
TITLE: See Specialists
TITRATION of blood-grouping serums, slide method, [Coca] 981—ab
of iso-agglutinating serums, rapid method, [Pecorella] 1445—ab
TOAST, nutritive and growth values, [Abelin] 989—ab
TOBACCO: See also Cigars
abuse and coronary sclerosis, [Plenge] 476—ab
mouth cancer and, [Pfahler & Vastine] ★664
smoke, toxic effects, 1245
thrombo-angiitis obliterans and, [Silbert & Friedlander] ★1857
TOES: See also Nails
gangrene due to thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [Samuels] ★751
hallux valgus, [Roth] 1736—ab
hallux valgus, cause and treatment, [Hiss] 1260—ab
hallux valgus, radical cure, [Soresi] 1733—ab
hallux valgus, surgical treatment, [Eick] 1841—ab
reflex, Grünfelder's, in otitis media, [Rothe] 151—ab
ringworm infection, 1979
temperature in thallium poisoning from Koremlu, [Duncan & Crosby] ★1867
TOILET GOODS: See also Cosmetics
science and the advertiser, 1799—E
TOKOTE, C., 880
TOKYO Prefectural Sanitary Authorities, 879
TOMARKIN FOUNDATION: See Foundations
TOMATOES, Libby's Tomato Juice, 1780
TONGUE, accessory lingual thyroid, [Willis] 562—ab
anemic tongue phenomenon as sign of air embolism during pneumothorax, [Michalowsky] 1188—ab
cancer, concealed, [MacFee] 1175—ab
cancer, radium and surgery in, [Quick] 390—ab
edema, in mumps, [Harries] 722—ab
flaccid, congenital; chronic stridor, [Kennedy & New] ★1288
TONIC, Life for Blood and Nerves, 1250—BI
TONSILLECTOMY, advocated during active inflammation, 378
blood changes in child, 460
blood cultures after, [Bartlett] 1433—ab
danger of explosion under ether anesthesia with the radio knife (cutting current)? 1820
effect on susceptibility to infections, [Cunningham] 2159—ab
electrocryptectomy, [Zehr] 1339—ab
electrosurgical, [Silvers] 69-ab
in outpatient department, [Jones] 1182—ab
lung abscess after, route of infection, 378
on child with purpura, 1978
rectal paraldehyde preliminary to, in children, [Sourasky] 391—ab
Rose position in, [Bickham] ★2185
technic cause of tonsillar recurrences? [Leshin] 896—ab
total, for children by Sluder-Ballenger method, [Canuyt] 1269—ab
TONSILLITIS: See Tonsils, infected
TONSILS, actinomycosis in thrasher, [Allodi] 2167—ab
enlarged, report of Committee of the Board of Education on Adenoids and Enlarged Tonsils (may be obtained from His Majesty's Stationery Office, London), 874
excised, streptococci from, [Bartlett] 1433—ab
Excision: See Tonsillectomy
in childhood, 1797—E
in young women, [Cunningham] 2159—ab
infected, chronic, sequels, [Bruns] 906—ab
infected, gangrenous tonsilitis in scarlet fever, antigangrenous serum for, [Stroe] 2165—ab
TONSILS—Continued
infected, in acute transient epiphysitis of hip joint, [Miller] ★575
phlegmons, bacteriophage for, [Halphen] 1269—ab
recurrences due to faulty technic? [Leshin] 896—ab
relation to infections in children, 1797—E; [Kaiser] 1989—ab
relation to rheumatism, 372
tumor, lymphoma malignum and lymphosarcoma, [Levin] ★424
TOOTH: See Teeth
TOOTH PASTE: See Dentifrice
TOREX (Concentrated Beef Bouillon), 2037
TORONTO Academy of Medicine lectures for practitioners, 124
TORTICOLLIS with atlanto-axial joint dislocations, [Berkheiser & Seidler] ★517
TOXEMIA, action of hypertonic sugar solutions in, [Choremis] 908—ab
intestinal, colitoxin: composition, [Plantenga] 646—ab
intestinal intoxication, [Johnston] 1909—ab
intestinal, origin of eclampsia, [Brown] 146—ab
of acute intestinal obstruction, Bacillus welchii toxin in, [Thurston] 719—ab
vitamin deficiency and, 694—E
TOXIN: See Bacillus welchii; Colitoxin; Scarlet Fever; Tetanus; etc.
TOXIN-ANTITOXIN, response of children to, 378
TOXOID: See also Diphtheria; Tetanus
autotoxoid in chronic septic diseases, [Azarova] 1275—ab
TOUR, Strassmann's account of his tour of the U. S., 1637
German-Russian syphilis expedition, 1162
scientific mission to Eritrea, 128
study, to East Africa, 960
TOYS, danger of, 1489
TRACHEA, cancer, primary, [Figi] 69—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
Injections Into: See Injections, intratracheal
intratracheal inoculation with pneumococci, [Stuppy] 1911—ab
malacia, thyroidectomy in, [Sgalitzer] 647—ab
tumors, primary, [D'Aunoy] 2238—ab
TRACHOMA, 626; 1525
Bacterium granulosis in, [Finnoff] 2067—ab
clinic at Bainbridge, Ga., 1237
International Trachoma Prize, 1243; 1329
social crusade against, 1966
treatment, radiotherapy, [Desjardins] ★402
TRACTION, apparatus for femur fracture, [Bartley] ★490
for clavicle, fractures, [de Brun] ★1766
for humerus fractures, [Gordon] ★331
intermittent, value in spinal anesthesia, [Guthrie] ★2029
on fingers, device for making, [Caldwell] ★1226
repositor, [Moorhead] ★1192
suspension for shoulder dislocation, diagram, [Murray] ★339
TRADES: See Industrial
TRAIN: See Railroads
TRAINING: See Athletics
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
TRANSPLANTATION: See Bone graft; Cornea; Fascia; Ovary; Skin; Ureter
TRAPS for mosquito, value, [Bath] 1829—ab
for tsetse fly, 1519
TRAUMA: See also Accidents; Disability; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; under names of diseases as Epilepsy; Lipo-arthritis; Pneumocephalus; Tetanus; under names of organs and regions as Brain; Head; Intestines; Spinal Cord
appendicitis and, [Eicken] 911—ab; 2221
blood pressure lowered after, [Blalock] 2068—ab
comparative value of metals in, [Vaciljev] 81—ab
composition of fluid that escapes from blood stream after, [Beard] 2068—ab
dementia paralytica and, [Klauder & Solomon] ★1
effect on development of malignant tumors, 2051
manipulative reduction of crush fractures of spine, [Jones] 1441—ab
pectus excavatum, [Alexander] 1175—ab
posttraumatic extrapyramidal injury, [Melander] 822—ab
practice of traumatic surgery, [Moorhead] ★1191
pulsating exophthalmos result of, [Noland] 296—ab
referred pain in traumatic intestinal rupture, [White] ★942
rupture of diaphragm, [Alling] 1179—ab
separation of symphysis pubis, [Sever] 1437—ab
surgery, [Heuer] 297—ab
treatment of compound injuries, [Cotton] 1439—ab
tuberculosis activated by, 1331
ulnar neuritis, [Gurdjian] ★944
unilateral palmar syphilis originated on traumatic basis, [Haxthausen] 2080—ab
water content of tissues after, [Harris] 2069—ab
TRAVELING: See Tours
TREATMENT: See Therapeutics
TREES, pollens of North Carolina, 1426
TRENCH MOUTH: See Angina, Vincent's
TRENDELENBURG, PAUL, death, 961
TREPHINING, for increased intracranial pressure, [Kennedy & Wortis] ★1284
TRIAL: See Medical Jurisprudence
TRICHINOSIS, outbreak, New York, 781; 1882
TRICHLORETHYLENE: See *tri*Chlorethylene
TRICHO SYSTEM victim, [Fox] 1331—C
TRICHOMONAS colpitis, [Winter] 152—ab
examine vaginal smears for, 885
hominis in intestine, [Andrews] 804—ab
urethritis, [Riba] ★2100
vaginalis in persistent irritating vaginal discharge, 795
vaginalis vaginitis, [Coventry] 219—ab; [Holmes] 2235—ab
vaginalis vaginitis, treatment, [Greenhill] ★1862
vaginitis in pregnancy, [Bland & others] ★157; [Bland] 1828—ab
TRICHOMYCOSIS axillaris rubra, [Sibley] 1267—ab
TRICHOSOMOIDES ova as nuclei of bladder calculi, [van Leersum] 570—ab
TRICRESOL preserves tuberculin dilutions, [Pilcher] ★1868
preserves urine for Aschheim-Zondek test, [Bourg] 2074—ab
TRICUSPID VALVE, primary neoplasm, [Branch] 1990—ab
TRIMBLE LECTURES, 1706
TRINITROPHENOL for disinfecting operative field, [Potapov] 1451—ab
TRIONAL, chemistry, [Collins & Leech] ★1869
TRIPE, feeding in pernicious anemia, [Conner] ★500
TRI-STATE Medical Society, 1323; 1709
TROCHANTER, lesser, traumatic separation of epiphysis, [Vadsten] 1350—ab
TROPICAL DISEASE: See also Sprue
clinic at University of California, report, 531
fund to combat, Belgium, 285
TROPICAL MEDICINE, International Congress of, 1709; 1884
London School of, director (Sir Andrew Balfour) is dead, 784
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 2046
TROPICAL RAT MITE, cause of skin eruption of man, vector of endemic typhus fever, [Shelmire & Dove] ★579
TROPICS, health in, 1382
combined Kahn and Wassermann tests in, [Burke-Gaffney] 2163—ab
"TRUNECEK SERUM," [Trunecek] 1344—ab
TRYCHOPHYTOSIS, disinfection of shoes for, 379
TRYPAN BLUE, absorption, in reticulo-endothelial system, [Konstantinov] 1450—ab
fixation by inflammatory reaction, [Menkin] 1177—ab; 1178—ab
retention function of liver, [Konstantinov] 1450—ab
TRYPANOSOMIASIS, humoral changes in; autoantibodies, [Fischer] 1188—ab
treatment, gallium, 2135
TRYPARSAMIDE, subcutaneous and intramuscular administration, 379
TRYPSOGEN TABLETS (Carnrick) in diabetes, 134
TSETSE FLY, trap for, 1519
TSUTSUGAMUSHI DISEASE, cause, 1524
TUBE: See Duodenal Tube
TUBERCLE calcification, by viosterol, [Spies] 1261—ab
in intima of aorta descendens, [Iff] 2001—ab
like structures in goiters, [Jaffé] 300—ab
TUBERCLE BACILLUS, B C G, microbic dissociation, [Begbie] 1736—ab
B C G strain, [Sasano] 901—ab
B C G, virulence, [Sasano] 1906—ab
bacillemia in various diseases, [Loewenstein] 1840—ab
bovine (autolyzed), thymus extract containing, [Brinkmann] 398—ab
bovine, in man, [Ryan] 807—ab
carriers, [Blume] 79—ab
cultivation according to Hohn, [Svaar] 2080—ab
culture medium, egg yoke agar, [Herrold] 1263—ab
in blood in phthisis, [Caussimon] 2165—ab
iodized oil, bactericidal action on, [Amako] 398—ab
mixed infections of meninges due to, [Pipirs] 398—ab
TUBERCULIDS, treatment, 1818
TUBERCULIN allergy (local) in phthisis, [Borsalino] 646—ab
dilutions (with tricresol as preservative), keeping quality, [Pilcher] ★1868
intradermal injections in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Marberger] 1449—ab
old, Tuberculin Old (Human), 39
old, use in tuberculosis, 1720
reaction, positive, in first 3 years, [Monrad] 480—ab

TUBERCULIN—Continued
skin reaction to exanthems, [Marotti] 1918—ab
Test: See also Pirquet Reaction
test, differential quantitative, [Blair] 892—ab
test, Mandel's vs. Pirquet's in nurslings, [Bernard] 984—ab
test, Mantoux vs. Craig, [Forbes] 385—ab
treatment of lymphogranuloma inguinale, [Erber] 1273—ab
TUBERCULOMA, spinal, in childhood, [Craig] 1266—ab
TUBERCULOSIS: See also Epituberculosis; Pseudotuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; and under names of organs, regions and diseases
activated by trauma, 1331
allergy in, [Pinner] 1261—ab
blood in, [Höring] 647—ab
blood in, calcium and potassium in, [Bonanno] 2002—ab
blood picture in initial fever, [Arany] 908—ab
blood sedimentation test in, [Banyai] 299—ab
bovine, 1095
bovine, Sphalinger's vaccine against, 203
bovine tubercle bacilli in man, [Ryan] 807—ab
campaign against, France, 204
cancer and, 1246; [Frothingham] 1260—ab; [Cherry] 1268—ab; 1999—ab
cancer with, [Tucker] ★1572
climate in, [Knopf] ★2023
complication, hemolytic icterus, liver therapy, [Rosenberg] 1347—ab
concurrence of different forms in twins, [Stamm] 908—ab
congenital, [Harbitz] 2080—ab
Control: See also Tuberculosis, immunization; Tuberculosis, prevention
control, commission to fight it, Philippines, 124
control, public health agencies and private practitioners in, [Haygood] 2233—ab
control, "x-raymobile," 363
crusade against, as a function of central government, 1966
crusade against, Australia, 54
crusade against, France, 369
Diagnosis: See also Pirquet Reaction
diagnosis by demonstration of bacilli, [Opitz] 568—ab
diagnosis by erythema nodosum, [Ernberg] 400—ab
diagnosis, Mantoux test, [Gaisford] 1651—ab
diagnosis, Vernes resorcinol test, [Lobban] 812—ab
Diet: See Tuberculosis, treatment
disinfection of wools infected with products of [Giovanardi] 816—ab
dispensary, ambulant, France, 1808
etiology, milk problem, 873; 1157; 1518
expert wanted, 1324
Federazione italiana per la lotta contro la tubercolosi, 1967
gastro-intestinal disorders and, [Catelani] 475—ab
goiter (toxic) and, [Roberts] 1260—ab
heliotherapy, 701
heredity effect on, [Cherbuliez] 724—ab
hospital, Heidelberg, 877
hospitals, ★1012; ★1015
immunity-allergy relationship, [Pinner] 1261—ab
immunity, on what does it depend? [Hedvall] 2172—ab
immunization, [Uhlenhuth] 78—ab
immunization, B C G, [Berghaus] 78—ab; [Nohlen] 566—ab
immunization, B C G, and Vernes' reaction, [Grysez] 984—ab
immunization, B C G, controversy, 1094
immunization, B C G, effect on child's body, [Brinchmann] 400—ab
immunization, B C G, extension of use, France, 1886
immunization, B C G, fatal tuberculosis after, [Jaso] 2000—ab
immunization, B C G, innocuousness for gravid guinea-pig, [Nélis] 1268—ab
immunization, B C G, Lubeck disaster, [Calmette] 58—C; [Petroff] 59—C; 283; [Park] 290—C; 372; 453; 1887
immunization, B C G, microbic dissociation, [Begbie] 1736—ab
immunization, B C G, mutation and pathogenicity experiments, [Dreyer] 644—ab
immunization, B C G, of calves, [Buxton] 1548—ab
immunization, B C G, of million children without accident, 1159
immunization, B C G, of nurslings vs. general infant mortality, [Calmette] 645—ab
in childhood, early diagnosis, [Friderichsen] 1190—ab
in children, [Macgregor] 304—ab; [Dickey] 892—ab
in children, antidiphtheria vaccination, [Mafalda Pavia] 1552—ab
in children, calcium for, [Langstein] 906—ab
in children, fatal, after vaccination, [Jaso] 2000—ab
TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
in children, Herrmannsdorfer diet in, [Schmiedeberg] 307—ab
in children, pneumonia in, [Kochmann] 395—ab
in children, prevention, 787
in children (school), 453; [Chadwick] 558—ab; 1715
in French colonies, 625
in infants, [Zarfl] 987—ab
in infants, Mendel's vs. Pirquet's tests in, [Bernard] 984—ab
in medical students, [Opie] 2063—ab
in Melanesia, 788
in pregnancy, 623; [Kessler] 1275—ab
in schools, Belgium, 1162
in schools, Colorado, [Forbes] 977—ab
incidence, average decrease, U. S., 2045
incidence, cause of decline, England, 1635
industrial, in coal miners, [Cummins] 1183—ab
laws, new, Japan, 207
lung tumors and, [Frothingham] 1260—ab
miliary, acute, with encephalitic changes, [Germer] 1190—ab
miliary, curability, in nurslings, [Zarfl] 987—ab
miliary, of spleen with thrombopenic purpura hemorrhagica, [Kellert] ★2193
miliary, subacute, [Uhr] 386—ab
morbidity and mortality among house contacts, [Turner] 563—ab
mortality, decrease in civilized countries, [Hamel] 228—ab
mortality, through generations, [Andvord] 566—ab
National Congress of, at Bordeaux, 1094; 1964
National Tuberculosis Association, 1323
New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, lectures on heart disease, 365
patients, rehabilitation center for, 1515
Prevention: See also Tuberculous, control; Tuberculosis, immunization
prevention, report, Japan, 207
prize, La Lotta contro la tubercolosi, 129
prognosis, Arneth's formula and sedimentation test, [Curti] 816—ab
regeneration of bones destroyed by, [Jerusalem] 819—ab
relapses, prevention, [Knopf] ★2023
research, convention for, 1812
Revista de la Tuberculosis del Uruguay, 1709
sanatorium, treatment of tuberculous laryngitis in, [Heaf] 1737—ab
seals, France, 204
specialist, income, [Leland] ★1683
sputum filtrates, effect on guinea-pigs, [Larson] 1911—ab
surgical, healed, after-history, [Telford] 74—ab
surgical, of kidney in children, [Weijtlandt] 1452—ab
syphilis in, treatment, [Sullivan] 1540—ab
testicle, interstitial cells in, [Ziegler] 817—ab
treatment, Avesan (H), 39
treatment, calcium, in childhood, [Langstein] 906—ab
treatment, chemotherapy, 702
treatment, convalescent's blood, [Leitner] 1270—ab
treatment, diet, [Wichmann] 228—ab; [Köhler] 308—ab
treatment, diet, alcohol in, [Schröder] 228—ab
treatment, diet, carbohydrate content, [Grafe] 228—ab
treatment, diet, Gerson-Herrmannsdorfer, [Pawlowski] 306—ab
treatment, diet, reply to criticisms, [Sauerbruch] 308—ab
treatment, diet (salt free), effect, [Schmiedeberg] 307—ab; [Herrmannsdorfer] 1104—ab; [Stub-Christiansen] 2079—ab
treatment, diet, vitamins in, [Stub-Christensen] 2079—ab
treatment, heliotherapy, England, 701
treatment, instruction in management of, 284
treatment, metal salt, [Gessner] 567—ab
treatment, methylated antigen, [Evans] 812—ab
treatment, old tuberculin, 1720
treatment, removal by a "faith healer" of splints from children under, 50
treatment, sanocrysin intravenously, 875
treatment, sodium amytal in advance stage, [Cherry] 892—ab
treatment, thalassotherapy, [Magni] 1270—ab
urine in, cystinuria, [Lewis] 1261—ab
Vaccination: See Tuberculosis, immunization
Vaccines: See also Tuberculosis, immunization
vaccines, attack on basic immunologic hope of, 1232—E
virulent, B C G injections in, [Levitan] 984—ab
virus, filtrable elements, [Calmette] 729—ab
vomiting in, sodium chloride intravenously, [Vaccarezza] 565—ab
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, allergy, local tuberculinic allergy in, [Borsalino] 646—ab
artificial pneumothorax in 5 month old baby, 1712
artificial pneumothorax in, results, [Harms] 1271—ab; [Frisch] 1449—ab
artificial pneumothorax without hospital residence, [Poix] 474—ab
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued
benign acute, [Ornstein] 1906—ab
blood, alkali reserve in, vs. koumiss, [Tsvetkov] 1745—ab
blood sedimentation reveals ability to work, [Hollum] 82—ab
blood, tubercle, bacillus in, [Caussimon] 2165—ab
bone tuberculosis relation to, [Schaafhausen] 1104—ab
caverns, spontaneous cure, [Wohlers] 724—ab
cavities, healing, [Fales] 1734—ab
complications, intestinal tuberculosis, [Ching Wu] 225—ab
congenital, [Harbitz] 2080—ab
diagnosis in children, [Poulsen] 400—ab; 1272—ab; 1842—ab
diagnosis, passive mobility of apexes, [Sanfilippo] 1551—ab
diagnosis, percussion for detecting intraclavicular processes, [Kirch] 1557—ab
diagnostic physical signs lacking, [Plunkett] 389—ab
diaphragm relaxation in, spontaneous, [Lagrèze] 1271—ab
dyspepsia in, [Skouge] 82—ab
etiology, phthisis-producing dust, 1816—ab
in aged, [Forsgren] 156—ab
in children, diagnosis, [Poulsen] 1272—ab; 1842—ab
in children, diagnosis by lavage of stomach, [Poulsen] 400—ab
in diabetics, [Labbé] 902—ab
in infants, youngest pneumothorax patient, 5 month old baby, 1712
in medical students, [Fitz] 2063—ab
in pregnancy, effect, [Raimondi] 816—ab
infiltrations (benign) in childhood type, [Henricke] 1913—ab
infiltrations (nonapical) in, [Fischel] 1261—ab
phrenic avulsion in, [Forni] 816—ab
phrenic avulsion plus resection of scalene muscles, [Kochs] 567—ab
phrenicectomy in, [Bernard] 1652—ab
phrenicectomy, unfavorable results, [Berry] 641—ab
phrenico-exeresis in, [Cooper] 558—ab; [Naegeli] 729—ab; [Oeri] 1551—ab
phrenicotomy in nonapical form, [Walker] 1547—ab
phrenicotomy in, radical, [Aycock] 558—ab
phrenicotomy, indications, [Brooks] 472—ab
postoperative, fatal, due to internal drainage, [Faulkner] 2157—ab
purpura with, [Alessio] 1551—ab
rheumatism (Poncet's) and, [Cohn] 398—ab
roentgenogram vs. clinical picture in, [Casati] 2002—ab
Surgical Treatment: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, phrenicectomy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, thoracoplasty
surgical treatment, [Boland] 295—ab; [Ehrenfried] 2158—ab; [Boland] 2234—ab
thoracoplasty, [Carter] 1177—ab; [Maurer] 1183—ab; [Thearle] 1546—ab; [Cameron] 1736—ab
thoracoplasty, anterolateral costectomy for inadequate collapse following, [Hedblom] 641—ab
thoracoplasty, collapse therapy, [Frisch] 1449—ab
thoracoplasty in chronic, [Bruns] 558—ab
thoracoplasty, leukocytic reaction to ascertain efficacy of collapse therapy, [Medlar] 2067—ab
thoracoplasty, selecting patients for, [Thearle] 1546—ab
treatment, alcohol applied to intercostal nerves, [Belli] 475—ab
treatment, calcium, in advanced stages, [Crippa] 475—ab
treatment, coal dust, [Glaser] 1271—ab
treatment, Koumiss, [Tsvetkov] 1745—ab
treatment, oleothorax, [Maendl] 80—ab; [Sillig] 558—ab
treatment, spleen extract, [Mattausch] 567—ab; [Leitner] 817—ab
treatment, tuberculin intradermally, [Marberger] 1449—ab
treatment, vaccine, Schröder's, [Brinkmann] 398—ab
tuberculous cervical adenitis relation to, [Grabfield] 558—ab
TUCKER'S Asthma Specific, narcotics in, [Cramp] ★1951
TUFTS COLLEGE establishes department of preventive medicine, 2043
TULANE UNIVERSITY, 277; 1959
TULAREMIA, four cases, [Salvesen] 1276—ab
from the fox squirrel, [Kirkwood] ★941
in Michigan not endemic, [Murphy] 470—ab
occurrence in Norway, [Thjøtta] 1276—ab
pseudotuberculosis similar to, [Reimann] 2238—ab
quarantine against sick rabbits to control, 365
studies in Georgia, [Massee] 2234—ab
TUMORS: See also under organs and under names of specific types of tumors
accessible, modern treatment, 1327
after roentgen irradiation of tuberculosis of joints and bones, [Küttner] 1740—ab

TUMORS—Continued
argentaffin, of small intestine, [Ritchie] 718—ab
chicken, causative agent, [Murphy] 1988—ab
classification, [Harvey] 74—ab
clinic at Jefferson Hospital, Philadelphia, 2045
clinic at Mercy Hospital, Chicago, 1320
diagnosis, early, [Figari] 2245—ab
diagnosis, Peret's lipoid reaction, [Shub] 1451—ab
etiology and treatment, 1246
giant cell, of bone, "benign," metastasis, [Dyke] 1835—ab
giant cell, of lower radius, [Oliver] 1341—ab
growth and suprarenal, [Woglom] 2065—ab
growth of inoculated, 1246
growth of transplantable, resistance to, [Ludford] 1441—ab
growth, vs. suprarenals, [Roffo] 306—ab
growth, vs. sympathetic, [Eiger] 989—ab
hypersplenia and, 1246
immunity, [Lumsden] 2065—ab
inoculation, oncogenic factor in organs of animals in, [Anardi] 394—ab
Malignant: See also Adenocarcinoma; Cancer; Epithelioma; Sarcoma; etc.
malignant, D'Amato hemoclastic test [Bossa] 1652—ab
malignant, biologic treatment, 52
malignant, biopsy in treatment, [Bloodgood] 2239—ab
malignant, Botelho's test, [Calzolari] 306—ab
malignant, control of growth, [Nikolsky] 155—ab
malignant, diagnostic centers for, 1247
malignant, effect of traumas on development, 2051
malignant, glycemic curve in, [Ceruti] 149—ab
malignant, graduate school of oncology, 1163
malignant, high voltage irradiation, [Sielmann] 2003—ab
malignant, treatment, 1244
malignant, treatment with radioactive bismuth (radium E), [Kahn] 906—ab
merger for prevention of neoplastic diseases, Germany, 1095
metastasis of adeno-acanthoma from uterus to lungs, [Stein] 472—ab
metastasis of adenoma from thyroid to lungs, [Thorek] ★1573
metastatic growths of right auricle, [Fishberg] 67—ab
mixed, of parotid, [Merritt] 2236—ab
mixed, subcutaneous, of face, [Brunschwig] 896—ab
oncogenic disequilibrium and histogenic chemotherapy in biology of, 1247
produced with material taken from embryos of animals affected with, 1246
thrombosis, of vena cava and heart, [Polayes] 978—ab
transplantable, resistance to, [Ludford] 1441—ab; 2241—ab
transplantation, [Baker] 2164—ab
treatment by immunization, [Figari] 2166—ab
treatment, radium, [Bowing] 2236—ab
TUMS, 1816—BI
TURKISH government control of mineral waters, 1888
government monopoly on drugs and narcotics, 1812
TURNER, GEORGE GREY, awarded Bigelow Medal, 1514
TUTOCAIN, treatment of varicose ulcers, [Deville] 391—ab
TWEEZERS, epilation by, [Sabouraud] 1550—ab
TWILIGHT SLEEP, withdrawal of morphine in, [Speer] 1919—ab
TWIN LAKES District Medical Society, 1514
TWINS, different forms of tuberculosis in, [Stamm] 908—ab
mongolism in one, [Waring] 1434—ab
pregnancy, complicated; fetus papyraceus, 291; [Beierlein] 631—C
TYMPANUM: See Chorda tympani; Ear
TYPHOID: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
azotemia in, after acriflavine hydrochloride injections, [Brulé] 902—ab
bacilli, effect of Listerine, [Tucker & Queen] ★1304
bacilli, mailing of laboratory specimens, 634
bacillus, determination of value of antiseptics, [Allen & Wright] ★920
carrier cause of typhoid among wedding guests, 2044
carriers, D'Amato hemoclastic test, [Testolin] 1345—ab
carriers, detection, [Mathew] 1999—ab
carriers, disinfection, [von Gutfeld] 1742—ab
cholecystitis, chronic, [Mallory] 978—ab
diagnosis by means of bacteriophage, [Tevell] 1187—ab
epidemic, milk-borne, [Brooks] 389—ab
epidemics, U. S., 1518
hemorrhages, transfusion checks, 205; [Audibert] 564—ab
in infancy and childhood, [Chu] 226—ab
TYPHOID—Continued
in the large cities of U. S., ★1576
in Melanesia, 789
in Union of South Africa, 1523
leukocytes in, [Lucca] 1917—ab
mortality in large cities of U. S., ★1576
mortality, no deaths in Bridgeport, Conn., 1237
vaccination, [Tuft] 1994—ab
vaccination for medical attendants, 1098
vaccine, state to distribute, Kansas, 1238
vaccine therapy, facts and fallacies, [Irons] ★1289
vaccine therapy, meningeal reactions, [Mas de Ayala] 227—ab
TYPHUS, endemic, from tropical rat mite, [Shelmire & Dove] ★579
endemic: rickettsia, [Pinkerton] 1990—ab
in the Eastern United States? 1146—E
new type, 1968

U

UDDER inflammation, streptococcus of, 1710
ULCER: See also Abscess; Colitis; Intestines; Leg; Peptic Ulcer; Varicose Veins; Vulva; etc.
indolent, of leg, [Wright] 1549—ab
treatment, local insulin, [Adlersberg] 396—ab
treatment, soap, [Renaud] 393—ab
ULNA neuritis from strapping of elbow and forearm to operating table, [Gurdjian] ★944
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, absurdity of laundry applying to linens, towels, etc., 1508—E
action on antitoxic value of antidiphtheritic serum, 1967
bactericidal action, [Winterstein] 1345—ab, 1840—ab
devices alleged to cure baldness, [Coblentz] ★527
effect on uric acid elimination, [Cabitto] 1918—ab
food vs., in blood regeneration, 1402—E
hormones and vitamins modified by exposure to, [Ludwig] 2244—ab
irradiated foods, action, [Hess] 1988—ab
irradiated foods and vitamins, 1327
Irradiated Substances: See also Viosterol
irradiation and frequency of common cold, [Doull] 1827—ab
irradiation effect on blood components, [Furniss] 1434—ab
irradiation of school children, [Hill] 1103—ab; 1894
irradiation, prolonged, skin cancer from, [Putschar] 989—ab
transmitting glass, Vitaglass, 711; (reply) 1894
treatment in orthopedic conditions, [Snow] 1339—ab
treatment of chronic rheumatism, [Hill] 1266—ab
treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, [Miller] 1831—ab
treatment of ozena, [Naletova] 1190—ab
treatment of pernicious anemia, [Macht] 1267—ab
treatment of rickets by small doses of quartz lamp, [Vollmer] 818—ab
treatment, value, 1158
UMBILICUS hernias in infants, treatment, [Steuernthal] 229—ab
UNCINARIA: See Hookworm
UNDERNOURISHED: See under Nutrition
UNDERWEIGHT: See Body weight; Emaciation
UNDULANT FEVER, 1421
Brucella abortus isolated from a human fetus, [Carpenter & Boak] ★1212
diagnosis, agglutination tests, [Gibbes] 1265—ab
diagnosis, intradermal test, [Levin] 469—ab
diagnosis, serologic examinations, [Kristensen] 1558—ab
in Argentina, 1889
in Dutch East Indies, 1248
prevention, killed cultures and filtrates of Brucella abortus, [Gwatkin] 2161—ab
splenomegaly and, [Schottmüller] 150—ab
treatment, acriflavine hydrochloride, [Thurber] 71—ab
treatment, autogenous antigen, [Schilling & Others] ★1945
vaccination of humans against, [Dubois] 645—ab
with unusual course, [Heiberg] 480—ab
UNEMPLOYED, educated men, Hungary, 1329
UNITED STATES Aeronautic Service, Dr. Bauer resigns from, 49
Army: See Army
Bureau of Education: See Bureau of Education
Bureau of Mines: See Bureau of Mines
Chamber of Commerce: See Chamber of Commerce
Civil Service Commission, tuberculosis expert wanted, 1324
Commission for the Celebration of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of George Washington, 2121
Congress: See Congress
Department of Agriculture exhibit, 1605
Department of Commerce, Bureau of Mines, exhibit, 1605
UNITED STATES—Continued
Food and Drug Act; Administration: See under Food
government activities in care of mentally ill, [Treadway] 1233—ab
government needs physicians, 49; 1156; 1884
government positions, vacancies in, 873
Indiana calls temporary halt on federal grants, 363
Navy: See Navy
Pharmacopeia Convention: See Pharmacopeia
possessions, hospitals in, ★1018; ★1084
Public Health Service: See under Health
Senate: See Congress
Supreme Court, chiropractors refused injunction by, 1322
Supreme Court forbids dumping garbage in sea, New York, 1960
Supreme Court on constitutionality of compulsory eugenic sterilization, 1874—E
Supreme Court on constitutionality of compulsory vaccination, 1874—E
Veterans Bureau: See Veterans Bureau
UNIVERSAL SALES, 1975—BI
UNIVERSITY: See also Education, higher; Faculty of Medicine; Professors; Students; Teachers; under names of specific universities as Columbia; Duke; Harvard; Indiana; Vanderbilt, etc.
College Hospital, 1157
colleges of arts and sciences, approved for premedical work, 1500
Flexner's UNIVERSITIES: AMERICAN, ENGLISH AND GERMAN, 691—E
hygiene, National Conference on College Hygiene, 1155
instruction in social medicine lacking at, 1248
of Alabama, 1881
of Argentina, new by-laws in, 1889
of Arkansas, 1150
of Bari, lectures at, 1966
of Beirut, Faculty of Medicine, 1636
of Brussels, 545
of California, 198; 276; 534; 695; 952; 1237; 1630
of Chicago, Lying-In Hospital dedicated, 1705; [Williams] ★2142
of Georgia extension courses for rural physicians, [Bowdoin] 1628—ab
of German reich, number of students matriculated, 786
of Illinois, 1514; 1705
of London, development of medical psychology, 1519
of Michigan, courses in public health at, 1959
of Minnesota, 2043
of Mississippi School of Medicine political control, 954; 1152; 1499
of Missouri students reclaim radium from watch dials, 869
of Nebraska, graduate course in surgery, 1416
of Pennsylvania, [Pugh] 68—ab; 1594; 1598
of Rome, Castellani appointed professor, 1967
of Southern California School of Medicine not approved, 867; 1499
of Vienna, 539; 1420; 1421
of Washington, graduate lectures and clinics at, 1517
offer summer courses training teachers and supervisors of sight-saving classes, 1806
woman's clinic, [Williams] ★2142
URACHUS epithelium, colloid adenocarcinomas of bladder vault from, [Begg] 1181—ab
incompletely patent, [Auslander] 386—ab
URANIUM, morphologic basis for tissue resistance, 1147—E
UREA, chemistry, [Collins & Leech] ★1869
in Blood: See Blood
in Urine: See Urine
intravenous injection, [Donovan] 643—ab
quantity excreted that corresponds to rest nitrogen in blood, [Speranza] 985—ab
UREIDES, chemistry, [Collins & Leech] ★1869
UREMIA due to deficiency of sodium chloride, [Borst] 2079—ab
in hypertrophy of Langerhans islands, [Phillips] ★1195
in posterior urethral valve obstruction, [Campbell] ★592
in scarlet fever nephritis, [Altmann] 818—ab
nephritic, alkalosis simulating, [Pfeiffer] 144—ab
recoil following visceral decompression, [Wheeler] 979—ab
resulting from prolonged vomiting, [Meyer] 1553—ab
URETER, anastomosis (uretero-intestinal), [Furniss] 296—ab
anomalies; 3 on one side, one ending blindly in aplastic kidney, [Lau & Henline] ★587
atony, in hydronephrosis, [Beach] 2239—ab
calculi, colic due to, calcium chloride to relieve, [Bauer & others] ★1216
calculi: conservative treatment, [Tschernjak] 910—ab
calculi, nonoperative extraction, [Nardiello] 1260—ab
calculi, retrograde, removal, [Watt] 296—ab
calculi with malformations of upper urinary tract, [Scollo] 985—ab
calculus, anuria after nephrectomy, [Komaya] 398—ab

URETER—Continued
cancer, primary, in initial stage, [Ascoli] 305—ab
denervation, [Wharton] 1338—ab
dilatation in pregnancy, [Mandruzzato] 227—ab; [Guthmann] 1745—ab
dilated right and left double, [Muschat & Lowenburg] ★1380
epithelioma (primary), clinical diagnosis, [Davis & Sachs] ★2096
extravasation from, [Geisinger] 1175—ab
functional behavior of vesical ostium of, after nephrectomy, [Ottow] 2170—ab
implanted into bladder, [Stoeckel] 154—ab
stricture cause essential hematurias? [Hunner] 298—ab
surgery, plastic, [Ormond] 1338—ab
transplantation to sigmoid, [Sisk] 1180—ab
tumors, primary malignant, [Renner] 1996—ab
URETEROCELE, anuria due to, [Klercker] 400—ab
URETEROGRAM, [Davis & Sachs] ★2096
URETERONEPHRECTOMY, combined, [Gutierrez] 1175—ab
URETEROPYELOGRAPHY, [Boeckel] 2243—ab
URETHANE, chemistry, [Collins & Leech] ★1869
URETHRA, anesthesia, [Bumpus] ★83
anesthetic, isocaine, [Hager] 560—ab
congenital valve formation of bladder neck, [Muschat & Lowenburg] ★1380
foreign body, nut pick, extravasation of urine after introducing, [Swan] 389—ab
incontinence, roentgen studies on etiology, [von Mikulicz-Radecki] 2170—ab
injury during coitus, [Schepetinsky] 155—ab
instillation, deep, of weak silver nitrate solution for impotence, 968
valve, posterior, obstruction in children, [Campbell] ★592
URETHRITIS, Gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea
nongonorrheal, [Franck] 1550—ab
trichomonas, [Riba] ★2100
URIC ACID, elimination vs. ultraviolet rays, [Cabitto] 1918—ab
in plasma in exudative pleuritis, [Frederiksen] 570—ab
URINALYSIS, Boltz test in, [Brice] 299—ab
in functional albuminuria, [Palmer] ★1559
URINARY TRACT: See also Bladder; Genito-Urinary Tract; Kidney; Ureter; Urethra; etc.
anomalies of upper, with reno-ureteral calculosis, [Scollo] 985—ab
antiseptic, iopax, [McClelland] 1436—ab
bone formation in, 1679—ab
calculi, treatment, [Reddingius] 2005—ab
calculi vs. avitaminosis, [Gasparjan] 398—ab
destruction, congenital valve formation of bladder neck, [Muschat & Lowenburg] ★1380
infection with Bacilli of Morgan's Type XII, [Waaler] 1276—ab
Roentgen Study: See Urography
tuberculosis, iopax in, [Lowsley] 1731—ab
URINATION, in posterior urethral valve obstruction, [Campbell] ★592
physiology, [Rose & Rollins] ★235
URINE, acetone in fatal cases of vomiting, [Wolff] 1742—ab
acids (organic) in, during hunger, [Fasold] 821—ab
Albumin in: See Albuminuria
anuria calculosa after, [Komaya] 398—ab
anuria due to ureterocele, [Klercker] 400—ab
arsenic, Reinsch test for, 1531
bactericidal action of methylthionine chloride, [Olivieri] 2166—ab
bile salts in puerperants, Hay test, [Picardi] 985—ab
bismuth in, [Hanzlik] 145—ab; 558—ab
blockage, hypophyseal antidiuresis, [Lebermann] 2169—ab
Blood in: See Hematuria
casts in, in erythematous group of skin diseases, [Trimble] ★2010
casts in, with negative test for albumin, 1169
chlorate in potassium chlorate poisoning, [Ansbacher] ★1681
chloride in Frohlich syndrome, [Ling] 225—ab
chlorides and water-chloride metabolism in pregnant, [Tarlo] 1451—ab
chlorides decrease in, in lobar pneumonia, [Reiche] 78—ab
creatinine as test of renal efficiency, [Crawford] 304—ab
cystinuria and tuberculosis, [Lewis] 1261—ab
dye in, congo red test, [Barker] 469—ab
extravasation after self-introduction of nut pick into urethra, [Swan] 389—ab
galactose in, vs. ergotamine, [Bauer] 309—ab
hemosiderinuria in hemolytic anemia, [Marchiafava] 2002—ab
incontinence, after childbirth, treatment, 2227
incontinence, curing nocturnal enuresis by affixing occlusive adhesive plaster bandage, [Bonjour] 1739—ab
incontinence, enuresis, [Mandel] 2162—ab
incontinence, ice applied to lumbosacral region for nocturnal enuresis, [Kuteykin] 1558—ab
incontinence, postoperative, [Goldstein] 300—ab
URINE—Continued
incontinence, spasmophilic forms of enuresis in children, [Macciotta] 815—ab
incontinence (urethra), roentgen studies on etiology of, [von Mikulicz-Radecki] 2170—ab
injection, auto-urotherapy, [Herz] 2078—ab
injection into rabbits to diagnose pregnancy, [Friedman] 1828—ab; [Magath & Randall] ★1933
iodine in, gamma as measure of weight, [Iversen] 648—ab; 1895
ischuria paradoxa, [Fuchs] 1920—ab
lactose in, [Stewart] 1442—ab
mercury (smallest quantities) in, diagnostic evaluation, [Borinski] 1553—ab
oliguria in cardiovascular disease, [Wiggers] ★609
pentosuria, essential, 1506—E
phosphate in Fröhlich syndrome, [Ling] 225—ab
phosphorus (inorganic) vs. roentgen rays in cancer, [Rivosh] 155—ab
Pituitary Hormone in: See also Aschheim-Zondek Test
pituitary hormone in, of castrated men, [Hamburger] 1350—ab
pneumaturia, [Tønnesen] 990—ab
preservation of urine for Aschheim-Zondek test, tricresol for [Bourg] 2074
protein, estimation, [Kerridge] 645—ab
pus in, [Upchurch] 2234—ab
reaction after histamine injection, [Matzner] 1543—ab
reaction in peptic ulcer, [Popper] 395—ab
reaction relation to bacterial content, [Sas] 2078—ab
reflux, implanting ureter into bladder, [Stoeckel] 154—ab
reflux, vesico-ureteral backflow, [Vitale] 2075—ab
refractometric examination as renal function test, [Szili] 398—ab
retention, dysectasia of neck of bladder, [Legueu] 1269—ab
retention, postoperative, procaine hydrochloride for, [Kottlors] 154—ab
retention, postpartum, [Rose & Rollins] ★236
sediment, formed elements in cardiac patients, [Stewart] 719—ab
specific gravity in arterial hypertension, [Baker] 1547—ab
Sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Glycosuria
sugar, apparatus for rapid determination, [Citron] 1450—ab
sugar, daily variations, [Möllerstrom] 230—ab
sugar, new reagent for, in nonheated urine, [Leti] 1270—ab
sugar, purple in the Haines test, 2057
surface tension, [Basilewitch] 813—ab
testicular hormone in, [Koch] ★937
therapeutic use, [Herz] 2078—ab
tuberculous bacilluria with intact urogenital organs, [Rieder] 1344—ab
urea, estimation, [Leys] 1268—ab
uric acid vs. ultraviolet rays, [Cabitto] 1918—ab
urobilinuria in compensated cardiac disease, [Adlercreutz] 1452—ab
wounds draining, mechanical suction applied to, [Fish] 1260—ab
UROBILINOGEN, origin, [Rabinowitch] 640—ab
UROBILINURIA: See Urine
URO-GENITAL TRACT: See Genito-Urinary Tract
UROGRAPHY, intravenous, [Cumming] 470—ab
intravenous, in children, [Viethen] 397—ab
intravenous, principles, [von Lichtenberg] 1730—ab
intravenous, with iopax, 443—E; [Lau & Henline] ★587; 859; [Murray] 1546—ab; [Braasch] 1730—ab; [Bugbee] 1731—ab; [Ballenger] 2234—ab
UROLOGY, A. M. A. Section on: See American Medical Association
American Urological Association, 2046; 2133
anesthesia (intradural caudal), [Ewell] ★91
anesthesia (regional), history of, [Bumpus] ★83 (correction) ★367
anesthesia (spinal) in, [Chute] ★88
drainage in, [Fish] 1260—ab
income from practice of, [Leland] ★1683
Italian Congress of Urology, 2136
journal, *Archivos do Servico de Vias Urinarias*, 124
Thomas Urologic Lecture by Dr. John R. Caulk, 1322
URONEPHROSIS treated by denervation of renal pedicle and nephropexy, [Salleras] 566—ab
UROSELECTAN: See Iopax
UROTHERAPY, auto-urotherapy, [Herz] 2078—ab
URTICARIA after giving mono-iodo-cinchophen, [Miller] ★772
abdominal pain in, [Trimble] ★2010
anaphylactic, 969
chronic, sodium bicarbonate cures, [Dinkin] 1188—ab
from cold, [Blackford] ★525
from fish and peas, [Stoltenberg] 400—ab
from heat, [Alexander] 1993—ab
from milk chocolates, oranges, grapefruit and chewing Dentyne gum, 2140
URTICARIA—Continued
treatment, extract of pig spleen, 1325
vasomotor phenomena with, 970
UTERUS: See also Endometrium; Fallopian Tubes; Fetus; Gynecology
absent, urethra injured during coitus, [Schepetinsky] 155—ab
adnexa necrosis after injecting soap-powder solution, [Bickenbach] 477—ab
amputation in cesarean section, [Samuel] 911—ab
anesthetizing centripetal nerve tracts to control vomiting in pregnancy, [Aburel] 1738—ab
cancer, amputation of cervix to prevent, [Spirito] 393—ab
cancer, cervical, [Bartlett] 1180—ab
cancer, cervical, etiologic factors, [Smith] 891—ab
cancer, cervical, prevention by periodic pelvic examinations, [Bloodgood] 2054—C
cancer, cervical, radium for, [Bartlett] 1180—ab
cancer, cervical, treatment, [Zweifel] 142—ab; [Jones] 1537—ab
cancer, local lymphatic reaction in, [Albanese] 229—ab
cancer of body, exploratory curettage, [Muret] 2001—ab
cancer of cervical stump after subtotal hysterectomy, [Mayo] 296—ab
cancer structure vs. radium sensitiveness, [Kleine] 228—ab
cancer with infection of uterine cavity, radium in, [Goinard] 226—ab
cavum, plastic operation for restoration, [Strassmann] 309—ab
cervical dilation and treatment of abortion, [Bardenheuer] 909—ab
cervix amputation to prevent cancer, [Spirito] 393—ab
cervix, chronic endocervicitis, [Brown] 1265—ab
cervix, chronic endocervicitis during pregnancy, 633
cervix, epithelium changes during pregnancy, [Hofbauer] 1921—ab
contractions, effect of methenamine, [Vercesi] 565—ab
contractions, pressure exerted (per square inch) by, on the fetus, [DeLee] ★1007
coordination in labor, [Rudolph] 892—ab
evacuation, at will at end of term, [Delmas] 149—ab
excision, subtotal, aneurysmal tumor of uterine artery after, [Morice] 473—ab
hemorrhage, [Fluhmann] 2154—ab
hemorrhage and endometrium, [Sutton] 983—ab
hemorrhage, irregular, of ovarian origin and menstruation, [Young] 473—ab
hemorrhage, irregular, placenta hormone for, [Goldstine] 2154—ab
hemorrhage, irregular, radium for menorrhagia, [Donaldson] 74—ab
hemorrhage: malignant disease, [Whitehouse] 644—ab
hemorrhage, placental extracts in menorrhagia, [Campbell] 562—ab
hemorrhage, postpartum, [DeLee] ★1008
hemorrhage, thyroid in, [Cooke] 810—ab
hemorrhage without pathologic changes, [Martin] 1991—ab
hydatidiform mole, Aschheim-Zondek test in, [Mack] 142—ab
hydatidiform mole, diagnosis, [Nürnberger] 2076—ab
infection, acriflavine intravenously in, [Meyer] 557—ab
infection in cancer, radium for, [Goinard] 226—ab
inversion, puerperal, [Bates] 1178—ab
lesions, untreated, in cervical cancer, [Smith] 891—ab
massage, in third state of labor, [Litzenberg] 1537—ab
myomectomy, 1811
ovarian graft in, [Foster] 143—ab
pregnant, removal of, or abortion, 1169
prolapse, interposition operations, [Meshberg] 1828—ab
radium in, after-effects, [Kreitmayer] 74—ab
retrodisplacement, correction, [Abbott] 559—ab
roentgen study, fatal oil embolism after, [Gajzágó] 2005—ab
roentgen study in ovarian cyst in child, [Finley] 1732—ab
rupture after incorrect dosage of pituitary preparations, [Von Probstner] 728—ab
thymophysin Temesvary effect on, [Nelson] ★352; 359—E; 860
Tubes: See Fallopian Tube
tumors adeno-acanthoma, with metastasis to lungs, [Stein] 472—ab
tumors, changes induced in uterus by irradiation, [Macchiarulo] 565—ab
tumors, fibromyomas, basal metabolism in, [Agaronow] 2077—ab
tumors, rhabdomyosarcoma, [Shapiro] 892—ab
tumors, technic and results of myomectomy, [Bonney] 1103—ab
UVULA, familial diphtheritic paralysis, [Ricci] 227—ab

V

VACCINATION: See also Immunization; under names of diseases as Peritonitis; Smallpox; Typhoid; Undulant Fever; etc.
automatic environmental, 866—E
compulsory, U. S. Supreme Court on constitutionality of, 1874—E
intracutaneous vaccines, 1696—E
intravenous, with streptococci in rheumatic fever, [Swift] 803—ab
postvaccinal encephalitis, 451; [Scott] 722—ab; [Eckstein] 820—ab; 987—ab; [Weichsel] 1447—ab; [Bastiaanse] 1558—ab; [Gordon] 2061—ab
scratch vs. multiple puncture method in, [Magath] 460—C
skin eruptions after, [Chalke] 1915—ab
VACCINES: See also Bacillus colon; Serums; Tuberculosis; Typhoid; Whooping Cough
B C G: See Tuberculosis vaccine
dosage, discrepancy in, 1808
Hindle, 2048
intracutaneous, 1696—E
intravenous use, 1820
Pasteur Institute of Algeria, 960
Schröder's, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Brinkmann] 398—ab
state to distribute, Kansas, 1238
Therapy: See also Arthritis; Erysipelas; Pneumonia, lobar; Rheumatic Fever; Whooping Cough; etc.
therapy, facts and fallacies, [Irons] ★1289; [Howard] 2234—ab
therapy in dermatology, [Wright] 894—ab
vaccinal splenomegaly in nurslings, [Lereboullet] 226—ab
virus, survival, [Muckenfuss] 1730—ab
VACCINO Antigonococcico Bruschettini, 1145
Antipiogeno Polivalente Bruschettini, 1145
VACUUM Muscle Massager, 1975—BI
VAGINA, artificial formation, method, [Kirschner] 399—ab
bacterial flora of normal, 970
cancer and irritation from pessary, [Von Wolff] 2170—ab
discharge, persistent irritating, 795
Fistula: See Fistula
gonorrheal vaginitis, [Ivanov] 1916—ab
imperforate, urethra injury during coitus, [Schepetinsky] 155—ab
Monilia vulvovaginitis, [Plass] 1828—ab
pack in treatment of placenta praevia, [Rucker] ★1567
perivaginal fascia in nullipara, [Goff] 721—ab
Pettit, 2048
reaction and sterility, 1818
secretion, acid reaction vs. sex of infant, [Füth] 728—ab
smears, examination for trichomonas, 885
Trichomonas colpitis, [Winter] 152—ab
Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis, [Coventry] 219—ab; [Greenhill] ★1862; [Holmes] 2235—ab
trichomoniasis in pregnant woman, [Bland & others] ★157; [Bland] 1828—ab
wounds (infected) cause of puerperal hemorrhage, [Dietel] 229—ab
VALLERINO and work on protozoa, 2141
VAN DEN BERGH TEST: See Blood bilirubin
VANDERBILT University scheme of graduate medical education for physicians, [Leathers] 1629—ab
VAN HYNING, H. B., connected with Hoxsey's Cancer Clinic, 1239
VANZANT, FRANCES R., 448
VAPO-CRESOLENE, 1251—BI
VAPORIZER, National Vaporizer, 271
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICOCELE, pathology and treatment, [Warwick] 1651—ab
VARICOSE VEINS, A. M. A. Committee on Varicose Veins, 1597
A. M. A. exhibit on, 617; 1597
occluder, new, [McPheeters] ★1139
recurrence, [Howard] 1832—ab
treatment, [Allen] 144—ab
treatment, causes of failure, [De Takáts] ★1111
treatment, injection, causes of failure, [De Takáts] ★1111; [McPheeters & others] ★1114
treatment, injection, fatal thyroid crisis after, [Greene & Greene] ★611
treatment, injection, leakage of fluid during, 633
treatment, injection, necrosis after, 461
ulcer, sodium morrhuate injection followed by bandage, [Wright] 391—ab
ulcers, treatment, [Deville] 391—ab
valvular defect in relation to, [Warwick] 392—ab
VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VARNISH: See also Lacquer; Paint
discovery of Stradivari's formula by physician, 1639
VAS DEFERENS, resection, sex gratification after, 1253
VASOMOTOR MECHANISM, phenomena with urticaria, 970
disturbances due to chronic endemic ergotism from rye bread, [Kaunitz] 2159—ab
VASOMOTOR RHINITIS: See Hay fever
VASS, BERNHARD, death, 791
VATER'S Ampulla: See Ampulla of Vater
Papilla: See Papilla of Vater
VEGETABLES: See also Carrots; Peas; Spinach; Tomatoes; etc.
botulism and home canning, 777—E
diet, carotinemia from, [Levin & Silvers] ★2190
Fritch's Vegetable Soap, 794—BI
green leaves and vitamin A, 2107—E
percentage of carbohydrates and proteins in, [Short] ★1940
VEINS: See also Blood Vessels; Embolism; Phlebitis; Thrombosis; Thrombophlebitis
arteriovenous anastomosis; follow-up after 18 years, [Bernheim] ★1296
axillary, primary thrombosis, [Horton] ★2194
iliac, ligation, bone development after, [Benassi] 1445—ab
ligation in pyemia, [Martens] 910—ab; [Zielke] 1921—ab
Portal: See Portal Vein
Pressure in: See Blood Pressure
Renal: See Thrombosis
strength of immune body in, [Mitsuse] 983—ab
VELVEETA, 947
VENA CAVA, tumor thrombosis, [Polayes] 978—ab
VENEREAL DISEASE: See also Gonorrhea; Syphilis; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
clinic on, Georgia, 1958
control, regulation of prostitution in Roumania, 285
Division of, of U. S. Public Health Service, 949—E
free medical supplies for indigent patients, France, 369
granuloma, [Hval] 648—ab
in Union of South Africa, 1523
VENESECTION: See Bloodletting
VENOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous
VENOM, snake, therapeusis in purpura, [Stockton & Franklin] ★677
rattlesnake, physiologic action, [Markowitz] 2156—ab; [Blades] 2156—ab
VENTILATION factor in spread of cerebrospinal meningitis, 1634
of motor buses in District of Columbia, 121
pulmonary, vs. mouth breathing, [Read] 987—ab
VENTRICLES: See Heart
VENTRICULOGRAPHY: See Brain
VERATRINE, effect on sympathetic nerves of heart, [Vasilenko] 821—ab
VERMONT MAID BREAD, 1873
VERNES flocculation test in syphilis, [Lyons] 1542—ab
resorcinol reaction and B C G vaccination, [Grysez] 984—ab
resorcinol test in tuberculosis, [Lobban] 812—ab
VERONAL: See Barbital
VERRUCA, pitch, mice as indicators of carcinogenic noxae, [Teutschlaender] 907—ab
treatment, [Osborne] 1650—ab
vulgaris, [Montgomery] 1541—ab
VERTIGO, aural, Ménière's syndrome, 1642
in cardiovascular disease, [Wiggers] ★605
VETERANS, A. M. A. resolutions on care of, 1492
World War, importance of case records of, [Ladyman] 1251—C
World War, legislation, 1490
VETERANS' BUREAU, annual report, 202
A. M. A. resolution on policy of rendering medical and hospital benefits to, with nonservice disabilities, 2115; 2116
hospitals for mentally ill, [Treadway] 1233—ab
personnel, changes, 1324
representative as member of House of Delegates; proposed amendment to A. M. A. constitution, 1479; 2120; 2129
VETERINARY, report of sanitary inspection service of Paris, 625
VICINE, 709—BI
VICIOUS CIRCLE in fatal cases of vomiting, [Wolff] 1742—ab
late, after vertical posterior gastro-enterostomy, [Biancheri] 2166—ab
VIENNA: See also University of Vienna
present status of postgraduate work in, 1420
VIGER, GEORGE R., fined, 448
VINEGAR, effect of ingestion, [Bickel] 395—ab
VIOLINS, Stradivari's formula discovered by a physician, 1639
VIOSTEROL, action, [Hess] 1988—ab
action vs. vitamin A in rickets, [Rohmer] 305—ab
calcification of tubercles by, [Spies] 1261—ab
distribution in the body, 275—E
dosage of, [Taylor] 60—C
effect on elimination of radium salts from human body, [Flinn] ★1763
effect on gastric and pancreatic juices [Bauer] 1727—ab
in rickets and tetany, [Gjørup] 2006—ab
incorporated in bread (see original article) [Tisdall] 1436—ab
VIOSTEROL—Continued
polymorphonuclear count in new-born deflected by, [Sanford] 1989—ab
preparations, acceptance by Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, 1307
toxic effects, protecting against, [Hoyle] 72—ab
treatment of postoperative tetany, [Jacques] 471—ab
Viosterol in Oil 250 D, 271
Viosterol 100 D, prevention of rickets in premature infants by, [May] ★1376
vitamins and irradiated foods, 1327
vs. irradiation of school children, [Hill] 1103—ab
Winthrop Viosterol in Oil 250 D, 271
VIRGIN ISLANDS, Dr. C. H. Halliday appointed health officer, 1091
hospitals, sanatoriums and related institutions, ★1018; ★1086
VIRGINIA, endemic typhus: rickettsia, [Pinkerton] 1990—ab
VIRUS: See also Cowpox; Encephalitis; Herpes; Poliomyelitis; Smallpox
filtrable, etiology of common cold, [Long] 1993—ab
flocculation experiments, [Havens] 2066—ab
loss of viricidal property in convalescent serums, [Gay & Holden] ★2028
prize for best work on antivirus therapy in ophthalmology, 1163
Vaccine: See Vaccine
VISCERA decompression, recoil after, [Wheeler] 979—ab
lesions in acute generalized peritonitis, [Brachetto-Brian] 1552—ab
neurosis, diagnosis, 370
splanchnic dilatation in fatal anaphylaxis, [Sheppe] 981—ab
VISION: See also Blindness; Eyes; Hemeralopia; Nystagmus; Ophthalmology; etc.
in interstitial keratitis, [Carvill] ★1936
universities will offer summer courses for training of teachers and supervisors of sight-saving classes, 1806
VISUALIZATION, why it is the best method for stammering, [Swift] 2148—ab
VITAGLASS, status, 711; (reply) 1894
VITAL STATISTICS: See also Population
birth rate, declines, England, 874; 1244
birth rate, declines, northern Ireland, 282
birth rate in Budapest, 791
death rate, lowest, England, 1244
morbidity, in the Pacific Islands, 788
morbidity reporting area, 1962
Mortality: See also Cancer; Death, cause of; Diphtheria; Infants; Maternal; Suicides; Tuberculosis, mortality; Vital Statistics, death rate; etc.
mortality in the Ukraine, 964
number of illegitimate births, Germany, 877
of Australia, 878
of Rio de Janeiro, 1164
VITAMINS A, absorption, 444—E
A and B for hyperthyreosis, [Møller] 2006—ab
A and D in margarines, [Fetter] 1337—ab; 1977
A and green leaves, 2107—E
A and infection, [Mellanby] ★329
A claims; Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report, 1307
A, nutrition studies of Medical Research Council, 1157
A therapy in puerperal septicemia, [Mellanby] ★325
A vs. action of viosterol in rickets, [Rohmer] 305—ab
assay; Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report, 1307
avitaminosis in first year of life, result, [Block] 2172—ab
avitaminosis, is intestinal infantilism an? [Bloch] 400—ab
avitaminosis relation to urolithiasis, [Gasparjan] 398—ab
B_1 and B_2, response of grain-fed pigeons to, [Vaughan] 644—ab
B and E, put into bread by adding wheat germ, [Tisdall] 1436—ab
B, antineuritic vitamin, [Sebrell] 2240—ab
B complex and kidneys, [Vogt-Moller] 480—ab
B deficiency, testis hormone in, [Moore] 1337—ab
B in infants' diets, [Hoobler] ★675
B, Mead's Powdered Brewer's Yeast, 1477
C, calcium and phosphorus metabolism, [Salter] 1908—ab
C in apple peelings, 2201—E
C in lemon and lime, 291; 1097
content of mushrooms, 1637
D acts through parathyroids, [Taylor] 60—C
D, calcification of teeth, 1325
D, combined with colloidal calcium, [Roi] 1739—ab
D in parathyroid deficiency after thyroidectomy, [Hansman] 563—ab
D, incorporation of, in bread by adding wheat germ, [Tisdall] 1436—ab
D, increases resistance against metallic salts poisoning, [Hoff] 153—ab
D, response of tooth to attrition, 1325
deficiency and toxemia, 694—E

VITAMINS—Continued
deficiency effect on development of teeth, [Shibata] 1651—ab
digestibility of food and, 1507—E
E, limitation to produce sterility, 1403—E
feeding effect on chemistry of mother's milk, [Greiner] 646—ab
feeding in diabetes and pernicious anemia, [Root] ★928
G, B_2 or P-P, increasing prevalence of pellagra, 614—E
in relation to bone growth and rickets, [Harris] 2066—ab
in tuberculosis diets, [Stub-Christensen] 2079—ab
irradiated foods and, 1327
modified by exposure to colored lights, [Ludwig] 2244—ab
nostrum, W. H. Y., 966—BI
standards, conference to recommend, in pharmacopeia, 1883
witticisms, 1876—E; 2108—E
VITRONA, 1693; 1718—BI
VIVISECTION: See Animal Experimentation
VOMITING: See also Nausea; Seasickness
after giving acriflavine hydrochloride, [Bénard] 984—ab
fatal cases associated with ketosis, [Wolff] 1742—ab
habitual, in infants evaporated milk treatment, [Maillet] 226—ab
in erythematous group of skin diseases, [Trimble] ★2010
incoercible, permanent gastric drainage for, [Heller] 1741—ab
of tuberculous patients, sodium chloride hypertonic solution for, [Vaccarezza] 565—ab
prolonged, "uremia" resulting from, [Meyer] 1553—ab
reflex, value of intermittent traction in spinal anesthesia, [Guthrie] ★2029
VOORHEES BAG in placenta praevia, [Rucker] ★1567
VULVA, esthiomene, [Damm] 2006—ab
leukoplakia vulvitis, [Counseller] 1995—ab
Monilia vulvovaginitis, [Plass] 1828—ab
Pruritus: See Pruritus
ulcer, acute, [Levin] 2079—ab

W

W. H. Y., 966—BI
WAKING: See under Sleep
WALCH, JOHN J., 1152
WALGREEN Company's Success Cold Tablets, 793—BI
WALKER, JAMES J. (Mayor), the omniscient Arthur Brisbane, 1404—E
WALKER, W. FRANK, 1240
WALKER'S Dead Shot Colic Remedy, 1250—BI
Indian Liver and Kidney Tonic, 1250—BI
Old Indian Fever Tonic, etc., 709—BI; 1250—BI
Pain-a-Cure, 1250—BI
WAR: See also Army; Military; Soldiers; Veterans; Veterans' Bureau; etc.
airplanes for transportation and evacuation of wounded, 1519
cost of, 13—ab
gases, effects of chlorpicrin in a worker in arsenal, 796
memorial for physicians who died and served in the World War, 44; 120; 198; 274—E; 276; 362; 446; 534; 617; 694; 778; 867; 952; 1090; 1149; 1237; 1307; 1405; 1508; 1605; [Sabin] 1642—C; 1699; 1878; 2108
World War, federal activities in care of mentally ill, [Treadway] 1233—ab
WARNSHUIS, F. C., address, 2109
WARTS: See Verruca
WASHINGTON, GEORGE, celebration of two hundredth birthday, 2121
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, 697; 1091; 1632
WASSERMANN TEST, serologic discord in syphilis, [Lyons] 1542—ab
Hinton, and dark-field examinations in primary syphilis, [Thurmon] 1541—ab
Kahn test and, [Owen & Cope] 1527—C
Kahn test combined with, clinical value in tropics, [Burke-Gaffney] 2163—ab
Kline test and, [Kline] 981—ab; 2056
Meinicke clarification and turbidity tests compared with, [Bracaloni] 1185—ab
Meinicke clarification test relation to, [Soscia] 904—ab
on convalescent serums, [Gay & Holden] ★2028
positive, rôle in gynecologic surgery, [Scheffey] ★261
positive, treatment of clinically negative syphilis, 213
serologic tests for syphilis, [Vedder] 1340—ab
standard, and the presumptive Kahn reactions, 530—E
treatment of syphilis with 4 plus Wassermann and no other symptoms, 292
WATCH Dials: See Dials
WATER: See also Baths; Hydrotherapy; Mineral Water; Thalassotherapy; etc.
alkaline, botulism and ducks, 864—E
content of tissues after trauma and hemorrhage, [Harris] 2069—ab
WATER—Continued
copper sulphate to destropy algae in water of swimming pools, 2056
deficiency of vitamin and toxemia, 694—E
distilled, chemical test for pyrogen in, [Carter] 470—ab
drinking, at railway stations, Germany, 373
drinking, lead poisoning epidemic from, Leipzig, 1422
drinking of, vs. excretion of bismuth, [Hanzlik] 558—ab
drinking, polluted, transformation of Bacillus coli, 127
drinking, responsible for mottled enamel in segregated populations, 775—E
gastric responses to, [Kuenzel] 72—ab
intake, deficient, effect on growth, [Jackson] 2156—ab
metabolism disorders in diabetes insipidus, [Chapevich] 1451—ab
metabolism in pregnant, [Tarlo] 1451—ab
metabolism, push fluids: surgeon's postoperative order, [de Takáts] 1260—ab
metabolism vs. convulsions and epilepsy, 1625—E
salivary glands and the mechanism of thirst, 1506—E
systems, government aid for creation of, France, 204
test meal in fractional gastric analysis, [Garbat] 2160—ab
transmission of poliomyelitis, 1158
well, outbreak of gastro-enteritis traced to, 870
WATKIN'S Cold Tablets, 1250—BI
WAX, floor, carbon tetrachloride poisoning from, [Henggeler] 1917—ab
WAYNE County Medical Society cooperates with Detroit Bar Association, 1881
County Medical Society, contributions for Pershing memorial, 2108
WEATHER: See also Climate
effect on hay-fever, [Hopkins] 1993—ab
WEAVER, RUFUS B., honored on 90th birthday, 538
WEBER'S DISEASE: See Rendu-Osler Weber's Disease
WEEDS, pollens of North Carolina, 1426
WEEPING: See Crying
WEIGHT: See also Body weight; Obesity; Thyroid
bearing (constant) cause of weak foot in adults, [Daniels] 1734—ab
WEIL-FELIX tests on persons recovering from endemic typhus, [Shelmire & Dove] ★583
WEISS, GEORGES, death, 876
WELCH, WILLIAM H., 536; 1631
WELCH LECTURE, Dr. Harvey Cushing gives, 1416
WELCH LIBRARY, Henry Barton Jacobs room in, 2042
WELFARE: See also Children, welfare; Infants, welfare; Maternal welfare; Social Welfare
Departments: See Public Welfare Departments
establishing a ministry of, Roumania, 1813
WERBA, PETER CYRIL, name changed on McGill diploma, 123
WEST, OLIN, 2111; 2126
WEST LONDON Postgraduate College, 1419
WEST VIRGINIA, legislation concerning licensure during 1930, 1401—E
WESTERN SURGICAL ASSOCIATION, proceedings abstracted, 218
WHEAT: See also Bread; Flour
germ incorporated in bread, [Tisdall] 1436—ab
germ, use in infants' diets, [Hoobler] ★675
Hecker's Cream Farina, 1145
skin tests to, in asthma, [Rackemann] 981—ab
Wheatena, 1478
WHEATENA, 1478
WHIPPLE, DR. GEORGE H., awarded *Popular Science Monthly's* prize, 43—E
WHITE GOLD, dermatitis from, [Lain] ★771; [Gilman] 1331—C
WHITE HOUSE CONFERENCE ON CHILD HEALTH AND PROTECTION, 201; 532—E; 1334
committee to follow up findings of, 1962
committees, only 1 physician on, [Lehnhoff] 1408—ab
study of medical education in pediatrics, [Veeder] 1699—ab
subcommittee on body mechanics: what constitutes good body mechanics? [Osgood] ★2032
WHITE LABORATORIES, Scar-Pox, 883—BI
WHITEHURST, TYREE C., sentenced, 277
WHITMAN spica, [Galland] ★110; 631—C; [Kleinberg] 631—C
WHOOPING COUGH, 787
leukocyte picture, [Wildtgrube] 397—ab
measles relation to, [Mikulowski] 149—ab
prevention, vaccine, [Kaupe] 727—ab
treatment, injection of urine, [Herz] 2078—ab
treatment of coughing, [Hatcher] ★1384
treatment, smallpox vaccination, [Schiavone] 905—ab
treatment, vaccine, [Leitner] 646—ab; [Kaupe] 727—ab
vaccines omitted from N.N.R., 613
WICKERSHAM REPORT, 274—E
WIDAL, FERNAND, in memory of, 1887
WILBUR, RAY LYMAN, Coffey-Humber patent, [McDonald] 132—C; [Rehfisch] 794—C; [Robertson] 1529—C
WILLIAMS, HUNTINGTON, 200
WILLIAMS, R. STENHOUSE, on pasteurization of milk, 1157
WILLS: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
WILSHIRE, GAYLORD, Theronoid and Vitrona; 1693; 1718—BI
WILSON, JOHN ARTHUR, awarded the William H. Nichols Medal, 1155
WINSLOW'S Soothing Syrup, narcotics in, [Cramp] ★1951
WINTER, late, symptoms occurring in, 1975—ab
WINTHROP Viosterol in Oil 250 D, 271
WIRE grips, device for making traction on the fingers, [Caldwell] ★1226
rust-free, in treatment of fractures, [Böhler] 988—ab
wiring of aneurysms, [Lee] 794—C
WISCONSIN, operation of basic science law in, [Taylor] 1408—ab
State Medical Society meeting, cancer clinics at, 1883
WITNESSES: See Evidence and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
WOLF, FRIEDRICH, on indications for abortion and the law, Germany, 1810
WOMEN: See also Maternal
fewer, than men in Japan, 879
first woman to receive specialist certificate in surgery, Turkey, 1889
hats, eczema of head caused by, 627; [Frei] 1272—ab
influence of factory life on, 1248
married and unmarried, breast cancer in, [Pikkarainen] 911—ab
ratio of essential hypertension in men and in, [Riesman] ★1109
what is a university woman's clinic? [Williams] ★2142
young, tonsils in, [Cunningham] 2159—ab
WOMEN'S AUXILIARY: See under American Medical Association
WOMEN'S MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PENNSYLVANIA, 1595
WOMEN'S PHARMACEUTIC COLLEGES licensed, Japan, 879
WOOD Alcohol: See Methyl Alcohol
WOOD, LEONARD Wood Memorial Committee, 2131
WOODEN spreader, to prevent foot drop, [Hewitt & Owings] ★1680
WOODWARD, WILLIAM C., appreciation of work of, 2111
WOOL, tuberculous infected, disinfection, [Giovanardi] 816—ab
fat, hypersensitiveness to, [Sulzberger & Morse] ★2099
WOOSTER University, reunion after fifty years, 1516
WORDS AND PHRASES: See Terminology; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
WORK: See also Exercise; Industrial; Occupational Therapy
ability to, in tuberculous patients as shown by sedimentation test, [Hollum] 82—ab
diet, relation to, 701
educated men unemployed, Hungary, 1329
effect of overwork on potassium in cardiac muscle, [Calhoun] 719—ab
influence of factory life on women, 1248
muscular, physiologic aspects, 52
muscular, responses to, 2041—E
night, in bakeries, Netherlands, 1248
occupations for the blind, 373
thermal exchanges between men and environment, [Houghten] 1827—ab
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
compensation for actinomycosis of tonsillar origin in thrasher, [Allodi] 2167—ab
patient who has acquired pulmonary silicosis entitled to compensation, 1252
WORLD Conference on Work for the Blind, 1634
War: See under Veterans; War
Wide Adjusting Company, [Biddle] 549—C; [Kendrick] 549—C; [Warden] 549—C
WORM: See also Ascaris lumbricoides
infestation of nose, [Liggett] ★1571
WORMWOOD, absinth, thujone from, produces convulsions and epilepsy, 1625—E
WOUNDED, airplanes for transportation and evacuation of, 1519
WOUNDS: See also Pleura; Trauma
draining urine, mechanical suction applied to, [Fish] 1260—ab
electrosurgical, rate of healing, [Ellis] ★16
freshly infected, ether treatment, [Koristenskiy] 479—ab
gunshot, bacteria on bullets, 959
gunshot, liver, autotransfusion for, [Herzberg] 2005—ab
gunshot, migration of a bullet terminating in epididymis, [Hogan] ★1682
healing, vs. roentgen rays healing of, [Pohle] 1995—ab
operative, low grade infection of, 379
treatment, [Moorhead] ★1192
treatment, maggots in, [Goldstein] 290—C

WOUNDS—Continued
treatment of compound injuries, [Cotton] 1439—ab
treatment, soap, [Renaud] 393—ab
WRIST, lunate osteomalacia, [Blaine] ★492
regeneration of bones destroyed by tuberculosis, [Jerusalem] 819—ab
WRITING, mirror, 1643
phenomenon, unusual, 796
WRYNECK: See Torticollis
WYGODTSCHIKOFF, upsetting immunologic tenets, 1232—E
WYOMING, legislation regarding licensure during 1930, 1401—E

X

XANTHOMA diabeticorum, [Ralli] 1543—ab
diabeticorum generalisatum with pituitary tumors, [Van Goor] 2172—ab
XEROPHTHALMIA, nutritional, and night blindness, [Spence] 1266—ab
poverty and disease, South Africa, 963
results of lack of vitamins in first year of life, [Block] 2172—ab
XEROSIS, disorders of sensibility of cornea and conjunctiva in, [John] 1831—ab
X-RAY: See Roentgen Rays

Y

YALE UNIVERSITY, coordination of medicine and dentistry at, 618
department of student health at, 867
Institute of Human Relations, 363; 1958
YAWS: See Frambesia
YEAST, chemicals added to flour to promote action of, 282
Mead's Powdered Brewer's Yeast, 1477
use in infant's diet, [Hoobler] ★675
YELLOW FEVER, antigens, complement fixation tests with, [Frobisher] 898—ab
effects of temperature on infectiousness of Aedes aegypti, 1164
experiments with Leptospira, 1524
foci of, 1809
icterus index and bromsulphalein test in, [Kerr] 1829—ab
in England, [Low] 899—ab
in laboratory workers in London, 785
prophylactic treatment with virus and serum, 1524
study by protection test in mice, [Russell] 2150—ab
vaccination against, Pettit vs. Hindle vaccines, 2048
YOUNG, HUGH H., 128; 1631
YOUNGE, JAMES, address on "Quack Astrologer" (1698), [Billiod] ★1430

Z

ZED BISCUITS, 1478
ZEEMAN, V., 880
ZEILEIS, down-swing of a charlatan, 876
ZENKER'S SOLUTION in hyperinsulinism from B-cell adenoma of pancreas, [Carr & others] ★1363
ZILLMAN, AUGUST W., honored, 1321
ZINC chloride, in treatment of cancer, 797
stearate, hazard in rubber industry, 1818
wire for wiring aneurysms, [Lee] 794—C
ZONDEK-Aschheim Test: See Aschheim-Zondek Test
"ZONING" phenomenon, [Levine] 1263—ab
ZUNICAL, 709—BI
ZWAARDEMAKER, H., death, 454
honorary degrees conferred, 880
ZWIEBACK, nutritive and growth values, [Abelin] 989—ab

AUTHOR INDEX

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in The Journal, the names of those who have read papers before Societies as published in The Journal and those whose articles have been abstracted in the Current Medical Literature Department. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in The Journal. For subject index see page 2247.

A

Aalkjær, V., 1746
Abbott, A. C., 1909
Abbott, L. C., 1996
Abbott, W. F., 559
Abelin, I., 989
Abeshouse, B. S., 300
Abrami, P., 305
Abramowitz, E. W., 1991
Abramson, A. A., 2171
Abramson, L., 909
Aburel, E., 1738
Achard, C., 1344
Adelstein, L. J., 301
Adler, M., 986
Adlercreutz, E., 1452
Adlersberg, D., 396
Ado-Agafonova, E., 1746
Adson, A. W., 221, 1558
Agaronow, A. M., 2077
Agnew, G. H., 2139
Aikenhead, D. C., 70
Akerson, L., 2147
Alajouanine, T., 1836
Albanese, A., 229
Albee, F. H., *245
Albert, J., 1537
Alberts, H., 911
Albus, W. R., 2157
Alden, H. S., *256
Alders, N., 909
Alessio, F., 1551
Alexander, F., *1351
Alexander, G., 1744
Alexander, H. L., 1993
Alexander, J., 1175
Algora Nieto, M., 476
Alkan, L., 2169
d'Allaines, F., 1916
Allan, F. N., 67
Allen, A. W. (Boston), 144
Allen, A. W. (New York), *920, 1989
Allen, D. S., 641
Allen, E., 810
Allen, K. D. A., 1995
Allen, M. B., 387
Allende, G., 646
Alling, E. E., 1179
Allison, R. S., 304
Allodi, F., 2167
Aloigi, S., 985
Alpers, B. J., 717, 1728
Alston, J. M., 146, 1441
Alterthum, 820
Altmann, A., 818
Alvarez, C., 1654
Alvarez, W. C., 809, 1179, 1995
Amako, T. H., 398
Amberg, S., 1989
Ammerschläger, J., 726
Amorosi, O., 393
Amoss, H. L., 804, 2062
Anardi, T., 394
Andersen, B., 1190
Anderson, E. L., *1227
Anderson, H. H., 2238
Anderson, H. S., 1340
Anderson, J., 1736
Anderson, S. V., 299
Andreu Urra, J., 818
Andrews, E., 2066
Andrews, J., 804
Andvord, K. F., 566
Angeleri, C., 1445
Angelescu, C., 2075
Ansbacher, S., *1681
Anselmino, K. J., 986
d'Antona, L., 1918, 2002
Anzinger, F. P., *1381
Appelmans, M., 1184
Apperly, F. L., 1342
Arana, M., 905
Arany, L., 908
Archambault, L., 1975
Armentrout, A. W., 2237
Armour, J., 559
Armour, J. C., 1181
Armstrong, R. R., 1182
Arn, E. R., 1102
Arnaudet, A., 1443
Arnstein, A., 1556
Ascoli, R., 305
Asherson, N., 1343
Ashman, R., 1648
Assmann, H., 1555
Astvatzaturov, M., 2171
Attlee, W. H. W., 391
Atwood, C., 2161
Aub, J. C., 632, *1216, 1908
Aubertin, C., 1916
Auchincloss, H., 1339
Audibert, V., 564
Auer, E. S., 142
Aufses, A. H., 559
Auld, A. G., 2242
Aulde, J., 1264
Auslander, M. L., 386
Avery, O. T., 2062
Aviérinos, 564
Axelsson, A., 822
Aycock, T. B., 558
Ayman, D., *1852, *2091
Aynesworth, K. H., 297, 2157
Azarova, A., 1275

B

Baagøe, K. H., 1558
Bab, M., 1838
Babbitt, J. A., 69
Babkin, B. P., 2156
Bach, F., 225
Bachem, A., 2156
Bachkievitch, M. S., 822
Bachmann, H., 309
Bachmeyer, A. C., *1002
Bacon, C. M., 1731
Bacon, L. H., 718
Bacq, Z. M., 1337, 1910
Badgley, C. E., 1990
Baehr, G., 1902
Baer, L., 1911
Baertschi, W., 76
Bagg, H. J., 639
Bailey, H., 146
Bailey, K. R., 2161
Bailey, W., 1178
Baker, A. H., 1343
Baker, E. S., 1547
Baker, S. L., 2164
Balázs, J., 477
Balboni, G. M., *840
von Balden, E., 1186
Baldes, E. J., 2156
Baldridge, C. W., 467
Balfour, D. C., 295
Ball, C. E., 1546
Ball, R. P., 1909
Ballance, C., 717
Ballenger, E. G., 2234
Ballin, M., 1178
Ballon, H. C., 642
Ballou, D., 811
Balmagiya, A., 912
Balthazard, 474
Banister, J. B., 146
Bank, J., 2157
Banks, H. S., 2164
Bannick, E. G., 299
Banyai, A. L., 299
Barajas, J. M., 1653
Barbera, G., 725
Barco, P., 814
Bardenheuer, F. H., 909
Bardisian, A., 76
Bargen, J. A., 641, 719, 1991
Barker, N. W., 469, 894, 1900
Barker, P. S., 1899
Barkman, F. J., *441
Barnes, A. R., 1648
Barnes, M. H., 1910
Barney, R. E., 1908
Baroni, B., 2001
Barrera, S. E., 1729
Barrow, J. V., *167
Bartlett, F. H., 1433
Bartlett, M. K., 1180
Bartley, S. P., *488
Bartolomey, R., 1556
Basilewitch, I., 813
Bass, M. H., 1434
Bassoe, P., 1992
Bates, A. K., *2031
Bates, L. F., 1178
Bath, C. H., 1829
Baudet, 1836
Bauer, J., 1556
Bauer, R. (Strasbourg), 1268
Bauer, R. (Vienna), 309
Bauer, W., *1216, 1727
Baumann, E., 2078
Baumecker, H., 153
Bay-Schmith, E., 2080
Bazemore, M. K., 977
Bazgan, J., 2165
Beach, W., 2239
Beal, J. R., 812
Beard, J. W., 2068
Beasley, B. T., 2234
Beaudet, E. A., 1734
Bebchuk, S. L., 2171
Becher, E., 80, 478
Beck, C. S., 641, 1177
Beck, J. P., 1993
Beck, J. S. P., 978
Beck, R., 895
Becker, J., 728
Becker, S., 1347
Beckman, H., 376
Bedford, D. E., 644
Beer, E., 1338
Beerman, H., 1991
Begble, R. S., 1736
Begg, R. C., 1181
Beierlein, K. M., 631
Belák, A., 820
Belenkiy, G., 1190
Bell, E. T., 978
Bell, M. A., 1830
Bellett, S., 893
Belli, M., 475
Belonovskiy, G., 1275
Bénard, R., 984
Benassi, E., 1445
Benjamin, A. E., 219
Benjamin, E. W., 1338
Benn, E. C., 722
Benso, F., 149
Benson, W. T., 392
Benthin, 817
Bentivoglio, G. C., 1443
Bérard, F., 393, 645
Bérard, L., 393
Beresford, E. H., 147
Beretervide, E. A., 150, 986
Beretervide, J., 986
Berg, B. N., 978
Berg, R. N., 1433
Berger, L., 1554
Berger, W., 79
Berghaus, 78
Berglund, Å., 156
Berkheiser, E. J., 143, *517
Berman, H., 1539
Bernard, L., 984, 1652
Berner, O., 648, 912
Berney, D. E., 808
Bernheim, B. M., *1296
Berry, F. B., 641
Berry, G. M., 2061
Bertola, V., 394
Bertone, C., 2166
Bertram, F., 477
Bertrand, I., 148, 226
Besancon, J. H., *344
de Besche, A., 1276
Bethea, J. M., 1259
Beven, J. L., 72
Bezançon, F., 724
Biancalana, L., 903
Biancheri, T., 2166
Bianchi, G., 1837
Bickel, A., 395
Bickenbach, W., 477
Bickham, W. S., *2185
Biddle, F. M., 549
Bieling, 2077
Bill, A. H., 1537
Billiod, M., *1430
Binet, L., 1443
Binner, M. W., 1800
Birkett, G. E., 391
Birkhaug, K. E., 1175, 1263
Birley, J. L., 1343
Bisaillon, M., 2240
Bishop, F. W., 1338
Bisset, A. A., 147
Björkenheim, E. A., 1452
Bjørn-Hansen, H., 1842
Black, C. E., 219
Blackford, L. M., *525
Blackman, S. S., 1262
Blaine, E. S., *492
Blair, J., 1102
Blair, J. E., 892, 1544
Blalock, A., 389, 1177, 2068, 2068, 2068, 2068, 2069
Blamoutier, P., 2165
Bland, E. F., *840, 1648
Bland, L. J., 810
Bland, P. B., *157, 1828
Blankenhorn, M. A., 459
Blanton, S., 2149
Blattner, 564
Bleicher, M., 1444
Blew, C. L., 70
Bleyer, L., *191
Bloch, A., 1444
Bloch, B., 1267
Bloch, C. E., 400, 2172
Bloch, L., 984
Bloodgood, J. C., 2054, 2239
Bloom, C. J., 808
Bloom, D., 1542
Blount, W. P., 898
Bluemel, C. S., *1846
Blume, H., 79
Blumenthal, F., 2003
Boak, R., *1212
Boas, E. P., 1830
Boas, I., 1653
Bocage, A., 2000
Bockus, H. L., *311, 2157
Bodansky, A., 1544
Bode, O. B., 818, 2168
Bodon, G., 910
Boeckel, A., 2243
Böhler, L., 988
Böhmer, L., 2003
Böhne, C., 229
Boerner, F., 2161
Böttner, A., 305
Bogan, M. E., 141
Boies, L. R., 1649
Boikan, W. S., 894
Boit, H., 1919
Bojovitch, V., 985
Bolaffi, A., 394
Boland, B. F., 2155
Boland, F. K., 295, 2234
Boling, J. R., *526
Boller, R., 1187, 2076
Bonanno, A. M., 2002
Bonjour, J., 1739
Bonneau, R., 901
Bonney, V., 1103
Bonomini, B., 565
Bonorino Udaondo, C., 645, 1653
Bonta, M. B., 301
Bonthius, A., *523
Boor, C. K., 2063
Booth, W., 1337
Boquien, Y., 1916
Bordley, J., III, 1543
Borinski, P., 1553
Borisenko, F., 1349
Bornstein, A., 306
Borromeo, G., 2075
Borsalino, G., 646
Borst, J. G. G., 2079
Borts, I. H., 1828
Boshamer, K., 2077
Bosnières, A., 474
Bossa, G., 1652
Boston, L. N., 141
Bottin, J., 902
Boulin, R., 902
Bouman, L., 1261
Bourg, R., 2074
Bourn, J. M., 1993
Bovenzi, G., 904
Bowdoin, J. P., 1628
Bowen, B. D., 67
Bower, A. G., 1727
Bower, J. O., *1461
Bowing, H. H., 2236
Bowman, J. E., 2155
Braasch, W. F., 1730
Bracaloni, E., 1185
Brachetto-Brian, D., 1552
Brailsford, J. F., 900
Bram, I., 710
Brams, W. A., 67
Branch, C. F., 1990
Brandau, G. M., 141
Brandstrup, E., 310
Branham, S. E., 2240
Bratt, J. F., 1842
Brauner, R., 568
Brav, E. A., 143
Breitner, B., 909
Brenner, O., 643
Brentnall, C. G., 304
Breton, A., 984
Brett, P. C., 645
Brice, A. T., Jr., 299
Brill, S., 144
Brinchmann, A., 400
Brindley, G. V., 810
Brinkmann, R., 398
Brittingham, J. W., *2021
Britton, J. A., 1801, *1938
Bromer, R. S., *509
Brooks, J. D., 472
Brooks, P. B., 389
Broom, W. A., 645
Brosius, W. L., *2196
Brown, A. (Omaha), 219, 721
Brown, A. (Toronto), 1436, 1909
Brown, A. L., *1223
Brown, G. V., 1265
Brown, H. W., 1827
Brown, J. H., 1262
Brown, L. A., 68
Brown, R. C., 146
Brown, T. G., 1181
Browne, J. S. L., 1987
Brüda, B. E., 307
de Bruin, M., 1350
Brulé, 902
Brumlík, J., 1186, 2074
Brunn, H., 144
Brunner, T., 1270
Bruns, E. H., 558
Bruns, O., 906
Brunschwig, A., *680, 896, 1733
Brunsting, L. A., 1540
Bryan, W. A., 297
Buc, E., 724
Buck, R. W., 807
Bürger, M., 1839
Bugbee, H. G., 1731
Buhrman, W. L., 1433
Bullowa, J. G. M., 977
Bumpus, H. C., Jr., *83, 2239
Bunch, C. C., 1649
Bunker, H. A., 718
Bunkley, T. F., 810
Bunting, C. H., 1544
Buonomini, G., 2002
Burgess, N., 2241
Burget, G. E., 301, 2159
Burgheim, F., 1920
Burke, C. F., 218
Burke-Gaffney, H. J. O., 2163
Burnet, F. M., 2241
Burns, G. C., *1225; (correction) 1709
Burrell, L. S. T., 2162
Burtscher, J., 986
Busman, G. J., 68
Busquet, H., 564
Bussel, R., 308
Butler, P. F., 2236
Butt, E. M., 718
Buxton, J. B., 1548
Buzolanu, G., 2075
Byrd, H., 640
Byrd, W., 640

C

Cabitto, A., 1918
Cabot, H., 1176
Cadden, J. F., 409
Cade, S., 1181
Caldwell, E. L., 1827
Caldwell, H. V., 884
Caldwell, J. A., *1226
Caldwell, J. M., Jr., 1830, 2239
Calhoun, J. A., 719
Calkins, L. A., 1537
Calmette, A., 58, 645, 729
Calzolari, T., 306
Cameron, A. T., 223
Cameron, C., 1736
Campanacci, D., 1652

Campbell, A. D., 562
Campbell, C. M., 1317
Campbell, M., 147
Campbell, M. F., *592
Canavan, M. M., 1262
Canino, R., 1918
Cantalamessa, V., 1918
Cantarow, A., *939, 1259
Canuyt, G., 1269
Carajannopoulos, G., 393
Carlin, S. A., 2240
Carlson, A. J., 1337
Carnell, D., 68
Carp, L., 721, 1832
Carpenter, C. M., *1212
Carr, A. D., *1363
Cárrega Casaffousth, C. F., 986
Carrell, W. B., *670, *849
Carruthers, F. W., 390
Carter, B. N., 1177
Carter, E. B., 470
Carty, J. R., 549
Carvill, M., *1936
Cary, E. H., 2127
Casati, A., 2002
Casoni, T., 1739
Casper, J., 558
Cassano, C., 2166
Castaño, C. A., 474
Castaño, E., 726
Casteigts, M. M., 645
Castellano, T., 394
Castex, M. R., 2167
Castle, W. B., *1198
Catel, W., 1743
Catelani, P., 475
Cathala, J., 724
Catherwood, A. E., 142
Caulk, J. R., 296
Caussimon, J., 2165
Cave, H. W., 296
Ceballos, A., 1185
Ceccarelli, D., 646, 2075
Cecil, R. L., 803
Cedercreutz, A., 1654
Centeno, A. M., 1653
de Cerqueira Falção, E., 905
Ceruti, G., 149, 1184
Chabanier, H., 1738
Chadwick, H. D., 558
Chalke, H. D., 1915
Chambers, J. S., 1412
Chamchine, W., 822
Chandler, G. F., 1538
Chandler, L. R., 562
Chang, H., 225
Chapkevich, L., 1451
Charosky, L., 227
Charrier, J., 1550
Chatfield, M., 1440
Chaton, P., 1836
Chen, F. K., 225
Cheney, G., 805
Cheremushkina, L., 1189
Cherry, H. H., 892
Cherry, T., 1268, 1999
Chesney, A. M., 1262
Chevallier, P., 984
Chiappini, A., 1184
Ching, T. T., 388
Chochia, K., 309
Choremis, K., 908
Christensen, I., 1842
Christian, H. A., *991, 1993
Christie, A. C., *1747
Christophe, J., 2000
Chu, F., 226
Church, H. L., *611
Churchill, E. D., 1261
Chute, A. L., *88
Chwalla, R., 154
Ciaranfi, E., 1185
Citron, H., 1450
Clare, T. C., 1914
Clark, D. M., 2236
Clark, G., 719
Clark, J. H., 1827
Clark, J. J., 2233
Clarke, N. E., 224
Claude, F., 2165
Clausen, J., 2172
Clawson, B. J., 221, 978, 982
Clemmesen, C., 912
Cleveland, D. E. H., 1436
Clough, F. E., 220
Clough, O. F., 967
Clough, P. W., 2150
Coates, A. E., 2164
Cobb, S., 806, 1262
Coblentz, W. W., *527
Coca, A. F., 981
Coenen, L., 570
Cohen, E., 308
Cohen, S. J., 640
Cohn, A. E., 1901
Cohn, A. M., 398
Cohn, I., 297, 1538
Cohn, L. C., 1340
Cokkinis, A. J., 563
Cole, L. R., 1509
Cole, R., 1899
Cole, W. H., *1472
Coleman, W., 1904
Collier, J. I., 391
Collins, C. U., 218
Collins, G.W., *1869
Collip, J. B., 562, 1436, 1987
Collis, W. R. F., 472
Columba, D., 1837
Colwell, A. R., 1910
Comber, V. H., 1999
Compere, E. L., 385
Cone, W., 1729
Conner, H. M., *500
Connery, J. E., 67
Constam, G. R., 1444
Cooke, H. H., 2068
Cooke, W. R., 810
Coombs, C. F., 303
Cooper, A. T., 558
Cope, H. E., 1527
Cordiviola, L. A., 475
Coriat, I. H., 2149
Corliss, P. G., 807
Cornwall, L. H., 718
Corry, D. C., 1182
Corwin, E. H. L., 1800, 1878
Cossio, P., 1443
Cossio, P., Jr., 726
Costa, A., 394, 903
Coste, F., 1917
Cotte, G., 1739
Cotton, F. J., 1439
Cottrell, J. E., 803
Couder, R., 814
Coughlin, W. T., 1510
Coulaud, E., 723
Counseller, V. S., 1995
Courville, C. B., 301, 1262
Coventry, W. A., 219
Covey, G. W., 302
Cowan, A., 1728
Cowan, J. M., 563, 1548
Cowgill, G. R., 2156
Cowles, P. B., 2238
Cox, S. F., 2072
Craig, J., 1266, 2162
Craig, J. D., 977
Craig, W. M., 2067
Cramer, H., 1448
Cramp, A. J., *1950
Crane, M., 1989
Crane, M. P., 141
Cranmer, R. R., 721
Craven, E. B., Jr., 1833
Craver, L. F., 67
Crawford, A. M., 304
Crawford, J. R., 1251
Crawford, W. H., 2066
Crile, G. W., 219
Crippa, T., 475
Crosby, E. H., *1866
Crouzon, 148
Crowe, S.J., *2027
Cruciani, J. A., 227
Cruickshank, D. B., 2164
Cruickshank, N., 2162
Cruickshank, R., 563
Crum, M. J., 469
Crutchfield, E. D., 559
Cuizza, T., 1270
Cullen, G. E., 719
Culver, G. D., 1541
Cumberbatch, E. P., 1268
Cumming, R. E., 470
Cummins, S. L., 1183
Cunningham, R. L., 2159
Curti, A., 816
Curtis, G. M., 471, *737
Cushing, H., 1180
Cuthbertson, D. P., 563
Cutler, E. C., *857
Cutler, M., *1201
Cutting, R. A., 559
Czarnecki, E., 989
Czoniczer, G., 2004

D

Dagnino, A., 905
Dahl, R. H., 82
Dalldorf, G., 1178
Dally, J. F. H., 1266
Daly, P. A., *1655
Dameshek, W., 2066
Damianovich, J., 150
Damm, P., 2006
D'Amour, F., 1337
Dandy, W. E., 717, *1860
Danielopolu, D., 568, 2000, 2165
Daniels, L. E., *1370
Daniels, W. H., 1734
Danna, J. A., 298, *1453
Dannreuther, W. T., *797
Darier, J., 1269
Darmstadter, H. J., 1727
Darré, H., 901
Das Gupta, B. M., 900, 983
Dassen, R., 1919
D'Aunoy, R., 72, 2238
Davies, D. T., 147
Davies, H. M., 2072
Davies, J. H. T., 391
Davis, D. J., 560
Davis, E., *2096
Davis, L., 1911
Davison, C. (Chicago), 719
Davison, C. (New York), 1992
Davison, W. C., *1367
Dawson, L., 1915
Dean, A. C., 1912
Deaver, J. B., *1293
Debenham, M. W., *1223
Deblasi, E., 1348
Debray, M., 148
de Brun, H. C. W. S., *1766
Deem, H. E., 1266
Defries, R. D., 223
Delagenière, Y., 984
DeLee, J. B., *1007
Delfino, E., 986
Delmas, P., 149
Demel, R., 1841
Denecke, K., 819
Dengl, H., 1274
Denis, R., 393
Denzer, B. S., 1434
DerBrucke, M. G., 1530
Derick, C. L., 803
de Sanctis, A. G., 1980
Desjacques, R., 645
Desjardins, A. U., *401, *1749
Desoille, H., 474
de Takáts, G., *1111, *1228, 1260
Detrick, J., 1337
Deville, P. M., 391
Devine, H. B., 1915
Diamant-Berger, L., 1444
Diamond, I. B., 1262
Diasio, F. A., 69
Dickens, F., 392
Dickey, L. B., 892
Diem, E., 902
Dierks, K., 1743
Dietel, F. G., 229
Dietrich, A., 1346
Diggle, F. H., 1735
Dill, D. B., 1337
Diller, T., 1641
Dimitri, V., 1740
Dimmel, H., 1347
Dinkin, L., 1188
Dittler, E. L., 1906
Dixon, O. J., *481
Djiropoulos, N., 1269
Dochez, A. R., 2062
Docimo, L., 1344
Dock, W., 2156
Dodek, S. M., *1660; (correction) 1709
Döderlein, G., 2170
Doherty, W. D., 812
Donald, W. M., *2196
Donaldson, M., 74
Donaldson, S. W., 143
Donaldson, W. F., 1410
Donovan, H., 643
Dorst, S. E., 67
Dossot, 1269
Doub, H. P., 1990
Doubrère, R., 1916
Douglas, M., 560
Douglas, R. G., 2154
Douglass, M., 721
Doull, J. A., 1827, 1993
Dove, W. E., *579
Dowman, C. E., *318
Downie, A. W., 1440
Doyle, J. B., *1370
Drake, T. G. H., 1436, 2069
Drewyer, G. E., 388
Dreyer, G., 644
Drinker, C. K., 632, 1830, 1833, 2156
Drinker, P., 632, 1830
Driver, J. R., 893
Druss, J. G., 2237
Drynan, A. E., 391
Dubois, C., 645
Dubois, R., 305
DuBois, R. T., 2062
DuBose, F. G., 295
Dudgeon, L. S., 2163
Duke, W. W., 69
Duken, J., 727
Duncan, W. S., *1866
Dundas-Grant, J., 1549
Dunlop, D. M., 1181, 1442
Dunton, W. R., Jr., 1879
Durante, L., 1837
Dworkin, S., 1337, 1337
Dwyer, H. V., 300
Dychitan, T., 809
Dye, J., 1907
Dyer, H. M., 2065
Dyke, S. C., 1835
D'Zmura, A. P., *439

E

Earl, C. J. C., 147
Eastman, N. J., 892
Easton, J. H., 563
Ebaugh, F. G., 1316
Eberson, F., *2176
Ebert, M. H., 1907
Ecker, E. E., 1907
Eckhardt, H., 1346
Eckman, P. F., 1995
Eckstein, A., 820, 820, 987
Edelmann, A., 1274
Edelmann, H., 819
Ederle, W., 1273
Edgar, S. H., 472
Edmunds, C. W., 1986
Edsall, D. L., 632
Edwards, A. T., 899
Eeg-Olofsson, R., 1452
Efron, B. G., 223
Egloff, W. C., *1941
Ehrenfried, A., 2158
Ehrhardt, K., 1745
Eichhoff, E., 1345
Eick, K., 1841
Eicken, F., 911
Eiger, M., 989
Eikenbary, C. F., *584
Eiman, J., 144
Eiselsberg, F., 1841
Eisenstaedt, J. S., *831, 1997
Eiss, S., 143
Elder, O. F., 2234
Elgood, J., 303
Eliasberg, H., 568
Eliason, E. L., 300, 2066
Elliott, J. R., 720
Ellis, J. D., *16
Ellison, J. B., 1266
Elman, R., 1832
Eloesser, L., 1733
Els, 567
Elvove, E., 2240
Elwyn, H., 141
Ely, F. A., 222
Emerson, C. P., 1312
Emerson, H., 2153
Emery, E. S., Jr., 979
Emery, W. B., 2235
Engel, S., 1274
Eppinger, H., 396
Epstein, E. Z., 387
Epstein, J., 1997
Erber, K., 1273
Erdstein, F., 907
Ernberg, H., 400
Escher, 2243
Esposito, A., 904
Essex, H. E., 2156, 2156
Essig, B., 307
Etcheverry, M., 816
Ettinger, G. H., 2069
Eusterman, G. B., *173
Evans, E. L., 473
Evans, G. F., 812
Evans, W., 392
Evans, W. A., 639
Ewald, C., 1557
Ewell, G. H., *91, 1892
Ewig, W., 1271
Ewing, J., 146
Exley, E. W., 1731
Exton, W. G., *36
Eyermann, C. H., 980

F

Faber, B., 480
Faber, H. K., 385, *935
Fabris, U., 565
Faerber, E., 308
Fagan, S. F., 1342
Fahr, T., 1186, 1273
Fahrni, G. S., 70
Fairbrother, R. W., 1440
Fairchild, F. R., 642
Fairley, N. H., 899
Falcon-Lesses, M., 389
Fales, L. H., 1734
Falk, H. C., 1905
Falk, I. S., 1911, 1911
Fallon, J., 1437
Falta, W., 2076
Fanconi, 476
Fantus, B., *1691
Farquharson, R. F., 1987
Fasold, H., 821
Fasting, G. F. C., 641
Fauley, G. B., 1905
Faulkner, W. B., Jr., 2157
Fauvet, E., 910
Fechner, G., 1448
Feci, L., 475
Feigenbaum, A., 1435
Feigenbaum, J., 71
Feinberg, S. C., 468
Feinberg, S. M., 376
Feldman, M., 1260
Felix, K., 478
Feller, A., 1742
Fenn, G. K., 1902
Felsenthal, W., 907
Ferguson, A. B., 898
Ferguson, E. B., 1437
de Fermo, C., 2244
Ferraro, A., 1992
Ferrell, J. A., 2066
Fetter, D., 1337
Field, M. E., 2156
Figari, F., 2166
Figi, F. E., 69
Figley, K. D., 223
Finaly, R., 1276
Findlay, G. M., 1440
Findlay, L., 1265, 1735
Findley, T., Jr., 1829
Fine, J., 1833
Finland, M., *1465
Finley, R. K., 1733
Finnoff, W. C., 2067
Finsterbusch, R., 1741
Fisch, J., 1836
Fischel, K., 1261
Fischer, F. J., 1996
Fischer, Ödön, 1188
Fischer, Otto, 80
Fish, G. W., 560, 1260, *1935
Fishbein, M., *856, 2127
Fishberg, A. M., 67, 640
Fisher, A. M., 1993
Fisher, A. O., *1363
Fisher, S. W., 2164
Fite, G. L., 897
Fitts, J. B., 1265
Fitz, R., 2063
Fitz-Hugh, T., Jr., 69, 1259
Flack, M., 812
Fleming, J., 563
Flesch-Thebesius, M., 2070
Fletcher, J. M., 2148
Flinn, F. B., *1763
Flood, C. A., *2094
Floore, F. B., 385
Flothow, P. G., 1998
Flowers, H. L., 472
Fluhmann, C. F., 2154
Foerster, O., 1439
Fog, M., 1190
Foged, J., 480
Fogelson, S. J., *673, 2154
Fohl, T., 908
Follensby, E. M., 2238
Fonio, A., 907
Fontaine, R., 813, 1268
Foord, A. G., 67
Forbes, R. P., 385, 977
Fornara, P., 76
Forni, G., 816
Forsbeck, F. C., 720
Forsgren, E., 156
Foss, H. L., 471, *1004
Foster, G. S., 143
Foster, L. C., *2187
Foulger, M., *942
Fowler, A. F., 1830
Fowler, W. M., 467, 1543
Fowweather, F. S., 643
Fox, H., 1331
Fox, N., 896
Fox, N. I., *943
Foxe, A. N., 1264
Franck, A., 2243
Franck, G., 1550
Françon, F., 984
Frank, E., 1553
Frank, E. S., 2171
Frank, L., 298
Franke, F., 729
Frankl, S., 397
Franklin, G. C. H., *677
Fraser, F. R., 74
Fraser, J. F., 893
Fraser, J. S., 895
Frates, A., 394
Frazier, C. H., *913
Frederiksen, J. A., 570
Freedlander, S. O., 1730
Freeman, L., 219
Frei, W., 1272
Frew, H. W. O., 2162
Fricker, J., 1917
Fridenberg, P., 376, 1720
Friderichsen, C., 1190
Friedenwald, J., 67, 1260
Friedenwald, J. S., 1435
Friedlander, M., *1857
Friedman, E., 1434
Friedman, M. H., 1828
von Friedrich, L., 909
Friesner, I., 2237
Frisch, A., 1449
Frobisher, M., Jr., 898
Fröderberg, H., 480
Frothingham, C., 1260
Fruchaud, H., 1443
Frumess, G. M., 977
Fuchs, F., 1920
Füth, H., 728
Funk, W. H., 1997
Furniss, A., 1434
Furniss, H. D., 296
Fusco, G., 985
Futagi, Y., 722

G

Gabriel, E., 2168
Gänsslen, M., 476
de Gaetani, G., 1909
Gage, I. M., 298, 559
Gaines, N., 560
Gaisford, W. F., 1651
Gajzágó, E., 2005
Galdi, F., 2166
Gallagher, J. F., 1179
Galland, W. L., *110, 631, 892
Galli, E., 394
Galli, R., 2074
Gally, L., 2000
Gammel, J. A., 1907
Gandolfi, R., 985
Gandolfi, V., 1653
Gantenberg, R., 396
Ganter, G., 80, 2169
Garbat, A. L., 2160
Garcin, R., 2000
Gardner, J. E., *1129
Gardner, W. E., 1265
Gardner, W. J., *2102
Gardner-Hill, H., 1549
Garrod, L. P., 2073
Gartseva, E., 1557
Gasparjan, A., 398
Gasul, B. M., 142, 977
Gatewood, 220
Gault, J. T., 1996
Gavioli, F., 1184
Gay, F. P., *2028
Gay, L. N., 893
Gay Prieto, J., 2075
Gehret, A. M., *939
Geill, T., 480, 2172
Geisinger, J. F., 1175
Geist, E. S., *1676
Gelfand, B., 468
Gemmill, C., 1337
Genner, V., 2006
Gentili, A., 725
Geremia, A., 2244
Germer, K., 1190
Gerstenberger, H. J., 335
Geschickter, C. F., 1340
Gessner, O., 567
Gianotti, M., 1184
Gibbes, J. H., 1265
Gibbs, O. S., 2073
Gifford, S. R., 1436
Gilbert, N. C., *1663, 1902
Gilchrist, A. R., 723
Gillespie, M. G., 2240
Gillespie, R. D., 74
Gilman, A., 2156
Gilman, R. L., 1331
Gioja, E., 903
Giovanardi, A., 816
Giraldi, J. J. J., 472
Girard, P. M., *670
Girardet, O. E., 394
Giuliani, G., 475
Gjørup, E., 2006
Glässner, K., 1741
Glaser, M. A., *916
Glaser, W., 1271
Glass, J., 1737
Glassberg, B. Y., 640
Glassberg, O., 1348
Glassman, H., 468
Glassmire, C., 2157
Glenny, A. T., 1441
Gley, P., 909
Glikina, K., 310
Globus, J. H., 1728, 1831
Gloyne, S. R., 74
Goadby, H. K., 2163
Goebel, M. E., 1545
Goecke, H., 153
Goedecke, R., 1745, 2078
Goff, B. H., 721
Goinard, E., 226
Gold, H., 468
Goldberg, B., 142
Goldbloom, A. A., 143, *1361
Goldemberg, L., 394, 1183
Goldfarb, S. J., 1991
Goldhamer, S. M., 1829
Goldman, D., 386
Goldman, T., 1727
Goldschmidt, W., 911
Goldsmith, P. G., 979, 1834
Goldsmith, W. S., 2232
Goldstein, A. E., 300
Goldstein, H. I., 290
Goldstein, L., *157, 1828
Goldstein, M. B., *1680
Goldstine, M. T., 2154
Gollwitzer-Meier, K., 1839
Gomez, D. M., 1269
Gómez, O. L., 1185
Gómez Durán, M., 817
Gonalons, G. P., 645
González Podestá, J. C., 1445
Good, L. P., 301, 1177
Good, R. W., 1832
Goodale, R. H., *14, 981
Goodhart, S. P., 1992
Goodman, H., 2155, 2241
Goodpasture, E. W., 977
Gordon, A. H., 2061
Gordon, D., *331
Gordon, M. L., 396
Gordon-Watson, C., 390
Gornstein, A. B., 813
Gotten, N., *1118
Gottlieb, E., 480
Gould, W. L., *1300; (correction) 1709
Gowan, L. R., 643
Grabchenko, I. M., 155
Grabfield, G. P., 558, *1865
Graef, I., 1904
Grafe, E., 228
Graham, A., 2068
Graham, D. A. L., 1987
Graham, E. A., 642
Graham, H. F., 1906
Graham, S., 1265, 1266
Gram, H. C., 230
Granger, A., 144
Granström, E., 647
Grant, F. C., 386, 717
Grauer, S., 1739
Grauhan, M., 151
Graves, A. M., 387
Gray, I., 640, 1543
Gray, R. M., 1442
Grayblel, A., *925, 982
Grebe, A., 2004
Greco, A., 816
Greco, T., 475
Green, J., 1728
Greenbaum, S. S., *98, 1541, *1868
Greenberg, D. M., 2160
Greenberg, L. A., *1474
Greenburg, L., 1998
Greene, C. H., *231, 1985
Greene, E. I., *611, 804
Greene, J. M., *611
Greene, J. S., 2149
Greene, M. B., 1905
Greenhill, J. P., *1862
Greiner, I., 646
Griffith, A. S., 1548
Grinker, R. R., 1992
Griswold, R. A., 641
Grob, O., 1989
Grönberg, A., 730
Grønn, R., 2080
Gronsfeld, W., 569
Gross, F., 1741
Grotel, 726
Grove, E., *1363
Grove, E. F., 469, 2239
Grünberg, F. W., 1186
Grünewald, 1271
Grünstein, I., 648
Grulee, C. G., 73, 1700
Grysez, V., 984
Gualdi, V., 1551
Guassardo, G., 1345
Guedj, P., 226
Guérin, 75
Guild, H. G., 2160
Guillain, G., 226, 304
Guillaume, J., 1183
Guiroy, A. J., 475
Guist, G., 1743
Guitarte, A., 566
Guldberg, G., 648
Gunn, F. D., 1544
Gunther, L., 2160
Gurdjian, E. S., *944, 979
Gurevich, E., 1275
von Gutfeld, F., 1742
Guthmann, H., 1745
Guthrie, D., 1641, *2029
Gutierrez, R., 1175
Guttmacher, A. F., 2154
Gutzeit, K., 1840
Gwatkin, R., 2161
Gymnich, F., 1922

H

Haagensen, C. D., 2065
Haas, M., 1556
Habliston, C. C., 558
Hadley, P., 1263
von Hagen, 648
Hager, B. H., 560
Hajek, J., *193
Halban, J., 478
Halfer, G., 75, 725
Hallam, R., 1182
Hallman, B., 560
Hallock, L. A., *1935
Halpert, B., 1434
Halphen, E., 1269
Halter, C. R., 639
Hamburger, C., 1350
Hamel, C., 228
Hamilton, A., 632
Hamilton, S. W., 1234
Hamilton, T. D., 74
Hamm, L., 222
Hammesfahr, C., 821
Hamp, A. G., 1441
Hanna, R. A., 218
Hannan, J. H., 900
Hansen, N., 82
Hansen, O. C., 2062
Hansman, F. S., 563
Hanzlik, P. J., 145, 145, 558
Harbin, R. M., 389
Harbitz, F., 912, 2080
Harding, G. T., III, 2054
Harding, W. G., 804
Hardy, M., 1827
Harild, S., 730
Harisomenowa, E., 647
Harkavy, J., *1843
Harkins, H. N., 1830
Harkins, M. J., *1205
Harms, 1271
Harries, E. H. R., 722
Harrington, A. W., 563, 1548
Harrington, S. W., 1440
Harris, H. A., 2066
Harris, P. N., 2069
Harris, W., 1914
Harrison, T. R., 719
Harrop, G. A., Jr., 1986
Hartgraves, H., 1435
Hartman, J. I., 1454
Hartmann, E., 1553
Harvey, B. C. H., 1503
Harvey, H. D., 718
Harvey, H. E., 2154
Harvey, W. F., 74
Hasenfeld, A., 2080
Haskell, B., 1259
Haskins, H. D., 1537
Hassin, G. B., 132
Hastings, H., 1649
Hatcher, R. A., *1383, *1475
Hauduroy, P., 1550
Haupt, W., 153
Hauschildt, S., 2172
Hausmann, T., 2004
Haven, H. A., 1911
Havens, L. C., 2066
Hawkins, J. A., 1730
Haxthausen, H., 2080
Hayden, E. P., 471
Haygood, M. F., 2233
Hayhurst, E. R., *269
Head, J. R., *1938
Heaf, F., 1737
Heath, C. W., 2152
Hedblom, C. A., 641, 1439
Hedvall, E., 2172
Heer, W., 2244
Heiberg, S., 480
Hein, G. E., 1734
Heine, L., 1915
Heinemann, H., 77
Heissig, I., 1342
Hekma, E., 1746
Held, E., 1269
Held, I. W., 143, *1361
Hélion, L., 2000
Hellendall, H., 2078
Heller, E., 1741
Hellström, J., 822
Hellwig, C. A., 151, 721
Helmholz, H. F., 982
Helms, J. S., 294
Helms, K. T., 1103
Helms, T., 1558
Hench, P. S., 221
Henderson, V. E., 980
Henderson, Y., *495, *1474, 2155
Henggeler, A., 1917
Henline, R. B., *587
Henning, N., 568, 647
Henrichsen, K. J., 2159
Henricke, S. G., 1913
Henry, A. K., 1735
Henry, B. S., 71
Henry, S. A., 2163
Herborg, G., 480, 570, 570
Herbst, R. H., *597, 1731
Herman, A., 893
Herman, N. B., 1827
Hernández, L. G., 1340
Herrmann, G., 1540, 1540, 1648
Herrmann, J., 1840
Herrmann, W., 908
Herrmannsdorfer, A., 308, 1104
Herrold, R. D., 1263
Herz, K., 2078
Herzberg, B., 2005
Herzberg, K., 987
Herzberg-Kremmer, H., 987
Hess, A. F., 1988
Hess, E., *29
Hess, J. H., 221
Hesse, 1552
Hesse, D., 75
Hesse, F., 1740
Hesseltine, H. C., 1828
Hetherington, H. W., 2063
Heuer, G. J., 297, 1831
Hewitt, J. F., *1680
Hibbs, R. A., 898
Hickmans, E. M., 472
Hildebrandt, F., 1839
Hilgermann, R., 2076
Hill, I. G. W., 147
Hill, L., 1103, 1266
Hill, L. W., *1277
Hill, R. T., 980
Hiller, A. E., 2153
Hillis, D. S., 471
Hincks, C. M., 1236
Hines, H. M., 301
Hinton, J. W., 68, 2159
Hirshfeld, S., *1221, 1542
Hisaw, F. L., 1909
Hiscock, I. V., *970
Hiss, J. M., 1260
Hitchcock, C. H., 803
Hitzig, W., 468
Hjort, E., 82, 1842
Hochrein, M., 153
Hodgson, H. G., 1914
Högler, F., 1744
Höring, F. O., 647
Høyer, B., 2080
Høynæs, I., 400
Hofbauer, J., 1180, 1921
Hoff, H., 153
Hoffman, J., *19
Hoffmann, A., 398
Hoffmann, F., 986
Hoffmann, R. S., 569
Hogan, E. P., 294
Hogan, J. F., *1682
Holbøll, S. A., 230, 310, 480, 570, 570, 730, 730, 1190
Holden, M., *2028
Holik, S., 820
Holloway, J. W., *857
Holloway, T. B., 1723
Hollum, F. M., 82
Holm, J., 570
Holm, K., 476
Holmes, W. R., 2235
Holst, A., 1276
Holst, J. E., 570
Holtz, F., 989
Holzmann, E., 1446
Hoobler, B. R., *675
Hooker, S. B., 2238
Hopkins, M., 1993
Hopman, B. C., 2005
Horgan, J., 1892
Hornung, H., 395
Horowitz, A., 1344
Horton, B. T., 1832, *2194
Hortopan, D., 2165
Hoshizaki, S., 722
Hoskins, R. G., 717, *1209
Hosoi, K., 1177, 1543
Hosoya, S., 1651
Houghten, F. C., 1827
Houghton, H. A., 1817
Houssay, B., 1653
Howard, I., 141
Howard, L., 2234
Howard, N. J., 1832
Howitt, B. F., *1280
Howitt, F. O., 645
Hoyle, J. C., 72
Hoyt, L. H., *1941
Hrdina, L., 2066
Hsieh, C. K., 225
Huang, K. K., 720
Huber, H. L., 224
Hughes, T. P., 1993
Hughson, W., 1338, *2027
Huizinga, E., 570
Humphreys, E. M., 1434
Humphreys, M. B., *14
Hunner, G. L., 298
Hunsberger, A., Jr., *745
Hunt, E. L., *95
Hunt, H. M., 807
Hunt, R., 632
Hunt, V. C., 1175
Hunter, G., 643
Hunter, R. A., 900
Hunter, W. C., 978
Hurst, E. W., 1440
Hurxthal, L. M., 141, 807, 1542
Hval, E., 648, 648
Hyge, T., 2080
Hyman, A. S., *1124
Hyman, H. T., *1221, 1543, *2014

I

Iff, W., 2001
Ihrke, I. A., 1337
Ingall, M., 2066
Introzzi, A. S., 474
Inyushkin, 1745
Ipsen, J., 1746
Irish, C. W., 222
Irons, E. E., *1289
Irving, F. C., 389
Irwin, R., 1539
Isaacs, R., 67, 639
Isern, A. F., 1340
Ishchenko, G., 1558
Ivanov, N. Z., 1916
Iversen, T., 648
Ivy, A. C., 388, 892, 1905
Izraelevich, Z., 230

J

Jabotinskiy, A., 310
Jacarelli, E., 1104
Jackson, A. S., *38
Jackson, C. M., 2156
Jackson, C. R., 1832
Jackson, D., 1989
Jackson, H., Jr., 1279
Jackson, J. A., *1000
Jackson, W. P., *1129
Jacobi, A., 2077
Jacobi, H. G., *1138
Jacobi, M., 977
Jacobson, M. A., 1911
Jacques, L., 471
Jacquet, P., 2000
Jaensch, P. A., 396
Jaffe, H. L., 1544
Jaffé, R. H., 300, 718
Jahr, J., 727
James, T. G. I., 147
Jamison, C., 1540
Jankelson, I. R., 1727
Janousek, S., 2074
Jarløv, E., 156
Jaso, E., 1552, 2000
Jennings, J. E., 460
Jepson, P. N., 143
Jepson, W., 1405
Jern, H. Z., 718
Jernakoff, C., 648
Jerusalem, M., 819
Jiménez, B., 1263
Jirmunskaya, K., 310
Joannides, M., 1543
Joel, W., 1920
Jørgensen, G., 2080
Joffe, N., 568
Johansen, A. H., 1350
John, I., 1831
Johnson, C. A., *1668
Johnson, G. E., 980
Johnson, G. S., 2063
Johnson, J. L., 1987
Johnson, W. O., 1260
Johnsson, V., 1452
Johnston, F. D., 1176
Johnston, J. F. A., 980
Johnston, M. M., 1909
Johnstone, B. I., 2069
Jolliffe, N., 719
Jones, C. M., 2153
Jones, D. F., 296
Jones, G. W., *1682
Jones, H. W., *1297
Jones, J. A., 146, 1182
Jones, J. W., *256
Jones, R. W., 1441
Jones, T. E., 1537
Jones, W. J., 1544
de Jong, H., 1452
Jopson, J. H., 144
Jordan, E. F., 2160
Jordan, S. M., 1259
Josephs, H. W., 561
Josephson, E. M., 1649
Judd, E. S., *2007, 2112
Judine, S. S., 902
Jürgens, R., 647, 726, 728
Jung, A., 564, 985
Jungeblut, C. W., 1177
Junkersdorf, 567
Juravleva, V., 229
Justin-Besançon, L., 902, 2000
Jutz, B., 2077
Juul, J., 819

K

Kaess, A., 398
Kahn, H., 906
Kahn, M., 1341
Kahn, M. H., 1331
Kahn, R. L., 1263
Kaiser, A. D., 1989
Kajdi, L., 1989
Kamikawa, K., 143, 1103
Kampmeier, R. H., 132
Kane, H. F., 557
Kanof, A., 1545
Kapel, O., 570
Kaplan, A., 387
Kaplan, H. E., 1509
Kaplun, B. J., 81
Kappis, M., 151
Kark, C. L., 1547
Karsner, H. T., *411
Kartoon, L. B., 299
Kasahara, M., 647
Kasman, L. P., 1545
Kasper, J. A., 387
Katz, H., 228
Katzman, L. M., 1178

Kaunitz, J., 2159
Kaupe, W., 727
Kayser, J., 1555
Kazakov, M. M., 81
Kazas, I., 912
Keefer, C. S., 720
Kegel, A. H., 977
Kegel, R. F. C., 1341
Kehoe, R. A., 1827
Keith, N. M., 299, 1900
Kelemen, S., 820
Kellert, E., *2193
Kellogg, D. S., 1179
Kelly, G. L., 1733
Kemp, A. H., *1948
Kendrick, F. J., 549
Kennaway, E. L., 2163
Kennaway, N. M., 2163
Kennedy, F., *1284
Kennedy, R. L. J., *1286
Kennedy, S., *241
Kennedy, W. P., 722
Kenyon, E. L., 2148
Kermauner, F., 80
Kernohan, J. W., 1900
Kerr, J. A., 1829
Kerridge, P. M. T., 645
Kessel, L., *2014
Kessler, R., 153, 1275
Kesten, B., 1541
Keutzer, H., 229
Kevdin, N., 1349
Key, J. A., *101
Keyes, E. L., *2085
Khromov, B., 990
Kidd, F., 391
Kienböck, R., 907
Kimbal, O. P., 388
King, E. S. J., 562, 1732
King, J. T., Jr., 1899
Kininmonth, J. G., 1735
Kinlaw, W. B., 1907
Kirch, A., 1557
Kirkland, H., 1343
Kirklin, B. R., 1650
Kirkwood, T., *941
Kirschner, M., 399
Kirstner, A., 1104
Kisthinios, N., 909, 1269
Kistner, F. B., 1649
Kjelland-Mørdre, S., 2080
Klauder, J. V., *1, *1205
Kleinberg, S., 631
Kleine, H. O., 228
Kleinschmidt, H., 152
Klemmer, R. N., *172
Klemperer, P., 1908
af Klercker, K. O., 400
Klimenko, J. D., 148
Klimke, W., 1348
Kline, B. S., 981
Klyachkin, L., 990
Knapp, A., 2067
Knapp, F. N., 1995
Knauer, H., 396, 1187
Knaus, H., 1448
Kneeland, Y., Jr., 2062
Kniskern, E. L., *2196
Kniskern, P. W., *2196
Knoepfelmacher, W., 1744
Knopf, S. A., *2023
von Knorr, K., 1187
Knott, F. A., 391
Knowles, R., 900, 983
Kobak, D., 468
Kober, K., 1919
Koch, F. C., *937
Koch, S. L., 1439
Kochmann, R., 395
Kochs, 567
Köhler, B., 308
Köhler, H., 307
Koenig, M. T., *1858
Kogan, T., 1189
Kohn, J. L., 1989
Koiransky, H., 1989
Kolmer, J. A., *1358, 1728, 2239
Kolyu, K., 1350
Komaya, G., 398
Konishi, M., 647
von Konrád, E., 228
Konstantinov, V., 1450, 1450
Koontz, A. R., 1720
Koppanyi, T., 469
Koristenskiy, P., 479
Korobkov, L., 1558
Korol, E., 811
Kortzeborn, A., 1740
Kosmodemianski, V., 984
Koster, H., 1545
Kottlors, E., 154
Kovacs, R., 1263
Krabbe, K. H., 1276
Kracke, R. R., 2233
Kraft, A., 719
Krause, A. K., 2063
Kreindler, A., 308, 727
Kreiner, W. M., 307
Kreiselman, J., 557
Kreitmayer, M. L., 74
Kremser, C., 820, 987
Kressin, W., 817
Kretschmer, H. L., 1731
Kriech, H., 1273
Kristensen, M., 1558
Kroetz, C., 80
Krol, M., 1922
Kroner, R., 1104
Kronfeld, P. C., 1435
Kronsohn, R., 2167
Kruchen, C., 1447
Krukenberg, H., 228, 911
Kuenzel, W., 72
Küstner, H., 2005
Küttner, H., 1740
Kugelmass, I. N., 1433
Kumashiro, M., 398
Kumpf, A. E., 1908
Kupp, J. H., 471
Kurlander, J. J., *513
Kurotchkin, T. J., 225, 225
Kuteykin, A., 1558
Kutzmann, A. A., 1733

L

Labat, G., 1905
Labbé, M., 902
Labry, R., 1916
Lacapère, J., 1917
Ladyman, W. J., Jr., 1251
Laederich, L., 901
Lagrèze, L., 1271
La Haye, 227
Lahey, F. H., 297, 377, 1259
Lain, E. S., *771
Lait, J., 2073
Lamb, C. A., *2102
Lambert, A., *825
Lamson, P. D., 1312, 1827
Lamy, M., 984
Landabure, P. B., 566, 904
Landau, A., 1737
Landé, K., 152
Landis, E. M., 392, 392
Landis, H. R. M., 2063
Lang, M. C., 558
de Langre, M., 2165
Langstein, L., 906
Lantin, P. T., 67
Lapham, M. E., 1828
Laplace, L. R., 1900
Lara, C. B., 809
Larimore, J. W., 471, *1363
LaRoque, G. P., 297, 2159
Larsen, R. L., 1540
Larson, A., 1911
Lasché, P. G., 472
Lassen, H. C. A., 156
Lassen, O., 156
Lassery, M., 1183
Laszlo, E., 1541
Lathuraz-Viollet, H., 645
de la Torre, F., 646
Lau, F. T., *587
Lauppe, F. A., 470
Laurie, A. R., 1103
Lawrence, L. B., 1998
Lawson, G. B., *1129
Lawson, G. M., Jr., 978
Lawton, A. L., 894
Lazzeroni, A., 2075
Leake, C. D., 303, 1892
Leavell, H. R., 804
Leavitt, P. H., 807
Lebermann, F., 2169
LeCocq, J. F., *584
Leddy, E. T., 639
Lederer, M., *1127, 1541
Lee, F. C., 794
Lee, S. R., *2081
Leech, C. B., 67
Leech, P. N., *1869
Legueu, F., 1269
Lehman, E. P., 301
Lehnhoff, H. J., 1408
Leibovici, R., 1550
Leighton, W. E., 220
Leikvam, J., 2080
Leimdörfer, A., 308
Leimert, E., 478
Leitch, F. M., *1945
Leitner, J., 817, 1270
Leitner, P., 308, 646
Leland, R. G., *682, *1683
Lélu, E., 1738
Lemann, L. I., 808
Lenègre, 902
Lennox, W. G., 387
Leonard, G. F., 2161
Leonard, M., 1989
Leonard, S. L., 1909
Lereboullet, P., 226
Leriche, R., 564, 813, 985
Leshin, N., 896
Leti, F., 1270
Letterer, E., 1187
Leucutia, T., 142, 639
Leveuf, J., 393
Levin, I., *421
Levin, J. A., 2079
Levin, L., 1264
Levin, O. L., 1991, *2190
Levin, W., 469
Levin, S. J., *681, *837
Levine, B. S., 1263, 1541
Levison, P., 2080
Levitan, I., 984
Levy, R., 1272
Levy, R. L., 894
Lévy-Solal, E., 226
LeWald, L. T., *179
Lewin, G., 307
Lewis, G. M., 1908
Lewis, H. B., 1261
Lewis, M. S., *1135
Lewis, P. M., 1265
Lewis, R. C., 977, 977
Lewis, T., 392
Leys, D., 1268
von Lichtenberg, A., 1730
Lichtenstein, A., 400, *2102, 2172
Lichtenstein, L., 387
Lichtenstern, R., 2170
Lichty, J. A., *649
Lieberman, H., 1263
Lieblein, V., 1840
Liège, R., 75
Liégeois, M., 1917
Liepmann, H., 398
Liese, G., 142
Liggett, H., *1571
Light, A. B., *823
Lilley, A. B., 1835
Lillie, R. D., 2156
Lillie, W. I., 2067
Lim, C. E., 225
Limper, M., *1280
Linden, H., 1446
Lindsay, J. W., *773
Linell, E. A., 1834
Ling, S. M., 225
Lisa, J. R., *95
Liss, G., 395
Litzenberg, J. C., 1537
Livezey, M. M., 1830
Livingston, W. K., *852
Llambías, C. A., 2167
Llerena Benito, A., 2075
Llewellyn-Jones, M., 1441
Lloyd-Williams, I. H., 1267
Lobban, J. W., 812
Lobo-Onell, C., 1738
Lockemann, G., 396
Lockhart-Mummery, P. J., 1914
Loeber, M., 1179
Loeper, M., 148
Loeser, A., 78
Lövegren, E., 400, 2172
Loevenhart, A. S., 560
Loevenich, J., 153
Loewenstein, E., 1840
Loewy, F. E., 459
Lokhoff, D., 984
Long, P. H., 1993
Looft, C., 400
Lopachuk, F., 1349
Lord, F. T., 1177
Lorenzetti, C., 719
Lorenzetti, F., 2075
Loreti, M., 1445
Loutsch, H., 393
Love, J., 884
Low, G. C., 899
Lowenburg, H. (New York), 1830
Lowenburg, H. (Philadelphia), *1380
Lowendorf, C. S., 897
Lower, W. E., 1438
Lowrey, L. G., 1235
Lowsley, O. S., 1539, 1731
Lucacer, M., 149
Lucas, W. P., 1433
Lucca, A., 1917
Lucchese, G., 1837
Ludford, R. J., 1441, 2241
Ludwig, F., 1448, 2244
Lüdin, M., 819
Lüscher, E., 1836
Luh, R., 1745
Lumsden, T., 2065
Lundblad, R. A., *1114
Lunde, G., 648
Lunoe, E., 2243
Lurje, S., 1104
Lurye, G., 1189
Luther, E. H., 720
Lux, A., 569
Lyall, A., 2162
Lyass, M., 1746
Lynch, G. R., 473
Lyon, D. M., 1442
Lyon, R. M. M.: See Murray Lyon, R. M.
Lyons, M. A., 1542

M

McBean, G. M., 377
McCann, J. C., 1437
McCann, W. S., 1907
MacCarty, W. C., *30
Macchiarulo, O., 565
Macciotta, G., 815, 815
McClellan, R. H., 2226
McClelland, J. C., 1436
McClintock, J. T., 301
McClure, L., 386
McClure, R. D., 297
McClure, W. L., 1996
McComb, E., 1993
McCord, C. P., *1131
McCormick, R. R., *766
McCracken, J. H., Jr., 810
McCrea, L. E., *440
McCullagh, E. P., 2068
McDermott, E. B., 1528
McDonald, A. L., 220
McDonald, C. A., 1729
McDonald, E., 132
McDonald, H. F., 2234
McDougall, T. G., *831, 1997
McDowell, E. A., 2149
McEachern, D., 1899
McEachern, J. D., 1735
McEwen, C., 803
MacFate, R. P., *266
MacFee, W. F., 1175
McGlinn, J. A., 142
Macgregor, A. R., 304
McHenry, E. W., 2069
Macht, D. I., 1267, 1991
McHugh, J. P., 2071
McIlroy, A. L., 979
McIntosh, J. A., 561
McJunkin, F. A., 978
Mack, H. C., 142
MacKay, E. M., 1729
MacKee, G. M., *111, 1908
MacKenna, R. M. B., 813
MacKenzie, D. W., 1439
MacKenzie, J. R., 1736
McKenzie, K. G., 1834
McKim, G. F., 1339
McKinley, E. B., 560
McKinley, J. C., 982
McKinnon, N. E., 223
McKittrick, L. S., 1996
McLean, S., 1434, 1990
McLellan, A. M., *2085
Macleod, A. G., 1899
McLester, J. S., 1629
MacMahon, H. E., 978
McMichael, J., 722
McMullin, J. J. A., 1997
McNamara, D. H., *268
MacNamara, J., 2241
McNealy, R. W., 2069
McNutt, S. H., 1910
McPhail, M. K., 1436, 1987
McPhedran, F. M., 2063
McPheeters, H. O., *1114, *1139
Macrì, F., 1739
Madden, J. F., 68
Maddock, S. J., 1727
Maendl, H., 80
Maes, U., 295, 2157
Magath, T. B., 460, *1933
Magee, C. F., 548, *1945
Magill, I. W., 74
Magliano, G., 725
Magni, L., 1270
Mahon, E. J., 1832
Maillet, M., 226
Maingot, G., 1444
Maisel, F., *1843
Maissa, P. A., 1653
Maitland, T. G., 812
Major, R. C., 1341
Majus, M., 1741
Malfatti, J., 986
Maliniak, J. W., 1649
Mallory, T. B., 978
Malloy, A. M., 1263
Maloney, E. R., 1542
Maltaner, E., 2152
Maltaner, F., 2152
Mamou, H., 901
Manalang, C., 812
Mandel, L., 2162
Mandl, G., 1346
Mandruzzato, P., 227
Mann, F. C., 2156
Manning, M. E., 981
Mantel, F. J., *943
Marberger, A., 1449
Marble, A., 897, 1727
Marchand, J. H., 393
Marchbanks, H. E., *611
Marchiafava, E., 2002
de Marco, M., 2244
Marcucci, G., 1837
Marcus, H., 1276
Margolis, H. M., 1648, 1829
Marine, D., 141
Marinesco, G., 727
Marino, S., 985
Marinus, C. J., 388
Markowa, A. A., 989
Markowitz, J., 2156, 2156
Markson, M., 1737
Marlow, A., 1986
Marotti, A., 1918
Marrack, J. R., 812, 1441
de Martel, T., 75, 1183, 1439
Martens, M., 910
Martensson, A., 1558
Martin, C. L., 1991
Martin, E. G., 1168
Martin, J. M., 1546
Martin, J. P., 1914
Martindale, L., 1183
Martzloff, K. H., 301, 2159
Maruno, Y., 2242
Marx, H., 1338, 2239
Mas de Ayala, I., 227, 227
Mason, R. L., 807
Massee, J. C., 2234
Massey, B. D., 220
Massloff, M. S., 989
Master, A. M., *164
Matarasso, 1652
Mathé, C. P., *657
Matheson, A., *1373
Mathew, R. Y., 1999
Mathews, R. F., 1539
Mathias, E., 821
Mathieu, A., 1537
Matsuda, T., 2242
Mattausch, F., 567
Matthaes, 1741
Matthews, H. O., 1734
Matzger, E., *110
Matzner, M. J., 640, 1543
Maurer, M. A., 1183
Maxcy, K. F., 1990
May, E. W., *1376
May, H., 1273
Mayer, J., 1104
Mayer, L., 897
Mayer, L. L., 1331
Mayer, R. L., 397
Mayers, L. H., 388
Mayer von Schopf, E., 563
Mayfield, C. R., 2066
Mayo, C., Jr., 296, 1175
Mayo, C. H., 296
Mayo, J. G., 1830
Mayo, W. J., 1627
Mazer, C., *19
Mazzei, E. S., 2167
Mazziotti, P., 725
Meaker, S. R., 557
Medalia, L. S., 2161
Medlar, E. M., 901, 1906, 2067
Meeker, G. H., 1627
Mehrten, G., 71
Mehrtens, H. G., 145, 145, 558
Meinicke, E., 78
Mejebovskiy, R., 1189
Melander, R., 822
Melchior, A., 1350
Meleney, F. L., 718, 1410
Mella, H., 811
Mellanby, E., *325
Melocchi, W., 1551
Menard, O. J., 141
Menkin, V., 1177, 1173
Menne, F. R., 2240
Mercer, W., 1736
Merello, M., 1186
Meriwether, F. V., 561
Merkert, C. E., *1114
Merritt, E. A., 2236
Merritt, E. L., 388
Meshberg, P., 1828
Messini, M., 394
Mestrallet, A., 1269
Metalnikov, S., 1737
Mettler, S. R., 803
Metz, R. D., *1456
Metzler, G., 1102
Meulengracht, E., 1190, 1746
Meyer, A., 1654
Meyer, A. H., 400
Meyer, E. L., 1542
Meyer, H. F., 1259
Meyer, J., 299
Meyer, J. L., 557
Meyer, K. A., 220
Meyer, P., 1553
Meyer, R. K., 1909
Meyer, W., 1817
Meyerding, H. W., 218, 898
Meyer-Nobel, K., 308
Meyer zu Hörste, G., 2168
Michael, J. C., 1546
Michalowsky, E. H., 1188
Michaux, L., 148
Middleton, W. S., 141, 803
Mikheleva, V., 230
von Mikulicz-Radecki, F., 2170

Mikulowski, W., 149
Miller, C. P., Jr., 2063
Miller, G., 723
Miller, G. H., 640
Miller, H. E., 298
Miller, H. P., *1569
Miller, J., 1909
Miller, J. W., 1831
Miller, O. L., *575
Miller, R. H., 558
Miller, R. K., 470
Miller, S. R., 561
Miller, S. W., *172
Miller, T. G., 300
Miller, T. H. (Detroit), *772
Miller, T. H. (Philadelphia), 1991
Miller, W. E., 1827
Mills, C. A., 299, 640
Mills, K. C., 2062
Mills, R. G., 142
Mills, W. M., 221
Miltner, L. J., 897
Minciotti, G., 1917
Miniovich, P., 1557
Minot, G. R., 803, 2152
Minz, B., 987
Mirskiy, I., 1189
Mitchell, A., 1266
Mitchell, A. G., 1701
Mitchell, T. C., 1181
Mitsuse, B., 983
Mizuta, N., 2242
Mock, H. E., 1733
Modern, F. S., *357
Moe, K., 912
Moe, R. J., 219
Moehlig, R. C., 388, 1909
Møller, K. O., 2006
Möllerström, J., 230
Mogilevskiy, E., 990
Mohrmann, B. H. U., 1839
Mojarova, E., 1349
Molander, C. O., 1879
Moll, L., 1187
Mollari, M., *1671
Molnár, S., 2167
Mondini, E. M., 815
Mones, F. G., 1738
Monge, C., 1184
Monrad, S., 400, 480
Monroe, R. T., 979
Monserrat, C., 224
Montanari, A., 816
Montgomery, D. W., 1541
Montgomery, H., 145
Montgomery, T. L., 1537
Moon, V. H., 1544
Moore, C. R., 1337
Moore, J. E., 893
Moore, J. T., 294
Moore, N. S., 719
Moore, R. L., 1176
Moore, T. D., *754
Moorhead, J. J., 210, *1191
Mora, J. M., 804
Morales González, S., 150
Morawitz, P., 728
Moreinis, J. M., 81
Morgan, W. G., 2110
Morice, A., 473
Moritz, A. R., 805, 978
Moriwake, J., 722
Morley, J., 1181
Moro, E., 988
Morquio, L., 1185
Morris, A. E., 640
Morris, L., 813
Morris, N., 1266
Morris, R. S., 67
Morrison, J. T., 1182
Morrison, R., 806
Morrison, T. H., 67
Morrissey, J. H., *843
Morse, D. L., 2154
Morse, J. L., *2099
Morsman, C. F., 1912
Morton, J. J., 898
Morton, S. A., 1650
Moschcowitz, E., 467
Mosdzien, K., 1449
Mosonyi, J., 646
Moss, F. A., 805
Mu, J. W., 822
Muck, O., 222
Muckenfuss, R. S., 71, 1730
Mügge, H., 1839
Muehlberger, C. W., 559
Mühlbradt, 307
Mülleder, A., 820
Müller, H., 1555
Müller, H. R., 77
Müller-Deham, A., 154
Muende, I., 1267
Muller, G. L., 644
Mulsow, F. W., *2030
Muñoyerro, J. A. A., 1552
Munro, D., 298
Munro, W. T., 1736
Munroe, A. R., 2069
Muns, W. E., 977
Munter, H., 79
Muret, M., 2001
Murphy, A. J., 1731
Murphy, D. P., 1830, 2155
Murphy, J. B., 1988
Murphy, J. L., 470
Murphy, W. P., 141, *504; (correction) 1324
Murray, C. R., *337
Murray Lyon, R. M., 1999
Murray, R. S. E., 1546
Muschat, M., *1380
Mutch, N., 1735
Myasnikov, A., 1557
Myers, B. D., 1405
Myers, C. N., 718
Myerson, A., 1976

N

Nabarro, D. N., 562
Naegeli, T., 307, 729
Naeslund, C., 1922
Naffziger, H. C., 1998
Naletova, M., 1190
Nardiello, V. A., 1260
Nasset, E. S., 1338
Nathan, M., 82
Naujoks, H., 1348
Neal, M. P., 302
Negri, C., 1652
Neiswander, B. E., *269
Nélis, P., 1268
Neller, K., 1450
Nelson, E. E., *352
Nelson, L., *1297
Nelson, R. L., 977
Nelson, W. T., 1999
Nemenov, M., 310
Nemlicher, L., 2168
Nesbit, W. E., 810
Neumann, R., 727
Neuschlosz, S. M., 1654
Neustaedter, M., *933
Nevyadomskiy, M., 1188
New, G. B., *1286
Newburgh, L. H., 289
Newell, Q. U., 810, 1828
Neymann, C. A., *7, *1858
Nicholls, E. E., 803
Nicholson, M. A., 2240
Nicolaysen, J., 82
Nicolaysen, K., 82
Niedermeyer, A., 153
Nielsen, J., 2006
Nigay-Petibon, 305
Nikolsky, I. N., 155
Ninni, G., 75
Nissen, N. I., 480
Nitschke, D., 79
Nittis, S., 1907
Nixon, P. I., *1767
Nobécourt, P., 75
Nobel, E., 1348
Noble, T. P., 1268
Noeggerath, C., 1920
Noehren, A. H., 2071
Nohlen, A., 566
Noland, L., 296
Noothoven van Goor, J. M., 2172
Norris, J. H., 1342
Notkin, J., 387
Nottley, H. W., 1829
Novak, E., 298, *2173
Novaro, N., 564
Novotelnov, E. R., 155
Nowak, S. J. G., 1261
Nürnberger, L., 2076
Nyberg, C., 990

O

Oatway, W. H., Jr., 803
Oberniedermayr, A., 154
Oberthur, H., 1916
O'Brien, H. A., 1180
O'Brien, W. A., 1731
Ochsner, A., 144, 298, 559, 1265, 1733
O'Connor, M. F., 1261
O'Donnell, W. S., *837
Odriosola, R., 906
Oerl, F., 1551
Offergeld, H., 730
Ogden, W., 1442
O'Hare, J. P., *1941
Okkels, H., 1922
O'Leary, P. A., *183, 1538
Olerskaya, N., 1451
Oliver, R. L., 1341
Oliver, T. H., 723
Olivieri, G., 2166
Olkon, D. M., 72
Olovson, T., 2172
O'Meara, R. A. Q., 2073
Onnitsev, P., 1188
Ophüls, W., *731
Opie, E. L., 2063
Opitz, H., 307, 568
Oppenheimer, B. S., 640
Ordman, D., 1915
Ormond, J. K., 1338
Ormsby, O. S., 1907
Orndoff, B. H., 388
Ornstein, G. G., 1906
Orr, T. G., 386
Orsós, E. J., 1922
Ortmann, K., 1276
Osborne, E. D., 1650
Osborne, S. L., *7
Osgood, E. E., 1537
Osgood, R. B., *2032
O'Shaughnessy, L., 1103
Ostenfeld, I., 570
Ottow, B., 2170
Ouren, H., 1842
Overholt, R. H., 642
Owen, R. G., 1527
Owensby, N. M., 2234
Owings, J. C., *1680
Owtschinnikow, N., 398

P

Pacetto, G., 1837
Pack, G. T., 67
Padilla, T., 726, 1443
Paffrath, H., 398
Pagniez, P., 393, 1836
Pal, J., 1743
Palieri, D., 1551
Palma, R., 565
Palma Varo, J., 150
Palmer, B. M., 386
Palmer, D. W., 1539
Palmer, J. P., *653
Palmer, R. S., *1559
Palmer, W. W., 2152
Pancoast, H. K., *1757
Papp, C., 149
Parade, G. W., 1556
Park, E. A., 1989
Park, W. H., 290, 2163
Parker, F., Jr., 1259
Parker, H. L., 68
Parker, R., *1363
Parker, S., 1992
Parkinson, J., 147, 644
Parsonnet, A. E., *1124
Parsons, L., 804
Parvey, B., 720
Pascali, S., 76
Paskind, H. A., 718
Pastor, J. R., 1340
Patch, F. S., 70
Patey, D. H., 392
Patten, B. M., 467
Patten, C. A., 1728
Paul, W. D., 1543
Paula, F., 726
Paullin, J. E., 2150
Paulson, M., 222, 804
Pavia, M., 1552
Pawlowski, E., 306
Pearlman, S. J., 896
Pearse, H. E., Jr., 898
Peck, F. B., 803, *1217
Peckham, C. H., 891
Pecorella, G., 1445
Pedrinoni, G., 76
Pegoraro, C., 1918
Péhu, 1269
Peignaux, 1443
Peiper, A., 2168
Peipers, A., 726
Pekelis, E., 1838
Pellegrini, G., 149
Peller, S., 1745
Pelnář, J., 818
Pels, I. R., 1991
Pemberton, R., *33, *1777
Pendergrass, E. P., *408
Pendergrass, R. C., 1260
Penfound, W. T., 223
Penn, W. F., 1997
Peracchia, G. C., 1838
Percival, G. H., 2073
Perez-Cirera, R., 722
Perlès, L., 984
Perlmann, S., 912
Pern, S., 1264
Persons, E. L., 1177, 2062
Perutz, A., 396
Pescatori, F., 77
Pesquera, G. S., 2067
Pessel, J. F., *311
Peters, 227
Petersen, E., 2006
Peterson, J. B., *1304; (correction) 1518
Petit-Dutaillis, 226
Petrescu, G., 399
Petri, S., 2006
Pétrignani, R., 2166
Petroff, S. A., 58
Petzetakis, M., 1835
Peyton, W. T., 221
Pezzi, C., 1737
Pfahler, G. E., *664
Pfannenstiel, W., 1345
Pfeiffer, D. B., 144
Pfiffner, J. J., *231, 1985, 1985, 1986
Phaneuf, L. E., 2154
Phemister, D. B., 1439
Phillips, A. W., *1195
Phillips, J., 1834
Phillips, R., 813
Phinizy, T., *2021
Picard, E., 1268
Picardi, G., 985
Piccoli, G., 306
Pierce, F. D., 2153
Piersol, G. M., 2151
Pikkarainen, O., 911
Pilcher, C., 222, 222
Pilcher, J. D., 385, *1868
Pillsbury, D. M., *426
Pilot, I., 560
Pinelli, A., 1918
Pinkerton, H., 1990
Pinner, M., 387, 1261
Pipirs, I. S., 398
Plantenga, B. P. B., 646
Plass, E. D., 1537, 1828
Platou, E. S., 982
Platt, H., 2162
Platter, H. M., 1411
Plenge, K., 476
Plichet, A., 393
Plummer, H. S., 1988
Plunkett, R. E., 389
Podall, H. C., 811
Podestá, R., 905
Pohle, E. A., 1995
Poix, G., 474, 1652
Polayes, S. H., 978, *1127, 1541
Poli, A., 394
Polland, W. S., 1729
Pollitzer, G., 565
Pomeranz, R., 896
Poole, A. K., *2187
Pooler, H. W., 722
Popova, A. V., 155
Popper, H. L., 395
Porges, O., 1741
Porritt, A. E., 644
Portis, M. M., 2157
Portugalow, S., 911
Potapov, V., 1451
Poulsen, V., 400, 1272, 1842
Powelson, H. C., *1562
Powers, J. H., *504; (correction) 1324
Pozzi, A., 1270
Pratt, J. H., 2153
Pratt, J. P., 810
Pratt, J. S., 1433
Pratt, T. A., 2162
du Preez, J. D. G., 1190
Preissecker, E., 569
Prentice, D., 900
Pressman, J. E., 1912
Price, A. E., 142
Price, I. N. O., 2073
von Probstner, A., 728
Proca, G. G., 568
Prochnow, F., 399
Proctor, R., *109
Profant, H. J., 1832
Proger, S. H., 389, 807
Prokoptchouk, A. J., 822
Pruitt, M. C., 561, 2235
Prussia, G., 1837
Pryor, H. B., 1433
Pugh, J. H., 68
Puglisi-Allegra, S., 815
Pujatti, D., 1345
Pulsifer, L., 2071
Purwin, P., 1910
Putnam, E. D., 1650
Putschar, W., 989
Puusepp, L., 806

Q

Quattlebaum, J. K., 2233
Queen, G. B., *1304
Quick, A. J., *745
Quick, D., 390, 1434
Quigley, J. K., 1538

R

Raab, W., 980, 1921
Rabeau, 75
Rabens, J. I., *943
Rabin, C. B., 1908
Rabinovici, E., 1187
Rabinowitch, I. M., 299, 640, 1830, 1907
Rackemann, F. M., 981
Radice, L., 903
Radt, P., 988
Ragnotti, E., 2001
Raimondi, A. A., 816
von Raisz, D., 730
Raiziss, G. W., 211
Rajewski, A. S., 906
Rake, G., 1262, 2160
Ralli, E. P., 1543
Ramlau-Hansen, O., 2006, 2006
Ramond, L., 76
Randall, L. M., *1933
Randall, O. S., 386
Rankin, F. W., 295, 386, 719, 2158
Rappleye, W. C., 1313, 1405
Rappoport, F., 1836
Rasch, C., 2080
Rasmussen, A. T., 639
Rasmussen, R. K., 1558
Ratner, B., *571
Ratner, M., 1439
Ravaut, P., 75
Ravich, A., 1339
Raybaud, A., 564
Read, H., 987
Reber, M., 148
Reboiras, J. H., 150
Reddingius, T., 2005
Reed, A. C., 2066
Reed, C. I., 2156
Rehfisch, J. M., 794
Reiche, F., 78
Reilly, W. A., *1929
Reimann, H. A., 2238
Rein, C. R., 981
Reinberg, H., 1555
Reinhart, H. L., *1565
Reisinger, J. A., 1900
Reitzel, R. J., *1227
Renaud, M., 393
Renner, M. J., 1996
Rennie, T. A. C., 1994
Reschke, K., 1838
Reuter, A., 2168
Reynolds, F. H. K., 1438
Reznikoff, P., 719
Rhoads, C. P., 1178, 1730, 2153
Riba, L. W., *2100
Ribadeau-Dumas, L., 305
Ricci, F., 227
Rice, A. G., 807
Rice, C. O., 1996
Rice, E. C., *773
Rich, A. R., 468
Richards, G. E., 2072
Richardson, C. H., Jr., 2235
Richardson, R. B., *1574
Richet, C., 814
Ridder, 729
Ridlon, J. R., 809
Riecker, H. H., 467
Rieder, R., 1344
Riehl, G., 81
von Ries, J., 1448, 2244
Riesman, D., *1105
Riggs, T. F., 220
Rigler, L. G., *104
Rinaldi, R., 305
Rindone, A., 2001
Rinehart, J. F., 2238
Risak, E., 1742
Rischel, A., 156, 570
Risser, J. C., 898
Rissmann, P., 821
Rist, E., 723
Ritchie, G., 718, 1995
Ritvo, M., 2236
Riven, S. S., 71
Rivers, T. M., 2061
Rivière, M., 1550
Rivosh, F. I., 155
Rizzatti, E., 1184
Rizzo, C., 1270
Roberts, A. J., 132
Roberts, S. R., 1260
Robertson, R. C., 811
Robertson, T. D., 2240
Robertson, T. E., 1529
Robinson, G. W., Jr., 302
Robinson, H. M., 893
Robinson, M. O., 2161
Rocchi, F., 475
Roch, M., 1344
Rodecurt, M., 648
Rodov, I., 479
Roe, J. H., 2065
Rösch, H., 395
Roffo, A. H., 306
Rohmer, P., 305
Roholm, K., 570
Roi, G., 1739
Roland, H., 1739
Rollins, P. R., *235
Romaniello, G., 985
Ronaldson, G. W., 391
Rones, B., 1435
Ronnefeldt, F., 988
Rony, H. R., 388
Ronzini, M., 814, 903, 1552
Root, H. F., *925, *928, 1176
Roper, R. S., 2242
Rose, A. R., *36
Rose, D. K., *235, 387
Rose, W. J., 2238

Rosenberg, L., 1829
Rosenberg, L. C., 1433
Rosenberg, W., 1347
Rosenheck, C., 1975
Rosenow, E. C., 641, 1910
Rosenthal, L., 1263
Rosenthal, S. M., 2156
Rosenthal, S. R., 72, 388
Rosenzweig, S., 224
Roskin, M., 1182
Ross, M. A., 223, 223
Rosser, C., 1539, *1762
Rossi, F., 815
Roth, P. B., 1736
Rothe, H., 151
Rother, J., 228
Rougier, Z., 1916
Rouquès, L., 305
Rowlands, R. P., 812
Rowlette, A. P., 1832
Rowntree, L. G., 221, *231, 1985, 2239
Rubel, E., 156
Rubin, H., 472
Rucker, M. P., *1567
Rud, E., 2080
Rudolf, G. de M., 1442
Rudolph, L., 892
Rudy, A., 1727
Rüder, F. B., 399
Ruggieri, E., 1445
Ruggles, E. W., 1908
Ruiter, M., 2006
Rukstinat, G., *26
Rule, A. M., 1541
Runge, H., 567
Rupprecht, P., 911
Rusinov, A., 1350
Russ, W. B., 295
Russell, F. F., 2150
Russell, G. O., 2148
Ryan, C. A., 807
Ryle, J. A., 2164

S

Sabin, A. B., 1729
Sabin, F. C., 1642
Sabouraud, R., 1550
Sacharoff, E., 569
Sachs, A., *2096
Sachs, E., 387
Sacquépée, E., 1917
Saiki, S., 2242
St. John, J. H., 1438
Sainton, 148
Saito, M., 143, 1103
Sakel, M., 78
Saleeby, E., *98
Salleras, J., 566
Salmond, M., 2164
Salomonsen, L., 400
Salter, W. T., *1216, 1908
Salvesen, H. A., 1276
Salvioli, G., 565, 1739
Samuel, M., 911
Samuels, L. T., 1337
Samuels, S. S., 468, *751
Sanders, A. O., 1734
Sanderson, G. H., 642
Sands, I. J., *23
Sanfilippo, E., 1551
Sanford, H. N., 73, 1433, 1989
Sansum, W. D., *268
Sargent, J. C., 1539
Sargent, P., 1181
Sarvan, M., 820
Sas, L., 2078
Sasano, K. T., 901, 1906
Sashin, D., 2068
Satenstein, D. L., 1542
Satke, O., 1556
Sato, K., 983
Sauerbruch, V., 308
Savatard, L., 2241
Sawtell, R. O., 1991
Sayers, R. R., 561
Scalabrino, R., 903
von Scanzoni, C., 307
Scartazzini, H., 1836
Scavo, E., 2075
Schaaff, G., 1446
Schaafhausen, R., 1104
Schaanning, C. K., 82
Schäfer, G., 910
Schaly, G. A., 2172
Schamberg, J. F., *1868
Scheffer, I. H., 1992
Scheffey, L. C., *261
Schellong, F., 1446
Schepetinsky, A., 155
Schetzer, M., 2168
Schewelewa, E. M., 77
Schiavone, G. A., 905, 2002
Schick, W., 1992
Schiebel, H., 1337
Schiff, E., 568
Schiff, L., *942
Schil, 1836
Schilder, P., 1992
Schilling, C., 568
Schilling, G. S., *1945
Schippers, J. C., 1842
Schlesinger, B., 472
Schlesinger, H., 477
Schliephake, E., 1839, 2167
Schloss, E. M., 1830
Schmelkin, D., 2168
Schmidt, E. G., 895
Schmidt, G., 2077
Schmidt, H., 989
Schmidt, M., 400, 1190
Schmidtmann, M., 477
Schmiedeberg, H., 307
Schmite, P., 226
Schmitz, H., 1538
Schmorell, H., 2079
Schnabel, T. G., 1728
Schneider, P. F., 721
Schoch, A. G., *344
Schoen, R., 1186
Schönfeld, H., 646
Scholtz, A., 907
Schottmüller, H., 150, 1272
Schrager, V. L., 1996
Schretzenmayr, A., 2169
Schröder, G., 228
Schroeder, M. J., 1264
Schroeder, P. L., 2147
Schroeder, R., 82
Schürch, O., 1445
Schuler, B., 1921
Schulten, H., 1446
Schulte-Tigges, H., 729
Schultz, C., 2080
Schulze, E., 1555
Schumann, E. A., 1828
Schutz, C. B., *2182
Schwab, E. H., 1648
Schwartz, A., 1836
Schwartz, H. J., 893
Schwartz, M., 893
Schwarzmann, H. L., 813
Scollo, G., 985
Scott, E., *1565
Scott, G. D., *1681
Scott, L. C., 895, 1265
Scott, S. G., 1547
Scott, T. F. M., 722
Scott, W. W., 1175, 2071
Scovell, J. M. S., 473
Scudder, C. L., 295
Searls, H. H., 1181
Sebrell, W. H., 2240
Segar, L. H., *678
Seidler, F., *517
Seidmann, P., 984
Seifert, E., 2170
Seitz, R. P., 892
Seligmann, E., 1346
Selinger, M. A., *773
Semerak, C. B., 718
Semsroth, K., 2159
Sénèque, J., 724
Senior, F. A., 640
Sergi, V., 1837
Sever, J. W., 1437
Seyderhelm, R., 1838
de Sèze, S., 304, 2000
Sgalitzer, M., 647
Shackelford, R. T., *187
Shaffer, C. W., 1179
Shaffer, L. W., 1542
Shakhbazyan, E., 1349
Shambaugh, G. E., Jr., 2237
Shands, A. R., Jr., 719
Shannon, E. H., 2069
Shapiro, I. J., 560
Shapiro, P. F., 387, 804, 892
Sharapov, B., 1558
Sharovskaya, V. N., 2079
Sharp, E. A., 225
Sharp, G. S., 2065
Shaw, E. B., *1280
Shay, H., *311, 967, 1830
Shea, J. J., *418
Shedden, W. M., 471
Sheehan, J. E., 2237
Sheldon, W., 1914
Shelmire, B., *579
Shelton, E. K., *759
Shelton, T. S., 895
Shepherd, H. L., 2072
Sheppe, W. M., 390, 981
Sheynyuk, V., 1922
Shibata, M., 1651
Shields, H. J., 1436
Shilman, M., 1188
Shklyar, B., 1746
Short, A. R., 1736
Short, J. J., *1940
Shouse, S. S., 1730, 1730, 1730
Shub, R., 1451
Shwartzman, G., 1263, 2161
Sibley, W. K., 1267
Sicard, A., 1444
Siciliani, G., 149
Siebert, K., 567
Sielmann, H., 2003
Siemsen, W. J., 1433
Sievers, O., 1654
Sigler, L. H., 1907
Signy, A. G., 562
Šikl, H., 1186
Silbert, S., *1857
Sillig, C., 558
Silverberg, M. H., *2176
Silvers, L. J., 69
Silvers, S. H., 1991, *2190
Simmons, G. H., 2113
Simmons, J. S., 1438
Simon, S., 569
Simonini, A., 2244
Simpson, B. T., 302
Simpson, F. E., *342
Simpson, S. L., 1648
Sincerbeaux, G., *2031
Sincke, G., 1839
Singer, H. A., 220
Singer, H. D., 1317
Singer, J. J., 642
Sirota, L., 1349
Sisk, I. R., 1180
Skemp, A. A., *108
Skillern, P. G., 710, *2098
Skouge, E., 82, 82
Slater, S. R., 1259
Sleeper, F. H., 717
Sloan, L. L., 2067
Slonaker, J. R., 2156
Smith, B., 642
Smith, C., 1543
Smith, C. H., *611
Smith, C. T., 1907
Smith, D. T., 641
Smith, F. C., 1441
Smith, F. M., 640, 1543
Smith, F. R., 891
Smith, G. H., 2160
Smith, G. L. M., 2069
Smith, G. V., 1180
Smith, J., 812
Smith, J. C., 2080
Smith, J. F., 1549
Smith, J. M., 895
Smith, N. R., 1181
Smith, O. F. G., 644
Smith, P. G., 1339
Smith, R. E., 894
Smith, R. G., 1986
Smith, V., 1910
Smith, V. D. E., 2156
Smith, W. A., *318, 2233
Snapper, I., 1190
Snell, A. M., 469
Snelling, C. E., 2069
Snoke, P. O., *172
Snow, M. L. H. A., 1339
Sobotka, H., 387
Söderlund, G., 156
Sollier, N., 645
Solomon, H. C., *1
Sonnenschein, R., *1302
Soresi, A. L., 1733, 1905
Soscia, E., 904
Sostmann, H., 1743
Soupault, R., 1268, 1738
Souques, 148
Sourasky, M., 391
Southam, A. H., 1342
Spear, F. G., 2241
Speed, K., 898
Speer, E., 1919
Spence, J. C., 1266
Spengler, G., 1841
Speranza, U., 985
Sperling, O., 1554
Spiegel, L., 1542
Spiegler, R., 986
Spies, J. W., 1996
Spies, T. D., 1261
Spirito, F., 393
Sprague, H. B., 982
Spray, R. S., 812
Spring, W. J., 2066, 2067
Sproull, J., 2236
Stadnichenko, A., 2159
Stage, L. C., 310
Stahnke, E. N., 821
Stahr, H., 567
Stainsby, W. J., 803
Stamm, C., 908, 1447
Stander, H. J., 468, 469
Starr, P., *1219
Statham, R. S., 2072
Steel, M. S., 2149
Steele, J. M., 1901
Stein, A., 472
Stein, H. B., 977, 977
Steinberg, C. L., 385
Steindler, A., *250
Steiner, K., 1348
Steiner, P. E., 1544
Steinfield, E., 2151
Stemplinger, F., 478
Stender, A., 77
Stent, L., 1440
Stephani, J., 816
Stephani-Cherbuliez, J., 724
Stephens, G. A., 1442
Sterling, E. B., 1179
Sternberg, C., 1449
Stertenbrink, A., 1346
Steuernthal, H., 229
Stevens, I. M., 1827
Stevenson, G. S., *997
Stevenson, W., 2237
Stewart, C. A., 982
Stewart, C. P., 1181, 1442, 1442
Stewart, D., 146, 1441
Stewart, F. C., 1543
Stewart, H. J., 719, 1901
Stewart, H. L., 1544
Stewart, J. P., 2237
Stewart, S. G., 1727
Stieger, G., 568
Stieglitz, E. J., 891
Stiehm, R. H., 141
Stivers, C. G., 2149
Stockhausen, V., 1346
Stockinger, W., 1919
Stockton, M. R., *677
Stoeckel, W., 154, 1554
Stoeffler, W., *678
Stöve, E., 395
Stokes, J. H., 68, 145, *344, 1991
Stoltenberg, L., 400
Stone, H. B., 296
Stone, T. T., 806
Storer, R. V., 1343
Storey, C. F., 1997
Storm van Leeuwen, W., 1347
Stott, L. B., 2164
Stout, B. F., 559
Stracker, O., 1744
Strahl, M. I., 1539
Strang, J. M., 2159
Stransky, E., 1187
Stransky, M., 154
Strassmann, P., 309
Straus, D. C., *1373
Straus, H. W., 1992
Strauss, E. B., 1442
Strauss, H., 1104, 1553, 1920
Strauss, H. A., 67
Strauss, I., 1728
Strauss, S. G., 1264
Strietmann, W. H., 805
Stroe, A., 2165
Stroem, A. C. S., 1263
Stross, J., 1744
Stroud, C. M., 981
Stroud, W. D., 1900
Strouse, S., *1655
Stub-Christensen, 2079
Stümpke, G., 1839
Stuppy, G. W., 1941, 1911
Sturgeon, C. T., 1342
Sturgis, C. C., 67
Stutzin, J. J., 152
Suckow, G. R., 301, 2159
Suermondt, W. F., 480
Suggett, O. L., 211
Sugiura, K., 2065
Sullivan, M., 1540
Sulzberger, M. B., 145, 1908, *2099
Sundt, O., 1276
Surber, A. C., Jr., 1997
Sureda, J. P., 1738
Sussman, M. L., 1991
Sutliff, W. D., *1465
Sutton, M. G., 983
Sutton, T. L., 385
Suwa, Y., 1549
Svaar, E., 2080
Swan, C. S., 389
Swanson, J. C., *1382
Sweany, H. C., 2159
Sweeney, J. S., 221
Sweet, R. H., 1996
Swendson, J. J., 643, *2081
Swett, W. F., 2067
Swift, H. F., 803
Swift, W. B., 2148
Swineford, O., Jr., 981
Swingle, W. W., *231, 1985, 1985, 1986
Sydenstricker, E., 899
Svk, I., 730
Sylvest, E., 82
Symens, H. E., 1271
von Szathmáry, Z., 228
Szellö, F., 1450
Szili, A., 398
Szold, E., 2078
Szumlanski, 474

T

Taft, C. E., 2240
Taft, H., 978
Taft, R. B., *653
Takada, M., 1651
Tallqvist, G., 990
Tanzella, A., 1185
Taralrud, M., 1920
Tarlo, B., 1451
Tarozzi, G., 814
Tarsitano, A., 1184
Tassin, M., 984
Tattoni, A., 904, 1270
Taube, N., *1469
Taussig, A. E., 2151
Taylor, A. S., 296
Taylor, E. W., 1729
Taylor, F. H. L., *1198
Taylor, J. G., 1408
Taylor, N. B., 60
Teague, W. W., 1827
Teasley, H. E., 808
Telford, E. D., 74
Temper, B., 1189
Teperson, H. I., 1650
Terao, S., 1651
Testolin, M., 1345
Teutschlaender, O., 907
Teveli, Z., 1187
Thamann, F., 1827
Thayer, W. S., 1999
Thearle, W. H., 1546
Thelander, H., *1280
Thjøtta, T., 1276
Thomas, G. J., 1731
Thomas, J. W. T., 1343
Thomas, R. E., 1341
Thomason, G., 219
Thompson, C. A., 811
Thompson, P. K., 640, 980
Thompson, W. O., 300, 640, 980
Thomsen, O., 2006, 2172
Thomson, D., 390
Thomson, D. L., 1436, 1987
Thomson, R., 390
Thorek, M., *1573
Thornton, R. C. B., 301, 2159
Thrash, E. C., 2232
Thurber, D. S., 71
Thurmon, F. M., 300, 1541
Thurston, H. F., 719
Thygeson, P., 2067
Tice, F., *944
Tidy, H. L., 562
Tisdall, F. F., 1436
Todd, T. W., 72
Tønnesen, H., 990
Toland, C. G., 219, *741
Toomey, J. A., 1730
Torek, F., 472
Torraca, L., 1551
Torrey, J. C., 893
Torviso, R. E., 1445
Toyoda, T., 722
Tramer, E., 229
Traum, E., 1446
Traum, J., 71
Traut, E. F., *266
Trautwein, H., 726
Travis, L. E., 2150
Treadway, W. L., 1233
Trimble, I. R., *2010
Troell, A., 2172
Troisier, J., 1916
Trossarelli, L., 1652
Trotman, F. E., 1537
Trout, H. H., 295
Truesdale, P. E., *847
Truneček, C., 1344
Tschernjak, I. S., 910
Tso, E., 226
Tsvetkov, 1745
Tuchfeld, F., 1447
Tucker, G., *1572, 1831
Tucker, W. H., *1304
Tuft, L., 1994
Tumpeer, I. H., *1373
Tunnicliff, R., 1262
Tuohy, E. L., 1995
Turenne, 473
Turnbull, H. M., 1835
Turner, H. M., 563
Turner, T. B., 1262
Twining, E. W., 1181
Twyman, E. D., 218
Tyner, J. D., 386
Tyrenius, H., 2172
Tzanck, A., 226, 1269

U

Udaondo, C. B.: See Bonorino Udaondo, C.
Uhlenhuth, 78
Uhr, J. S., 386
Uiberall, H., 2169
Ujlaki, P., 906
Ullman, S., 1411
Ulmar, D., 1906
Ulrich, C. F., *191
Ulrich, W., 396
Unger, E., 1743
Unger, L., 223
Upchurch, W. A., 2234
Upjohn, E. G., 467
Usievich, M., 822

V

Vaccarezza, R. F., 565
Vaciljev, A. A., 81
Vadsten, O., 1350
Vail, D. T., Jr., 1728, 1831
Valdoni, P., 2074
Vallery-Radot, Pasteur, 2165
Vallone, D., 305, 904, 2001
Valtis, J., 729
van Bouwdijk Bastiaanse, F. S., 1558
Vance, C. A., 1265
van Damme, L., 2005
van der Elst, L., 2165
VanderHoof, D., 2152
van Leersum, E. C., 570
van Nes, C. P., 1452
Vannotti, A., 1654
Van Slyke, D. D., 2153
Vanzant, F. R., 67
Vasilenko, F., 821
Vasiliev, I., 229
Vastine, J. H., ★664
Vaughan, J. M., 644
Vaughan, R. T., 220
Vaughan, W. T., 895
Vaux, N. W., 557
Vedder, E. B., 1340
Veeder, B. S., 1699
Velasco Suárez, C., 816
de Vera, B., 808
Vercesi, C., 565
Verploeg, R., 977
Veseen, L. L., 560
Veselkin, P., 822
Vettori, D., 1740
Videbech, H., 156
Videla, C. A., 565
Viethen, A., 397
Viethen, H., 1449
Vignes, H., 1975
Viko, L. E., 468
Vila, E. L., 566
Villaret, M., 2000
Villequez, 2243
Vincent, C., 1836
Vineberg, A. M., 1338, 2156
Viriot, J. A., 566
Visani, C., 1185
Vischniac, C., 564
Vitale, A., 2075
Vitetti, G., 904
Vitón, J. J., 227
Vogt, A., 724
Vogt, E. C., 143
Vogt-Møller, P., 480
Volgt, G. S., 2080
Voldrich, M., 807
Volk, R., 729
Vollmer, H., 818
Vollum, R. L., 644
Volter, B. A., 2079
Voltz, F., 228
Vonderahe, A. R., 717
Vovsi, V., 1746
de Vries, E., 1261
Vynalek, W. J., ★597

W

Waaler, E., 1276
Wade, H., 1438
Wadsworth, A. B., 2152
Waggoner, R. W., 2236
Wagner, G. A., 399
Wagner-Jauregg, 1273, 1921
Wahl, R., 1742
Wahlig, F., 477
Waldbott, G. L., ★1848
Walker, A. G., 1547
Walker, I. C., 1994
Walker, N. P., 2071
Wallace, G. B., 1729
Waller, M. D., 2242
Wallgren, A., 400
Wallich, R., 305
Walser, H. C., 470
Walters, W., ★1121
Walton, A. J., 473
Walton, H. J., 639
Wangensteen, O. H., 982, 1433
Wanger, J. J., 1543
Wanke, R., 151
Ward, C. B., 1827
Warden, H. F. W., 549
Waring, J. I., 1434
Warnshuis, F. C., 1408, 2109
Warr, O. S., ★507
Warren, S., 1544
Warren, S. L., 1338, 1730, 1730
Warshaw, D., 1260
Warthin, A. S., 467, 893
Warwick, W. T., 392, 1651
Wasserthal, 304
Wassiljeff, A. A., 398
Waters, C. A., 561
Waters, R. M., 559
Watkins, A. G., 472
Watson, B. A., 1830
Watson, L. F., 710
Watt, C. H., 296
Watt, W. L., 391
Waugh, T. R., 894
Wear, J. B., 1180
Webb, C. H., 1433
Weber, F. P., 818
Weber, S., 2004, 2167
Webster, L. T., 1993
Wedekind, T., 728
Weeks, A., 806
Weeks, C., 2158
Weichsel, M., 1447
Weidman, F. D., 2139
Weijtlandt, J. A., 1452
Weinberg, A. A., 892
Weinberg, E. D., 1341
Weinfeld, G. E., 385
Weinstein, A., 1986
Weinstein, M., 2071
Weinstein, S., 639
Weisenburg, T. H., ★1574
Weiss, 79
Weiss, A., 1727
Weiss, T., 2003
Weissenbach, R. J., 984
Wellbrock, W. L. A., 295, 2158
Weller, J. N., 893
Wells, H. G., 70
Wendt, L. F. C., 803, ★1217
Wenrich, D. H., ★157, 1828
Werboff, S., 569
Werthemann, A., 819, 819
West, O., 2126
West, R. (Madison), 2148
West, R. (New York), 2152
Westerborn, A., 1996
Westfall, L., 1263
Westman, A., 310, 310
Westphal, K., 2004
von der Weth, G., 228
Wharton, L. R., 1338
Wheeler, G. A., 2071
Wheeler, J. M., 1435
Wheeler, W. I. de C., 979
Whelan, M., 299
Whipple, G. H., 1730, 1730, 2151
White, P. D., ★840, 1648
White, R. J., ★942
White, R. S., 900
White, S. M., 1440
Whitehouse, B., 644
Whitman, R., 210
Wichmann, P., 228
Widing, H., ★1297
Wienert, B., 728
Wiese, O., 229
Wiggers, C. J., ★603
Wight, T., 794
Wikner, E., 1276
Wilbur, R. L., ★994
Wildegans, H., 726
Wilder, R. M., ★1562, 1987
Wildigrube, F., 397
Wilkie, D. P. D., 1342
Wilkinson, J. F., 722, 723
Wilkinson, M. H., 811
Willard, J. H., ★311
Willems, J. D., 2069
Williams, C., 297
Williams, C. M., 1541
Williams, G. A., ★2196
Williams, J. W., ★2142
Williams, O. B., 560
Williams, T. A., 1435
Williamson, J. E., 1436, 1987
Willis, R. A., 562
Wilmer, W. H., 69
Wilmoth, P., 814
Wilson, F. N., 1899
Wilson, H. M., 642
Wilson, P. D., ★433
Wilson, R. B., 2155
Wimmer, S. D., 1649
Winkelstein, A., 2158
Winter, E. W., 152
Winterstein, O., 1345, 1840
Wise, F., 1908
Wiseley, A. N., ★1949
Wiseman, B. K., 1993
Withers, S., 143
Witherspoon, J. T., ★944
Wladika, W., 1349
Woglom, W. H., 2065
Wohlers, H., 724
Wolferth, C. C., 1830
Wolff, A. O., 230
von Wolff, G., 2170
Wolff, S., 987, 1742
Wolffe, J. B., 893
Wolfson, H., ★2019
Wollheim, J. L., 1541
Wolsky, M., 77
Woo, S. T., 225, 893
Wood, E. A., 1548
Wood, F. C. (New York), ★111, 1650, ★1753, ★1760
Wood, F. C. (Philadelphia), 803, 1830, 2066
Wood, H. C., Jr., ★1140; (correction) 1518
Wood, J. C., 1727
Wood, L. F., 1547
Woodard, S., ★167
Woodburne, A. R., 68
Woodruff, C. E., 977
Woodruff, L., 1731
Woodward, W. C., ★1771
Woringer, P., 1448
Work, H., 2127
Worms, R., 226, 305
Worster-Drought, C., 225
Wortis, S. B., ★1284
Wozasek, O., 309
Wright, A. D., 391, 1549
Wright, C. S., 894, 1995
Wright, I. S., ★920
Wright, V. W. M., 300
Wu, C., 225
Wu, C. J., 225
Wülfert, K., 648
Würtzen, C. H., 82
Wulff, F., 2080
Wyckoff, J., 1904
Wyeth, G. A., 1539
Wynne, S. W., ★1942

Y

Yanagizawa, H., 143, 1103
Yang, C. S., 720
Yannet, H., 222
Yant, W. P., 1827
Yaskin, J. C., ★1664
Yater, W. M., ★1671
Yergason, R. M., 898
Young, A., 144
Young, C. A., 1728
Young, D. H., 1909
Young, J., 473
Young, J. L., 1997
Young, M., 1835
Yugenburg, A., 309

Z

Zacks, D., 558
Zak, E., 988
Zamorani, V., 903
Zangger, 564
von Zárday, I., 154
Zarfl, M., 987
Zechel, G., 1180
Zehr, N., 1339
Zeisler, E. B., 1648
Zemets, A., 230
Zerfas, L. G., 895
Zetzel, L., 644
Ziegler, K., 817
Zieler, K., 2003
Zielke, H., 1921
Ziellessen, F. O., 1648
Zimmerman, H. M., 222
Zitron, W., 1904
Zoboli, C., 475
Zoeller, A., 2238
Zolotareva, H., 1189
Zondek, B., 1274
Zverev, A., 1842
Zweifel, E., 142

INDEX TO PAGES

OF THE JOURNAL, ACCORDING TO WEEKLY ISSUES—VOLUME 96, JANUARY-JUNE, 1931

Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date
1— 82	1	Jan. 3	571— 648	8	Feb. 21	1191—1276	15	Apr. 11	1747—1842	21	May 23
83— 156	2	Jan. 10	649— 730	9	Feb. 28	1277—1350	16	Apr. 18	1843—1922	22	May 30
157— 230	3	Jan. 17	731— 822	10	Mar. 7	1351—1452	17	Apr. 25	1923—2006	23	June 6
231— 310	4	Jan. 24	823— 912	11	Mar. 14	1453—1558	18	May 2	2007—2080	24	June 13
311— 400	5	Jan. 31	913— 990	12	Mar. 21	1559—1654	19	May 9	2081—2172	25	June 20
401— 480	6	Feb. 7	991—1104	13	Mar. 28	1655—1746	20	May 16	2173—2332	26	June 27
481— 570	7	Feb. 14	1105—1190	14	Apr. 4						